

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Cutbirth Family, which is from my father's line.

I started this back in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but still had many other members of their family I could call on to get info. Otherwise I worked at the court house, library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop.

This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research.

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys(Lowe)Treadway 1969- 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 18 Jun 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 Levi Munden

B:12 Jan 1801
P:,Perquimans Co.,NC
M:6 Aug 1824
P:,Morgan Co.,IN
D:18 Apr 1862
P:,Wayne Co.,IA

1 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837
P:,Gasconade Co.,MO
M:4 Sep 1856
P:,Adair Co.,MO
D:7 May 1922
P:,Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

Elizabeth Miller

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rebecca Cutbirth

B:1805
P:,KY
D:10 Apr 1853
P:,Wayne Co.,IA

4 Joseph Munden SR.

B:31 Jan 1779
P:,Perquimans Co.,NC
M:13 Jan 1799
P:,Suttons CR.MM.,PC,NC
D:Mar 1818
P:,Lambs Bottom,Morgan Co.,IN

5 Mary "Polly" Parks

B:1774/1784
P:,Perquimans? Co.,NC
D:Aft 1840
P:,Green/Gascanade,MO

6 Benjamin Cutbirth JR

B:Abt 1764/1765
P:,Rowan? Co.,NC
M:7 Apr 1789
P:,Rowan Co.,NC
D:10 Jan 1848
P:,Des Moines Co.,IA

7 Salina Callaway

B:Abt 1771
P:,VA/NC
D:Abt 1819
P:,KY

8 Levi Munden

B:19 Dec 1749
P:,Perquimans Co.,NC
M:21 Aug 1776
P:,Suttons Creek MM,PC,NC
D:12 Mar 1826
P:,Salem,Washington Co.,IN

9 Keziah Bogue

B:Abt 1754
P:,Simons Creek MM,PC,NC
D:19 Feb 1779
P:,Perquimans Co.,NC

10 Daniel Parks

B:Abt 1754
P:,Chowan Co.,NC
M:Abt 1775
P:,Chowan? Co.,NC
D:Jan 1809
P:,Perquimans Co.,NC

11 (female) ?Unknown

B:Abt 1758
P:,Chowan Co. (of),NC
D:Bef 1806
P:,Perquimans Co.,NC

12 Benjamin Cutbirth SR

B:Abt 1740
P:,Augusta Co.,VA
M:Abt 1760
P:,Rowan? Co.,NC
D:Abt 1817
P:,Maury Co.,TN

13 Elizabeth Wilcoxson

B:1743/1749
P:,Rowan Co.,NC
D:1815
P:,Madison Co.,KY

14 Thomas Callaway Jr.

B:
P:,VA
M:
P:
D:27 Mar 1819
P:,Knox Co.,TN

15 Jude Sander Farrah

B:
P:
D:21 Feb 1823
P:,Ashe Co.,NC

16 Joseph Munden

B:1718
M:1 Dec 1748
D:16 Dec 1751

17 Hannah Morgan

B:25 Jan 1720/1721
D:21 Sep 1796

18 William Bogue

B:Abt 1728
M:6 Dec 1750
D:Aft 1762

19 Elizabeth Kenyon

B:Abt 1729
D:Abt 1785

20 Samuel Parks

B:Abt 1719
M:9 Jan 1744
D:Dec 1769

21 Elizabeth Hudson or Hutson

B:Abt 1718
D:Aft 1769

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26 John Wilcoxson

B:Abt 1720
M:Bef 29 May 1742
D:26 Feb 1798

27 Sarah Boone

B:7 Jul 1724
D:1815

28 Thomas Callaway SR.

B:10 Oct 1700/1712
M:
D:Feb 1800

29 Mary Baker

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 18 Jun 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

father died when son young.
cut birth.

left home when mother remarried.

2 Benjamin Cutbirth SR

B: Abt 1740
P: Augusta Co., VA
M: Abt 1760
P: Rowan? Co., NC
D: Abt 1817
P: Maury Co., TN

5 *2?*

B:
P:
D:
P:

not 2 - ?

1 Benjamin Cutbirth JR

B: Abt 1764/1765
P: Rowan? Co., NC
M: 7 Apr 1789
P: Rowan Co., NC
D: 10 Jan 1848
P: Des Moines Co., IA

Salina Callaway

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Elizabeth Wilcoxson

B: 1743/1749
P: Rowan Co., NC
D: 1815
P: Madison Co., KY

6 John Wilcoxson

B: Abt 1720
P: PA
M: Bef 29 May 1742
P: Lancaster, Berks Co., PA
D: 26 Feb 1798
P: Rowan Co., NC

7 Sarah Boone

B: 7 Jul 1724
P: Bucks Co., PA
D: 1815
P: Estill Co., KY

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 George Wilcoxson

B:
P: Cossal, N, ENGLAND
M: 15 Apr 1719
P: PA
D: 1739
P: PA

13 Elizabeth Powell

B: 10 Mar 1697
P: Radmor MM, Chester Co., PA
D:
P:

14 Squire Boone

B: 25 Dec 1696
P: Devonshire, ENGLAND
M: 23 Sep 1720
P: Bucks Co., PA
D: 5 Jan 1765
P: Mocksville, Davie Co., NC

15 Sarah Morgan

B: Abt 1700
P: Gwynedd, Berks Co., PA
D: Abt 1777
P: Mocksville, Davie Co., NC

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 John Wilcoxson

B:
M:
D:

25 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D:

26 Rowland Powell

B:
M: 10 May 1695
D:

27 Maude Richards

B:
D: 2 Apr 1708

28 George Boone III

B: Abt 1666
M: 16 Aug 1689
D: 7 Aug 1744

29 Mary Milton Maugridge

B: 1669
D: 2 Feb 1740

30 Edward Morgan

B: Abt 1670
M: Abt 1690
D: 1735

31 Elizabeth Robertson

B:
D: Abt 1754

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
18 Jun 2017

Page 1 of 14

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 14

Husband		Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.	
Wife		Salina Callaway	
Children List each child in order of birth.		U.S. ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Sally Cutbirth		
Born	Abt 1795	Place , NC?	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John Irvin		
Married	10 Feb 1814	Place , Knox Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
5	M Jeremiah Cutbirth		
Born	1798/1800	Place , TN?	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1840	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary Dicken		
Married	30 Sep 1823 (Div)	Place , Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Jaimsey Pritchell		
Married	28 Apr 1835	Place Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
6	F Rebecca Cutbirth		
Born	1805	Place , KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	10 Apr 1853	Place , Wayne Co., IA	Sealed to parents
Buried	Apr 1853	Place South Fork Twp., Wayne Co., IA, Jones cem.	
Spouse	*Levi Munden		
Married	24 Aug 1824	Place , Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
7	F Nancy Cutbirth		
Born	Abt 1807/1811	Place , Knox Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1860	Place , IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Hiram Tansey		
Married	18 May 1825	Place , Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
8	F Jane Cutbirth		
Born	Abt 1809	Place , Knox Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1860	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Green De Witt		
Married	12 Feb 1830	Place , Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Isaac Hendrix		
Married	1844	Place IN	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.

BIRTH: According to researchers and other info located Benjamin's birth seems to be about 1764-65 probably in NC in area of Wilkes, Yadkin counties. As much written on parents Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. and Elizabeth Wilcoxson Cutbirth.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) Name has been spelled so many different ways: Cutbirth, Cutburth, Culberth, Culbirth, Cutburt, Cutbert, Cuthburt but believe Cutbirth is correct spelling. MARRIAGE1: According to researchers Benjamin was married first 1789 in NC, possibly Ashe or Rowan Co, to Salina Callaway. On the same day a sister of Benjamin, Mary Cutbirth md Elijah Callaway in Ashe or Rowan Co. NC. Believe them to be brothers and sisters. However no one in the Callaway family says Salina belongs to that family, and on further checking she more likely is not a sister to Elijah but a cousin. The Draper collection has stated in several articles that Elijah's children were nieces and nephews to Benjamin Cutbirth. That could only be thru the Cutbirth line but other indications were thru the Callaway line also. Benjamin and Salina was said to have had 8 children. Mary Cutbirth and Elijah Callaway was said to have md in Ashe Co. NC. MARRIAGE2: This marriage record is recorded in Morgan Co. IN. Benjamin and Catherine Crutchfield was said to have had 8 children. Have copy of mg record. (last child b 1842 and she died 1848 Iowa.) DEATH: Benjamin Cutbirths estate record was recorded at Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA, of which I have a copy. Soloman & Elias Cutbirth, adm of estate. Land located in Sec 18 Twp 69 Union Twp. of 110 acres. Have not located any burial place for Benjamin but the area he lived in was later part of a Military area and not open to public now. Augusta IA mentioned, John C. Culbearth & Rachel Cutbearth purchased items from the sale. Box A-121 Des Moines Co. IA. PARENTS: Much has been written on parents of Benjamin and also family group sheets from Salt Lake City and books written on the Boone and Wilcoxon family. DAR Patriot Index,: (father) Benjamin Cutbirth b. 1740 d. 1817 md Elizabeth Wilcoxsen - soldier Rev. War- VA *Find A Grave internet site listed birth 1764 Rowan Co. NC. Death 10 Jan 1848 Boone Co. IA (which is wrong as died and buried in Des Moines Co. IA). Parents: Benjamin 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. Spouse: Salina Callaway 1770-1823. Listed 1 child of 8. James Cutbirth 1790-1835. 2 Siblings Burial listed as Fathers, Southport, Maury Co TN , Howell Cem.. (he is buried near Burlington, Des Moines co. IA which is now under Military care). (copy) 1787 State census of NC - Wilkes Co. - Capt Nathaniel Vannoy's distr: Benjamin Cutbirth 1 white male 21-60, 2 white males uner 21 and 4 white females. (this info from Roberta - e-mail sting222ray@cs.com who descends from this line- Jul 2002) 1790 would be first census he would be in and haven't located him but should be in NC as was married there in 1789. 1790 6 Nov - Three Forks Baptist Church in Watuga Co. NC. First members added to rolls were Sarah Coleman, Avis Eggers & BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH. (from Heritage of Watauga Co. NC pg 63 - from Roberta) 1795 he was said to be in Washington Co. TN. 1796 Carter Co. TN tax list pg 144-145. "The East TN Historical Society's Publications of Early East TN Taxpayers" 1798 Carter Co. TN Tax Roll: Benjamin Cutbirth Sr and Benjamin Cutbirth Jr (from Roberta) 1798 Washington Co. TN land Record Vol A pg 268 - Raleigh NC 50 shillings 200a. 1800 he was said to be in Carter Co. TN. 1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN land rec Vol A pg 321 registered 30 Sep 1801 bought land on Laurel Forks of Holston for \$127.00 1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN bought land Vol A pg 322 on Laurel Forks of Holston River for \$76.00 1802 18 Feb Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 432 for \$167.00 1802 4 May Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 368 for \$1500.00 1803 10 Feb Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. of Knox Co. TN sold to Joseph Wilson Vol H pg 434 for \$300.00 50 acres land in Carter Co. TN, recorded there. (Roberta added- 50 a of 200 a NC grant to William Wilson, N. Fork Holston River,

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) Laurel & Ackerson Creeks adj. Benjamin Cutbirth Jr and John McElyea. She said there were more deeds mentioning the Cutbirths in Carter Co. but this was the important one because it placed Benjamin Sr. in Knox Co, Ky, part of which later became Whitley Co.) 1805 was said to have moved to Knox Co. KY and was there 1811 and 1813 thru 1817. Knox Co. was formed from Lincoln Co. KY in 1799. 1806 all three Cutbirth men were shown in Knox co. KY tax list. 1810 Knox Co. KY pg 82: Benjamin Cutbirth males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1. This fits the children that is listed for Benjamin and Salina of James, David, Jeremiah, Polly, Sally, Rebecca, Nancy and Jane. 1811 Knox Co. KY Tax list mentions Benjamin Cutbirth and his 2 sons there. 1819 Whitley Co. KY Tax list Summary "Benj, Cutbirth pg 4 200 acres Clear Fork, ent. by: S.Reed, \$720. (Melvina A) He was said to have been in Morgan Co. IN by 1819. 1819 Morgan Co. IN is listed in Co History as having the 1st corn cracker mill and then sold it in 1823 to start hunting for a living again. 1820 Delaware Co. IN, Flat Rock Parish, pg 33: Benjamin Cutbirth males to 10-2 16/26-3 over 45-1 and females 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 4 in Agriculture. 1824 1 Mar Morgan Co. IN Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. md Catherine Crutchfield. 1826 4 Feb, Morgan Co. IN Bk A pg 148-49 Benjamin Cutbirth of Morgan Co. bought land from Henry H. and Rebecca Hobbs of Marion Co. IN as sold at Terre Haute of 80 acres W 1/2 SW qt Sec 11 Twp 13N 1E Range. (Brown Twp). Info from The Hoosier Journal of Ancestry Vol XVII-2 Jul 1993. 1828 22 Sep-15 Oct 1827 Morgan Co. IN Bk A pg 336-37 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to James Dickins for \$38.00 21 53/100s acres in Monroe Twp. SW corner of E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg1E. (Have copy) 1830 5 Mar - 15 Aug 1825 Morgan Co. IN Bk B pg 65-66 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to James Reynolds for \$140.00 40 acres beginning 1/2 mile stake between Sec 10 & 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy) 1830 Morgan Co. IN pg 239: Benjamin Culbirth males to 5-2 60/70-1 and females 5/10-1 30/40-1 1834 5 Aug - 22 Aug 1833 Morgan Co. IN Bk C pg 386-87 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Jeremiah Johnson, Thomas G____, Nathan Nicholas, Elias Fowler Trustees of Methodist Ep. Church for \$1.00 E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy) 1835 8 Jul - 29 Mar 1836 Morgan Co. IN Bk D pg 546 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Samuel Woodward of Morgan Co. for \$1200.00 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and W 1/2 of SW 1/4 of Sec 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and Pt sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1 E of 21 25/100 acres (SW corner sec 10). (Have copy) 1837 7 Aug - 3 Oct 1837 Morgan Co. IN Bk E pg 578 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine Cutbirth of Morgan Co. sold to Elijah Tansey of Morgan Co. for \$150.00 (acres?) SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 13N Rg 1W. Wit: John Erwin and Jeremiah Culberth. (Have copy) 1837 28 Sep - 28 Mar 1838 Morgan Co. IN Bk F pg 190 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to William Henshaw for \$400 of 80 acres in Sec 23 Twp 13 Rg 1W. (same wit as above). 1838 28 Mar - 3 Apr 1838 Morgan Co. IN Bk F pg 189 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to William Henshaw of Morgan Co. IN for \$1000.00 90 acres Pt SW 1/4 Sec 14 Twp 13 Rg 1W. Wit: Jeremiah Cutbirth, Frederic Brewer.	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 14

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) MOVED TO NR BURLINGTON, DES MOINES CO, IA. 1838 29 Nov he bought land in Des Moines Co. IA. Moved there with his son Jeremiah. However nothing on Jeremiah there except a 2nd marriage. This is in the original land patents Bk 4 pg 253 Des Moines Co. IA in Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3 date/sale 29 Nov 1838 and date/patent 1 Dec 1841. (don't know how many acres) Vol 2 pg 241 F-20 Dec 1839 DI-23 Nov 1839 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine his wife sold to John Berry for \$15.62 (Warr Deed) 12 and 45/100 acres Pt NW 1/2 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Wit: John R. Moore and Randall Smith. Signed Benjamin (X) Cutbirth and Katharine (X) Cutbirth. Vol 2 pg 288 Filed 18 May 1839 Rec 27 May 1838 DI-26 Jan 1838 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katharine his wife of Des Moines Co. IA to P. Smith & others for \$41.00 32 8/10s acres Pt NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Wit: John Sampson and William Lea. Signed same as above. 1840 Des Moines Co. IA pg 110: Benjamine Cuthbutte males to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-2 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 5/10 -1 15/20-1 50/60-1 1840 Bought or owned land in Louisa Co. IA in Sec 17 Twp 73 Rg 3W. 1841 1 Dec, date of Patent from land bought Nov 1838 Des Moines Co. IA. Vol 11 pg 36 Filed 17 May 1848 DI-14 Sep 1846 LAND IN LOUISA CO. IA Recorded Des Moines Co. IA.: Benny Cutbirth to S. & Elias Cutbirth for \$400.00 80 acres Warr Deed W 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec 17 Twp 73 Rg 3. Wit: George Hepner amd Saban Case. Need to locate where he bought the land. Vol 16 pg 473 (Benjamin Cutbirth Sr had died 1848) Petitioned the Dist. Court of Des Moines Co. IA. Oct Term 1849 Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851: Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. IA. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel, John, Benjamin, Matilda and Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W in Des Moines Co. 1850 Des Moines Co. IA , Augusta Twp #1094/1131 William Haveonright 46 DE, Jane 39 OH several children and at last was Rachel CULBUTT 19 in (could be dau of Ben. & Catherine Cutbirth) Wms last name not sure of as said name Wm F Cartright pg40 #1096/1131? All these were children by 2nd marriage so the first 3 are older and last 5 younger which is why they wanted to settle this way? ++++ Appears there were Cutbirths in Whitley Co. Ky, believe prob. belong to this family (but could be son James and family but all dates don't really fit) 1819 Whitley Co. KY tax list one Benjamin Cutbirth and David Cutbirth. (?) 1825 17 Apr Benjamin Cutbirth of Whitley Co. KY land record of 100 acres (?) IGI files Salt Lake City: Mary Cutbirth b. 1840 Whitley Co. Ky to James & Thuney Cutbirth and Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth md 19 Jul 1864 Whitley Co., Williamson KY to ???. ++++ SOURCES: 1. DAR records 2. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. 3. Marriage records of Rowan Co. NC 4. Marriage records of Knox Co. KY	

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) 5. Marriage records of Morgan Co. IN 6. Marriage and Divorce records of Des Moines Co. IA 7. Grantee/Grantor Records Des Moines Co. IA. 8. Probate records of Des Moines Co. IA 9. Census records of Knox Co. KY, Delaware Co. IN, Morgan Co. IN, Des Moines Co. IA. There was a widow Mary Cuthuth, Hendricks Co. IN 1840 pg 8.(Who?) 10. IGI files from KY, No Cutbirths listed in IGI files for IN. 11. Lyman C. Draper collection. One letter of 14 Jun 1884, Mr B.C. Callaway states, "Benjamin Cutbirth married Aunt Salina Calloway at the same time and place that my Father (Elijah Calloway) and Mary Cutbirth were married." which was 7 Apr 1789 in Ashe Co. NC. 12. Correspondence from Melvina Cutburth Arnett and several others working on this line. 13. Story from File at Morgan Co. Public Library, 110 S. Jefferson St, Martinsville, IN 46151 on "Benjamin Cuthbirth: The Old Hunter" Who ever wrote this article has mixed up Jr and Sr. What was stated abt Jr applied to Sr in some instances. Clipping file at Morgan Co. Public Library: Chapter IV Page 49 "The first mill in the county was built by Benjamin Cuthberth in 1820, at a place where McDaniel's mill now stands on White Lick." "The first blacksmith shop was run by Cuthberth". Page 189: Brooklyn Area 1819:" Summer of 1819 Benjamin Cuthbert, a resident of Brown Twp. erected a corn-cracker mill on White Lick in thee summer of 1819. The site was abt 50 feet south of where the Brooklyn bridge now stands." 14. Book "The Peoples Guide, Directory of Morgan Co. IN" by Cline & McHaffie pub 1874. Page 135: The first Sheriff of the county was Benjamin Cutberth. Page 136: Some of the first settlers between 1817-1810: Benjamin Cutberth. 15. Book "Counties of Morgan, Monroe & Brown, IN, Historical & Biographical" by Charles Blanchard pub 1884. Page 13: History of Morgan Co. Benjamin Cuthbert entered land in 1822. Page 99: Brown Twp & Mooresville, The Pioneers: The first man to become permanent settler abt 1819 was either Benjamin Cuthbert, and listed 5 others. Page 110: List the old Methodist class, about 3 miles southwest of town was organized about 1828. Benjamin Cuthbert one of early members. He also furnished about one acre of land to be used for church purposes, for \$1. Crutchfields, Tansey names also listed as members of church. Page 121: Brooklyn: "So far as can be learned, the first improvement made by white men in the township of Clay was the corn-cracker erected on the creek at Brooklyn, in the summer of 1819 by BENJAMIN CUTHBERT. The structure was built of logs, was about 18x18 feet, and was operating when Benjamin Barnes came to the township in Dec 1819. The stones were "nigger-heads" which had been made from granite boulders by Mr Cuthbert and the dam was built of brush, logs, stones etc. Mr Cuthbert lived northward in Brown Twp. abt two miles above the mill. He would go down to his little mill and remain there nearly a week without going home, doing in the meantime the most of his cooking in the fire place in the mill. It is said that he could bake an excellent johnny-cake and was an expert at roasting meat. All the settlers through out the northern part of the county went to his mill for their meal, and all complained of the "grit" contained in the corn-bread baked therefrom." Page 122: 1823 Jonathan Lyon came to the township and secured the old mill of Mr Cuthbert, greatly improved it.	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 14

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.

Wife Salina Callaway

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)

Page 142: Adams Township: "Benjamin Cuthbert, who lived in Brown Twp. was a professional hunter and only a few of the early settlers could excel him with the rifle. he killed hundres of deer annually (in the thirties, largely in Adams Twp) and made his living wholly from the sale of their skins. It was said he killed two bears in Adams Twp. in the woods on Mud Creek at a very early day. He was an experienced deer hunter and knew enough to keep away from a wounded buck or doe." GLT-His father was a great long hunter and hunted with Daniel Boone so maybe this is where he received his gift of hunting.

16+++++++

Marriage records from Des Moines Co. IA listed one Emma Cutbirth age 25 in 1870 who md Robert Greeves age 30, home of Wm Salter 8th ST, Burlington, by Wm Salter M.G.-----WHO IS THIS? Had thought to be dau of Benjamin and Catherine listed as Emily but but have not located any more info on the Greeves family to date. 2003 finally located info on this family and she was dau of Benjamin & Catherine.

17. Received info from Rosemary Hamilton Wade, 9095 Koestner Ave, Burlington, IA 52601 25 Jun 1996 on the Crutchfield family. She descends from a brother of Catherine Crutchfield Cutbirth. Copies on Cutbirth family Dec 1996-Jan 1997.

18. Much discussion on the internet about Benjamin's family 2002 and some new lines and update info as well.

19. Melvina Arnett listed 2 land deeds from Morgan Co. In original land sales from US Government which dates differ from my copies. (see above 1826-1828)

Cuthbert, Benjamin 18 Jun 1822 13 1E10E half of SE qtr 80

Cuthbert, Benjamin 1 Jan 1829 13 1E15E half of NE qtr 80

WIFE - Salina Callaway

Source: Draper Collection states Salina Callaway married Benjamin Cutbirth. However no one in the Callaway family has a listing for a Salina Callaway. They do have two daughters listed for Thomas and Jude with no info and Elijah Callaway's two sons stated Benjamin md Salina and was Aunt and Uncle. Had believed Mary, wife of Elijah was sister to Benjamin and could have been the reference for Aunt and Uncle but they also stated Salina Callaway md Benjamin and if the Thomas Callaway who died in Knox Co. TN in 1819 was their father, neither was listed in his will. Believe Salina was deceased but Elijah was not. It is beginning to look like Salina was dau of Thomas Jr and Jude and Elijah was a cousin, being son of Thomas Sr and Mary Baker? Callaway. Draper Collection 9C p82: by one letter written to Mr Draper for B.C. Callaway who was son of Elijah Callaway who md Mary Cutbirth said his Aunt Salina Callaway md Benjamin Cutbirth on same day his father md Mary Cutbirth so in order to be an Aunt, Salina would have to have been a sister to Elijah and no one list her as dau of Thomas and Mary Baker Callaway, course no one list her for Thomas Jr. either for that matter. Elijah b. 1769 believed to have been last child and he states he was the son of Thomas and Mary Baker Callaway in a letter to Mr Draper also.

Marriage date was listed as 7 Apr 1789, same day as Elijah Callaway and Mary Cutbirth married in NC, prob. Rowan, Wilkes Counties.

DEATH: Appears to have died after 1820 census and prob. before 1824 when Benjamin md 2nd.

Had thought she died before 1819 when Thomas Callaway Jr died as she wasn't listed in his will but it still appears she was living in 1820. (she wasn't the only child that wasn't listed in his estate that was living)

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth date 1770 Rowan Co. NC and death date 1823, Morgan Co. IN. Listed Spouse Benjamin Cutbirth 1764-1848 an 1 of 8 children james 1790-1835. Also was listed as Daughter of Thomas Callaway and Judea Ann EARLY. Other source listed Jude Ann MOFFITT and Thomas Callaway Jr.(either name I have not come across myself in all research I have done-GLT). I have her name as Jude Sander Farrah. -GLT.

Salina had 8 children known. Born between abt 1790 and 1809. Believe she had died before 1819 probably in Knox Co. KY. (Maybe she was still living in 1820 in Morgan Co. IN with husband)

Not located them in 1790 census. By 1795 they were in Washington Co. TN and by 1800 they were in Carter Co. TN and by 1805 in Knox Co. KY.

1810 census of Knox Co. KY list one Benjamin Cutbearth Jr. with males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1

1811 in Knox Co. KY and 1813 thru 1817 in Knox Co. KY.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 14

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	
WIFE	- Salina Callaway (Continued) 1819 Benjamin was said to be in Morgan Co. IN and had the 1st corn cracker mill and sold it in 1823 to start hunting for a living again. Believe Salina had died by this time. 1820 Delaware Co. IN pg 33: Benjamin Cutbirth m- to 10-2 18/26-3 over 45-1 and f- 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 (if the over 45 is still Salina, then she died after 1820 so maybe closer to 1823) Have located some of their children, but not all of them, other then marriage records in Knox Co. KY and Morgan Co. IN. Benjamin had married 2nd in IN by 1823 and he had 8 more children by this mg.
CHILD 1	- James Cutbirth Sr. Some info from persons doing research, some have stated James was their first son and probably born ca 1790 in NC. I have not located proof of James to date, however there was a James and Mary Ann Cutbirth in census records in KY that could be them. More info under Cutbirth family. However that James was maybe the one listed 1819-1840 in Whitley Co. KY. But this James b. 1790 so who was the J. Cutbirth 1819-1840??? James Cutbirth was listed as husband of "Polly" Hackler in record by Rosanah Hackler dated 1834 in Whitley Co. KY and also listed their children. Deed Book 1 pg 485 31 Jan 1834 Whitley Co. KY. Even though listed Rosanah's dau and husband and grandchildren, this document doesn't appear to be a will but maybe was done in place of one! In this deed also was stated that "during the absence of their father, James Cutbirth," (which leads to believe James was gone but not yet deceased in 1834) This info also from Melvina Arnett. 1795 Washington Co. TN with parents age 5. 1800 Carter Co. TN with parents ge 15. 1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one son age 16/26 that could be James who would be ca 25. Possibly married 1810-1815, no record Knox Co. KY. 1819 Tax record Whitley Co. KY pg 4 Ent. 13 - over 21/ 1 horse \$25 (from MA) 1820 Tax record Whitley Co. KY pg 4 Ent.03 person over 21/ 1 horse \$15 (from MA) 1820 Whitley Co. KY was one James Cutberth males to 10-3 to 45-1 and females to 45-1. Also a David Cutberth (James had a brother David). 1825 Tax record Whitley Co KY pg 02 Ent 39 50 ac Cane Creek, Ent. by: S. Wilson person over 21/1 horse \$130 (from MA) 1830 Tax record Whitley Co. KY pg 07 Ent 02 50 A Rock Creek. (from MA) Ent. by: J. Gray person over 21/ 2 horses \$300 50 Ac. Rock Creek Ent. by: J. Gray 50 Ac. Jellico Creek, Ent. by: E. 1830 Whitley Co. KY. James Cutbirth m-to 5-1 5/10-3 10/15-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 and f-to 5-2 20/30-1. Researchers have stated James died in Whitley Co. KY. There was a J. Cutbirth listed in Whitley Co. Ky cemetery record but date was 1819- Apr 1840 so didn't think that one was this James. So he either died by 1840 or was out of county at that time. 1840 Mary Cutbird in Whitley Co.KY m- 10/15-1 15/20-2 20/30-1 f- 5/10-2 10/15-2 40/50-1 1844 was said Mary, widow of James and two sons Joseph and Jeremiah moved to Taney Co. MO. She was there in 1850 and 1860 in Christian Co. MO with daughter and close of Civil War she moved back to Culbirth farm on Swan Creek in Christian? Co. MO. Was said she and grandson watched troupes go by and both died a day or two later and

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 14

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	
CHILD 1 - James Cutbirth Sr. (Continued) was buried at the Cutbirth cem, on edge of Swan Creek, marked with cotton Rocks, 7 other graves there. (1865 son Joseph settled her estate). Great Grandsons' of Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. in Whitley Co. KY. Joseph L. and Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth joined the 49th KY Volunteers, US Army. Joseph served as Corporal and Benjamin was private. Joseph moved to Kansas after the war and Benjamin went to Arkansas. WHO WERE THESE CHILDREN'S PARENTS? Apparently now they are sons of James and Mary Ann's son James and Thurseay Cutbirth. WHITLEY CO KY CEMETERY RECORDS BY C.M. CORNELIUS. Vol 1: Wolf Creek Cem. at Baptist Church Whitley Co. KY: J. Cutbirth 1819 - Apr 1840. Highland Cem (old part). Emily Sutton 24 Apr 1849-7 Nov 1928 w/o Joseph. Joseph Sutton - no dates, Civil War Vet Sgt Co G. 7th KY Inf. and James L. Sutton 1871-1902 and Ed Sutton 10 Mar 1873-11 Dec 1957 and Florence Sutton 8 Mar 1886-8 Dec 1967 w/o Ed. Highland Cem. Williamsburg, KY. Mary E. Taylor 1847-1933 w/o Thomas J. Thomas J. Taylor 1842-1918 GAR. Vol 2: Finley Fairgrounds Cem, Williamsburg, KY on top Rockey Hollow road and Main Street: B. F. Cutbirth no dates Co. G. 49th KY Inf C.W. Vet. MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM EARLY MGS WHITLEY CO. KY 1818-1927 by C..M. CORNELIUS Emily E. Cutbirth age 16 married Joseph F. Sutton age 21 on 29 Jun 1865. Dau of James Cutbirth and surety Voley M. Adkins. (has now been said she was dau of James & Thurseay) Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth age 16 married Thomas Taylor age 20 on 19 Jul 1864. Father Robert Taylor and parents of Mary, James and Mary Cutbirth from Knox Co. Surety J.J. Faulkner. (has now been said she was dau of James & Thurseay by researchers.) Tax records located and sent to me from Melvina Arnett. Melvina also sent me complete family info on James and Thurseay Cutbirth and their family as she knew it and had done research on some of family. Jul 2002. This was much more then I had so was able to complete this family from her info.	
CHILD 2 - Polly Cutbirth By persons doing research, some have stated Polly was a daughter and probably born ca 1792 in NC. I have not located proof of Polly to date. MARRIAGE: Marriage of Polly Cutbirth to Joseph Scholl located in KY. Others have listed the name as Joseph F. Shull (which it could be). According to some research Polly may have died between 1815 & 1818 when Joseph Shull was said to have md 2nd time to Sarah Wright Johnson 19 Mar 1818 in Washington Co. IN. Jospeh and Polly had at least 2 daughters, Lucinda and Nancy. It has been stated there may have been a daughter Lovinia Shull but some source have listed her from the 2nd marriage. 1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one dau age 16/26 that could be Polly, however Polly was said to have married by Mar 1810. But that dau could be Sally also. Internet e-mail from Harold Shull says he descends from this line of Joseph and Sarah. address: hshull@airmail.net Feb 2003.	
CHILD 3 - David Cutbirth By persons doing research, some have stated David was a son and probably born ca 1793 in KY. But they hadn't gone to KY until after 1800 I don't think.	

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 14

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	
CHILD 3	- David Cutbirth (Continued)
	There are several census records for David and other records from researchers doing research on this line.
	Marriage record Knox Co. KY records 14 Feb 1813 by James Sullivan.
	Melvina Arnetts info stated James and father David came to an untimely death, cause unknown about 1853. Wife of David, Mary age 66 living with dau in law 1860 Laclede Co. MO.
	Didn't locate David or Mary or any of the children in Find A Grave site anywhere. No wonder didn't find any of these families as they changed their name to CUTBURTH. Forgot to look for that.
	1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one son age 10/16 that could be David.
	1813 Knox Co. KY tax list.
	1820 Whitley Co. KY has one David Cutbirth listed males to 10-2 26/45-1 and females to 10-2 to 26-1. (Melvina Arnett had listed 1 female 10/16 as well)
	1830 Hendricks co. IN pg 116: David Cutbirth m-to 5-3 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 f- 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1
	1830 Hendricks Co. IN David Cutbirth with wife and 7 children, Mary, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Benjamin, James, Green, Charles and David D.
	1833 was in Gasconade Co. MO.
	1835 Gasconade co. MO Probate Records: David Cutbirth adm of estate of Uriah Hinchey who died interstate.
	1840 Taney Co. MO Jackson Twp. pg 107 (Melvina Arnett had pg 12)
	1850 McDonald Co. MO Dist 53 pg 98 #89/89: David Cutbirth 57 Ky farmer, Mary 55 Tn, David D. 19, Andrew Jackson 16 IN, Arnitta Hinchey 17 IN, Elvina Hinchey 13 IN, Charlotte Hinchey 8 MO.
	#88/88: James Cutbuth 33 In, Sarah 26 TN, David D. 7 MO, Elizabeth 6 MO. (Sarah md 2nd by 1860 to Samuel Murry)
	Pg 93 #8/8: Charles Cutburth 22 In, home Zachariah Baker 38 TN, Rhoda 36 IN, Isaac 16, John 14, Abigail 12, Absolom 11, Hiram 8, Obediah 6, Daniel 4, Joseph W. 2 and Benjamin Baker 1. (one source had said Rhoda was dau of David & Mary, others dissagree).
	Pg 94 #27/27 24 Aug: Green Cutbirth 25 IN farmer 100, Mary Ann 28 TN, Alfred Chapel? 30/20? m TN.
	1860 Laclede Co. Gasconade Twp. MO pg 333 #716/6?: Mary Cuthbert 66 TN in home of Samuel Murray 35, Sarah 35 Tn, Sarah E. 12, James H. 9, Andrew 7 TN, Wm G. 4 TN. and Daniel Cuthbert 16, Elizabeth 14 MO, Benjamin 10 Mo, Martha J. Cuthbert 7 MO, (widow of David, mother of James C.)
	Wright Co. MO pg 256: Benjamin Cutberth 33 In, Martha 27 Va, William 8 Mo, Matilda 6, Mary 4, Clarinda 1.
CHILD 4	- Sally Cutbirth
	By persons doing research, some have stated Sally was a dau and probably born ca 1795 in NC. They were said to be in Washington Co. TN by 1795 so could have been born before or just after they got there.
	Marriage record of Sally to John Irvin recorded in Knox Co. KY.
	1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one dau age 10/16 that could be Sally.
	Not located census records for later census as so many persons by this name. Will work on this family thru census at a later date.
	1820 Whitley Co. Ky pg 122: John Irvin m 26/45-1, f-to 10-4 16/26-1 26/45-1 1 agriculture. (this info from Melvina Arnett)

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 14

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes CHILD 5 - Jeremiah Cutbirth BIRTH: By persons doing research, some have stated Jeremiah was a son and probably born ca 1798-1800. They were said to be in Carter Co. TN by 1800 so possibly born there or maybe Washington Co. TN? Could have been born as late as 1803? MARRIAGE1: Marriage record of Jeremiah first to Mary Dicken (Dekin in mg lic) 1823 Morgan Co. IN. MARRIAGE2: to Jaimsey Pritchell in Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA Mg licence in Des Moines Co. Listed name as Jainsay Pritchell and Jeremiah Culbirth and md by Joseph Edwards J.P. Listed in Bk 1 1735-1842 under Territory of Michigan, Des Moines Co. IA, dated 28 Apr 1835. Nothing on Jeremiah, or either wife or any children in Find A Grave. IN/MO/All States. Was stated he came to Des Moines Co. IA with his father Benjamin Cutbirth about 1833/1838.(prob. 1833) as he divorced his first wife Mary there and she returned to IN with their children. May 1833 her brother, Pemberton Dicken was appointed guardian of her children. (don't know if they were named or not-would need to recheck the document). Divorce recorded 27 Apr 1835 A-33-2 Des Moines Co. IA. Divorce wasn't recorded until 1835 so why her brother was appointed guardian in 1833 I don't know. No record of him owning land in Des Moines Co. IA. Rosemary Wade located their divorce record in Burlington Chancery Record A, Des Moines Co. IA and sent me a copy Dec 1996. Jeremiah Cutbith and Ginsey divorced Monday October 26 1840 Court meeting. She requested the divorced from Jeremiah and received custody of two children, namely, Samantha Jane and Marcetta? (Marella?) Cutbirth and Jeremiah to pay \$9.80 for costs. (filed date-25 Jul 1840 A-54-2 Des Moines Co. IA. CHILDREN: It appears Jeremiah may have had had at least 3 children, if not 6 by first wife and had two by 2nd wife. Haven't been able to locate much on these children and some nothing to date. DEATH: Not located any info on death but believe was after Oct 1840. CENSUS RECORDS: 1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth but no Jeremiah. He would be age 10-20. Not sure of birth date, could be 1798-1800. 1820 could be with parents? 1830 Hendricks Co. IN pg 115: Jeremiah Cutbirth males to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1. 1836 Des Moines Co. IA pg 85: Jeremiah Cutbirth males over 21-1, males under 21-2, females over 21-2, females under 21-1 1840 Not located Jeremiah in IA census index, should be in Des Moines C IA. as divorce took place Oct 1840. Did locate Jenny Cutbirth in Des Moines Co. IA pg 134 with females to 5-1, 5/10-1 30/40-1. 1850 Not located Jeremiah in IA census index. Believe son Milton in Putnam Co. IN age 24. Also Eliza age 17 and Riley Cutbirth age 22 and James who md Jane Lawrence 1840 Morgan Co. IN could be children of Jeremiah. Did locate Genera? Culberth Des Moines Co. IA, Burlington pg 481 age 44 Va with female Maryella age 12 IA that is probably ex-wife. There was one Juliaton Culburt age 16 IN (b. 1834) in Des Moines Co. IA pg 393 in Yellow Springs Twp in home of Eliza Woods 40 OH & Julia Ann 33 IA but don't know who this would be. 1856 Not located Jeremiah in Des Moines Co, IA census nor did I locate ex-wife or daughters by any spelling in Des Moines Co. IA census. Others researching this line has listed children Milton H. b. ca 1826 and George and Amanda as their children. Haven't been able to locate much info on this family to date. 1850 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp. pg 495: Milton H. Cutbirth 24 IN, carpenter, Mary E. 19, Sarah G. 2, William H. King 16 VA. (b 1826)	

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	CHILD 5 - Jeremiah Cutbirth (Continued) pg 497 #41/41: Eliza Cuthbirth 17 In home of John Hensley 24 VA, Miranda M. 19 IN, Wm A. 2, Mary L. 1. (b. 1833) pg 508 189/189: Riley Cutbirth 22 IN silversmith, home of Nancy Ellers 44 OH (b. 1828). There was one James Cutbirth who md Jane Lawrence 2 Jul 1840 in Morgan Co. IN that also could be a son? Also a land record in Morgan Co. IN dated 1843-44 where James Cutberth and wife Jane sold to Thomas Courtney 40 acres in Morgan Co. IN. NW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 27 Twp 11N Rg 1E. 11 Aug 1843-29 May 1844 \$110.00 CHILD 6 - Rebecca Cutbirth Rebecca's marriage was recorded in Morgan Co. IN Bk ? pg 8 of which I have a copy. Estate of Levi: Estate Recorded Corydon, Wayne Co. IA Bk C pg 248-252 Inventory 7 Apr 1862 Levi did not leave a will but his probate was recorded in Wayne Co. IA of which I have a copy. son James M. Munden and son Joseph Munden were administrators of the estate. Burial was in Jones Cem. in SouthFork Twp. of Wayne Co. IA. The cemetery was read in 1976 and his stone and his wives were read and recorded in the book but I have been there twice and there is only the stone of Rebecca's there, which is imbedded in the ground. Levi's maybe under ground now which is why it hasn't been located. Have pictures of stone, cemetery and Church. Inventory made on 7 Apr 1862 and cem. stone says d. 18 Apr 18--. Dates don't correspond?Co. NC 1830 Morgan Co. IN list Levi Munden males to 5-3 20/30-1 and females 5/10-1 20/30-1 Levi would be age 29. 1840 Gasconade Co. MO list Levi Mondon males to 5-3 5/10-2 10/15-2 30/40-1 Benjamin, Francis, David then George, Joseph, then Jesse, James and Levi. females to 5-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 would be Keziah, Serena and Rebecca. 1850 Wayne Co. IA pg 577B 9 Nov 1850 #24/24 Levi Munden 49 NC farmer, Rebecca 45 KY, Joseph 18 IN, David 17 In, Frances M. 14 MO, Benjamin 12 Mo, Levi 9 MO, Robert 5 Mo, Thomas 1 MO. (Have copy of this census) LAND RECORDS OF WAYNE CO IA. Land bought: Vol A-19 Levi Munden of Wayne Co. IA bought from Peter Young of Baltimore Co. MD for \$170.00 160 acres. East 1/2 of SW 1/4 and W 1/2 of SE1/4 in Sec 11 T69N R20W Wayne Co. IA. 25 May 1852 (Have copy of deed) WD CHILD 7 - Nancy Cutbirth Some info by persons doing research and much of my own, some have stated Nancy was a dau and probably born ca 1807 prob Knox Co. KY. (Census 1811). Marriage recorded for Nancy Cellbirth to Hiram Tanzey in Morgan Co. IN record # 25. Hiram's name spelled Tansey but other spellings also show up. 1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one dau age to 10 that could be Nancy. 1820 probably with parents at age 9-13. 1830 Morgan Co. IN pg 265: Hiram Tansey males--to 5-2 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1. (not in index, but checked complete census-film # 007719) 1840 Morgan Co. IN pg 152: Hiram Tanzey males--to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 and females--5/10-2 30/40-1. (film # 007732). 1850 I didn't locate Hiram Tansey/zey or Nancy in Morgan Co. IN. Melvina Arnett did locate them in Morgan Co., Clay Twp #97/98: Hiram Tanzy 49 farmer, Nancy 42, Elijah 17, Frances 16f, Minerva I. 15, Lydia 12, Sally A. 10, Elizabeth 8, Jesse 5m, Rachel 1 all b. IN. Also a Nancy Tanzey in Marion Co. IN, Warren Twp in 1850. 1860 Marion Co. Wayne Twp. Indianapolis p.off. pg 266: Nancy Tansy 49 KY domestic, Jesse Tansey 14m IN, Rachel Tansey 12f IN in home of Elias N. Skinner 61 MD, Mahalia 58 NJ.

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 14

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	CHILD 7 - Nancy Cutbirth (Continued) 1870-80 not checked census to date. Land records of Morgan Co. IN. Bk A pg 249 28 Aug 1827 Hiram Tansey from Abel Tansey all of Morgan Co. IN for \$50 pt E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 4 Twp 13 Rg 1E. Bk A pg 436 Hiram Tansey of Morgan Co. In to : didn't get info on this deed. Bk C pg 71 Hiram Tansey of Morgan Co. IN to (mortgage) not on page or close to Bk E pg 161 1837 Hiram & wife Nancy Tansy of Morgan Co. to Washington Knight for \$100 80 acres E 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 22 Twp 13N Rg 1E. Bk F pg 617 18 Mar 1837 Hiram and wife Nancy Tansey of Morgan Co. IN to State of Indiana for \$50 20 acres E 1/2 of SE 1/4 of NW 1/4 sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E. Recorded 22 May 1839. Bk G pg 380 1839 Hiram and wife Nancy Tansey of Morgan Co. IN sold to Ransen Fergeson for \$100 N 1/2 of E 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sec 22 Twp 13N Rg 1E. Rec. 1839. Bk F pg 45 8 Jul 1837 Hiram & wife Nancy Tansey of Morgan Co. IN sold to Jesse Tansey of Morgan Co. for \$75 20 acres SW 1/2 of SE 1/4 of NW 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E. Recorded 26 Jan 1838 Bk F pg 47 8 Feb 1837 Hiram and wife Nancy Tansey of Morgan co. In sold to Jesse Tansey for \$210.00 40 acres South end W 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E. Recorded 27 Jan 1838 Bk I pg 568 1842 Hiram & wife Nancy Tansey of Morgan Co. IN sold to Ransom Furgason of Morgan Co. for \$70 20 acres S 1/2 S 1/2 of E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E. Recorded 1842. Bk O pg 326 1850 Hiram & wife Nancy Tansey of Morgan Co. IN sold to John Medley of Morgan Co. IN for \$140 SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 sec 23 Twp 13N Rge 1E except 10 acres on North side containing 30 acres. Nancy relinquishes her dower rights. Recorded 23 Sep 1850. Stopped checking with Bk O Grantor Index, no books for Grantee index. There were land records for other Tansey's: Jesse, Elijah, Abel, William, Absolom also selling land, probably related to Hiram. CHILD 8 - Jane Cutbirth By persons doing research, some have stated Jane was a dau and probably born ca 1809 prob Knox Co. KY. Could she have been born a little earlier about 1796? Marriage record of Jane to Green DeWitt in Morgan Co. IN. Mg record # 93. 12 Feb 1830 Could have md 2nd by 1844 to Isaac Hendrix 1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having a dau age to 10 that could be Jane. 1820 Jane would be age 11 prob. w/parents in Delaware Co. IN (2 females age 10/16) 1830- Jane would be age 22 and md in Feb so should be with husband. (need to check index) Parents in Morgan Co. IN but no one this age listed with them. 1840 may have located one Jane DeWitt in 1840 Perry Co. IN pg 414 li 5: Jane DeWitt age 50/60 with 3 males, 1 to 5, one 15/20 and one 20/30. If our Jane was born ca 1809 age would be off. but census taker could have missed the mark as well? This age would be off if born in 1809 as should be about 33. (copy) Could be Jane Dewitt with 3 young children and a son from Green's first marriage? 1850 there was one Isaac Hendrix Hancock Co. In pg 254 (507?) Buck Creek Twp age 79 NC, Jane 47 KY, Jeremiah Walker 27 IN, (1823) James Skimerhorn 17 IN, Isaac Hendrix 10 IN. (1840 Be son of first wife of Isaac Hendrix) (which would be close to right age for Jane if born ca 1809) (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 14 of 14

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.
Wife	Salina Callaway
Notes	CHILD 8 - Jane Cutbirth (Continued) 1860 Marion Co. IN listed one Jane Cutber age 50 and Jerry S. DeWitt age 35 (idiotic) (1825) and Isaac Hendrix age 19 (1841) (again age for Jane close if b. 1809) Jerry could be son of Green's first marriage) but parents weren't md till 1830 and if his age is right he would have been born 1825 maybe from first mg of Green?) 1870 Not located right Jane Hendrix in index. Did locate one Isaac Hendricks in Marion Co. IN, 6 ward Indianapolis pg 332 (roll 341) age 29 (1841) with wife Drewsilla age 28 (1842) and Francis M. age 2 (1868) in home of William Clack/Cluck? Could be same Isaac as age would be abt right. (copy) Virgene Scolnik has done a lot of research on this family and she located a death certificate of one Isaac Hendricks that the informant was Francis Hendricks which does fit. But didn't give date. No land records in Morgan Co. In of Green DeWitt. 5 Jan 2005 received an e-mail from the Cutbirth roots web board from Virgene of Northwest IN. One Isaac Hendrix married a Jane DeWett in 1844 in Hendricks Co. IN (could be Isaac Sr (1771) and Jr (1841) son from previous mg). So if this Jane md 1st to Green DeWitt and maybe had a son Jerry DeWitt then Green died or was div? then she md Isaac Hendricks in 1844, even though he was much older then her, that did happen at that time. So need to check out these things in FT Wayne IN in May 2005. She said she located a Jane age 47 on the 1850 census of Hancock Co. IN living with Isaac Hendrix age 79 NC (1771) along with Jeremiah Walker age 27, (1823) James Skimerhorn age 17 and Isaac Hendrix age 10. (1840) Jeremiah Walker is likely a carpenter who's home was in Jennings Co. IN. He first md Jane Bradt before 1850 and 2nd Mrs Lucretia McLaughlin after 1880. Jeremiah's dau, Mary may have had a son Charles Hinchman. One of the Cutbirths md a Walker so that could be the connection? One Isaac Hendricks md Drusilla Hour 17 Apr 1864 IN (could be Isaac Jr). One Isaac Hendricks md one Lydia Jones before 9 Nov 1837 as sold land in Wayne Co. IN that date to George W. Willitt, where he had purchased that same land few months earlier and also had married Lydia Jones that same year in Wayne Co. IN. (this could be 1st wife of Isaac SR.) I did a lot of checking of books and census records at Ft Wayne, IN library and didn't come up with much more then Virgene had located other then did find one Jane Hendricks in 1870 census in Marion Co. In 3rd ward, Indianapolis pg 144 age 74 (1796 or 1809) living in household of W.S. Pierce 48 and wife Ann H. and along with that in Shelby Co. In located a will of one Jane T. Hendricks died 1874 and left to dau Ann Pierce and sons: Abraham T., Thomas A., John and James Bk E pg 181 but don't believe this is our Jane Cutbirth DeWitt Hendricks. Checked Marion Co IN, Hancock Co IN, Hendricks Co. IN and also family books of DeWitt and Hendricks and found no more info on these people. Virgene listed birth date of Isaac Hendricks Jr as 7 Aug 1840 Hancock Co. IN and death listed as 8 Mar 1908 Marion Co. IN where he had been living in the Soldiers and Sailors Home. He may have received a pension for his Civil War service as Virgene said he gave testimony for pension and mentioned a Robert Day and on the 1900 census Robert Day and Isaac are listed as partners in ditching or well digging. Why would have have mentioned him and not a wife? 2017 checked Find A Grave for all these people and didn't find any of them there in IN. Hendrix and Hendricks.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Cutbirths** in:

- [Howell Cemetery](#)
- [Southport](#)
- [Maury County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This
 Memorial!
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

ancestry.com

We'll help you
discover your
family story.

Get started

ancestry.com

Search Millions of Original Source

Benjamin Cutbirth, Jr

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1764
 Rowan County
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: unknown, USA

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Family links:

Parents:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1740 - 1817)
 Elizabeth Willcockson Cutbirth (1745 - 1819)

Siblings:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1762 - ____)*
 Benjamin Cutbirth (1764 - ____)
 Mary Cutbirth Calloway (1770 - 1843)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: INFORMATION WAS FROM MAURY COUNTY CEMETERIES

Burial:

[Howell Cemetery](#)
 Southport
 Maury County
 Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [jaybee](#)

Originally Created by: [Peggy and Robert](#)

Record added: Jul 15, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 28299344



- [Judy B. Forgos](#)

Added: Apr. 28, 2013



I live down the road from this cemetery. Where the google map says it is and where the sign is..well they arent the same...what photos and names Ive seen of this are helpfull. Could somebody please contact me from the family PLEASE...I would like to adopt...

([Read more](#))

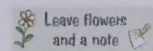
- [Diane Moss Baillargeon](#)

Added: Mar. 14, 2013



- [James Standing](#)

Added: Nov. 26, 2012



There are 5 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Benjamin Cutbirth in Tennessee



28 Death Certificates
found for Benjamin Cutbirth



33 Marriage Certificates
found for Benjamin Cutbirth



7 Birth Certificates
found for Benjamin Cutbirth



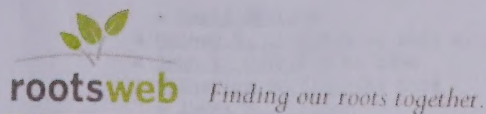
2 Divorce Certificates
found for Benjamin Cutbirth

70 Vital Records for Benjamin Cutbirth

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)





Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Start searching historical newspapers free

Newspapers

Cutbirth / Cutberth / Cutburth Family Tree

Entries: 4573 **Updated:** Sun Jun 2 20:27:04 2002
Contact: Christy Westell cwestell@ev1.net

We are fortunate that all Cutbirth/Cutberth/Cutburth's are related through our earlist known ancestor Benjamin Cutbirth.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- 1 [Salina CALLAWAY](#) d: ABT. 1823
 - + [Benjamin CUTBIRTH, Jr.](#) b: ABT. 1764 d: 10 JAN 1848
 - 2 [James CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1790 d: AFT. 1842
 - + [Mary Ann \(?\)](#) b: ABT. 1793 d: 1865
 - 3 [Joseph L. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1818 d: JAN 1903
 - + [Nancy J. BEAN](#) b: ABT. 1823
 - 4 [James R. CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 4 [Benjamin Franklin CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1842
 - 4 [Mary A. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 8 OCT 1844 d: 3 OCT 1928
 - + [Leonard YARNELL](#)
 - 4 [Elizabeth CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1845
 - 4 [Emma Elisa CUTBIRTH](#) b: 5 JUN 1846 d: 10 JUL 1920
 - + [Charles Brown KIRBY](#)
 - 5 [Jacob Brown KIRBY](#) d: 7 SEP 1954
 - 5 [Charles Alonzo KIRBY](#) b: 30 MAY 1869 d: 1943
 - 5 [Nellie May KIRBY](#) b: 3 MAY 1870 d: 1879
 - 5 [Harry W. KIRBY](#) b: 14 OCT 1871
 - 5 [Omar Hull KIRBY](#) b: 18 AUG 1873
 - 5 [Ethel Ellen KIRBY](#) b: 18 NOV 1874 d: 13 SEP 1946
 - 5 [Cassius M. "John" KIRBY](#) b: 17 SEP 1876
 - 5 [Birtle "Bert" Brown KIRBY](#) b: 20 SEP 1879 d: 21 AUG 1948
 - 5 [Carl B. KIRBY](#) b: 23 MAY 1882 d: 12 DEC 1918
 - 5 [Hattie May KIRBY](#) b: 5 APR 1884
 - 5 [Hennery KIRBY](#) b: 5 APR 1884
 - 5 [Phillip KIRBY](#) b: 8 OCT 1885 d: 28 JAN 1946
 - 5 [Richard KIRBY](#) b: 16 APR 1887
 - 5 [Lillie Bell KIRBY](#) b: 14 JAN 1889
 - 5 [Rosie Nell KIRBY](#) b: 14 JAN 1889 d: 15 OCT 1972
 - + [Elmer WORLEY](#)
 - 6 [Living WORLEY](#)
 - 5 [Joseph Leander KIRBY](#) b: 7 OCT 1891
 - 4 [Enola CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1848
 - 4 [Rachel S. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1850 d: 25 JUL 1942
 - 4 [Martha E. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1851
 - + [James E. FENWICK](#)
 - 4 [Nancy Matilda CUTBIRTH](#) b: 4 MAR 1854 d: 7 JUN 1919

*John "Renter" Baker
 1745 PA
 related to
 Reb myers
 family -*

DES MOINES COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICTS

BURLINGTON, IOWA

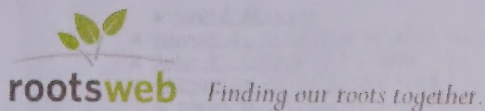
1988

Published By
R. C. Baath Enterprises
HARLAN, IOWA



*Burlington Railroad
District in area on that
the river & Burlington
Post - 1948*

*Burlington Railroad
Burlington River
pt 10 1/2 mi 17-69-30 12 1/2 mi
pt 11 1/4 mi 17-69-30 32 mi*

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign In](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|

Start searching historical newspapers free

Newspapers

Cutbirth / Cutberth / Cutburth Family Tree

Entries: 4573 Updated: Sun Jun 2 20:27:04 2002

Contact: Christy Westell

We are fortunate that all Cutbirth/Cutberth/Cutburth's are related through our earlist known ancestor Benjamin Cutbirth.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- 1 [Salina CALLAWAY](#) d: ABT. 1823
 - + [Benjamin CUTBIRTH, Jr.](#) b: ABT. 1764 d: 10 JAN 1848
 - 2 [James CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1790 d: AFT. 1842
 - + [Mary Ann \(?\)](#) b: ABT. 1793 d: 1865
 - 3 [Joseph L. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1818 d: JAN 1903
 - + [Nancy J. BEAN](#) b: ABT. 1823
 - 4 [James R. CUTBIRTH](#)
 - [Benjamin Franklin CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1842
 - 4 [Mary A. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 8 OCT 1844 d: 3 OCT 1928
 - + [Leonard YARNELL](#)
 - 4 [Elizabeth CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1845
 - 4 [Emma Elisa CUTBIRTH](#) b: 5 JUN 1846 d: 10 JUL 1920
 - + [Charles Brown KIRBY](#)
 - 5 [Jacob Brown KIRBY](#) d: 7 SEP 1954
 - 5 [Charles Alonzo KIRBY](#) b: 30 MAY 1869 d: 1943
 - 5 [Nellie May KIRBY](#) b: 3 MAY 1870 d: 1879
 - 5 [Harry W. KIRBY](#) b: 14 OCT 1871
 - 5 [Omar Hull KIRBY](#) b: 18 AUG 1873
 - 5 [Ethel Ellen KIRBY](#) b: 18 NOV 1874 d: 13 SEP 1946
 - 5 [Cassius M. "John" KIRBY](#) b: 17 SEP 1876
 - 5 [Birtle "Bert" Brown KIRBY](#) b: 20 SEP 1879 d: 21 AUG 1948
 - 5 [Carl B. KIRBY](#) b: 23 MAY 1892 d: 12 DEC 1918
 - 5 [Hattie May KIRBY](#) b: 5 APR 1884
 - 5 [Hennery KIRBY](#) b: 5 APR 1884
 - 5 [Phillip KIRBY](#) b: 8 OCT 1885 d: 28 JAN 1946
 - 5 [Richard KIRBY](#) b: 16 APR 1887
 - 5 [Lillie Bell KIRBY](#) b: 14 JAN 1889
 - 5 [Rosie Nell KIRBY](#) b: 14 JAN 1889 d: 15 OCT 1972
 - + [Elmer WORLEY](#)
 - 6 [Living WORLEY](#)
 - 5 [Joseph Leander KIRBY](#) b: 7 OCT 1891
 - 4 [Enola CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1848
 - 4 [Rachel S. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1850 d: 25 JUL 1942
 - 4 [Martha E. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1851
 - + [James E. FENWICK](#)
 - 4 [Nancy Matilda CUTBIRTH](#) b: 4 MAR 1854 d: 7 JUN 1919

*John "Rentis" Baker
1745 PA
related to
Reb - my
family -*

- + [David BELLAP](#)
- 4 [Hannah A. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1855 d: ABT. 1871
- 4 [John T. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1856
- 4 [Katherine CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1858
 - + [James H. ELLIOTT](#)
- 4 [Malinda CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1859
- 4 [Ida Mabel CUTBIRTH](#) b: 4 MAR 1865
- 3 [James CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1822
 - + [Tharsa "Thursey" MCKEEHAN](#) b: ABT. 1824
 - 4 [Benjamin Franklin CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1845
 - 4 [Joseph L. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 19 OCT 1845 d: 21 JAN 1915
 - + [Sarah Mary FARRIS](#) b: 15 JUN 1850 d: 29 MAY 1940
 - 5 [Lidia E. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 19 SEP 1872
 - + [O.C. NEISWENDER](#)
 - 5 [Lulia Finley CUTBIRTH](#) b: 19 SEP 1872 d: 2 OCT 1954
 - + [William M. PHILBIN](#) b: 1864 d: 20 MAY 1909
 - 6 [Ammah Alena PHILBIN](#) b: 9 JUN 1892 d: 1 JUL 1956
 - 6 [Margarete Alva PHILBIN](#) b: 1 FEB 1894
 - + [William JOHNSTON](#) b: 25 AUG 1891
 - 6 [Joseph Cutbirth PHILBIN](#) b: 7 APR 1901 d: 12 APR 1901
 - 5 [James H. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 22 JAN 1879
 - + [Lulu M. CORD](#)
 - 6 [Cord Farris CUTBIRTH](#) b: 3 APR 1906 d: 8 OCT 1928
 - + [Living LAWRENCE](#)
 - 5 [Infant CUTBIRTH](#) b: 13 DEC 1880 d: ABT. 13 DEC 1880
 - 5 [George Little "Bob" CUTBIRTH](#) b: 24 FEB 1882
 - + [Winfred Belle SPANGLER](#)
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 5 [Everett Hanceford "Ben" CUTBIRTH](#) b: 22 MAR 1884
 - + [Clara V. OLIVER](#) b: 5 NOV 1889 d: 2 SEP 1926
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living ?](#)
 - 5 [Ammah Faith CUTBIRTH](#) b: 22 FEB 1887 d: 27 APR 1889
 - 4 [Sally CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1847
 - 4 [Elizabeth CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1848
 - + [Thomas TAYLOR](#) b: ABT. 1844
 - 5 [Walter TAYLOR](#)
 - 5 [Finley Lee TAYLOR](#)
 - + [? WETMORE](#)
 - 6 [Thomas WETMORE](#)
 - 6 [Fredrick WETMORE](#)
 - 6 [Robert WETMORE](#)
 - 6 [Samuel WETMORE](#)
 - 7 [Living WETMORE](#)
 - 7 [Living WETMORE](#)
 - 7 [Living WETMORE](#)
 - 7 [Living WETMORE](#)
 - 7 [Living WETMORE](#)
 - 7 [Living WETMORE](#)
 - 7 [Living WETMORE](#)
 - 6 [Ida WETMORE](#)
 - 6 [Elizabeth WETMORE](#)
 - 6 [Dorothy WETMORE](#)
 - 5 [Guy TAYLOR](#)
 - 5 [Charles TAYLOR](#)
 - 5 [Nancy TAYLOR](#)
 - 5 [Alice B. TAYLOR](#) b: ABT. 1865
 - 4 [Polly CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1849
 - 4 [Emily CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1849
 - + [Joe F. SUTTON](#) b: ABT. 1844
 - 5 [Stella SUTTON](#)
 - 5 [Henry SUTTON](#) b: ABT. 1866
 - 6 [Cathleen SUTTON](#)

- 6 [Elmo SUTTON](#)
 - 7 [Living SUTTON](#)
- 6 [Raymond SUTTON](#)
 - 7 [Living SUTTON](#)
 - 7 [Living SUTTON](#)
 - 7 [Living SUTTON](#)
- 6 [James SUTTON](#)
- 5 [William SUTTON](#) b: ABT. 1868
- 3 [Jeremiah CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1823 d: AFT. 1879
 - + [Elizabeth ADAMS?](#) b: ABT. 1830
 - 4 [Andrew Jackson "Dick" CUTBIRTH](#) b: 31 MAR 1855 d: 29 NOV 1921
 - + [Susan P. PELHAM](#) b: 25 MAY 1857 d: 29 DEC 1916
 - 5 [Andrew Jackson "Andy" CUTBIRTH](#) b: SEP 1885 d: 2 APR 1952
 - + [Myrtle RYLE](#) b: ABT. 1889
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 6 [Herbert H. \(A.?\) CUTBIRTH](#) b: 14 JUN 1909 d: OCT 1981
 - + [Alta MCCORD](#)
 - + [Emma COINER](#) b: ABT. 1881
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 5 [Alfred CUTBIRTH](#) b: MAY 1887
 - + [Hettie \(Kettie\) HARLESS](#) b: 27 MAR 1887 d: JAN 1977
 - 6 [Jewell Hazel CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1908 d: 15 APR 1970
 - + [Clifford "Cleo" TANNEHILL](#) b: 24 APR 1912 d: 30 JAN 1936
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 5 [Jack CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1889
 - 5 [Ida \(Haver\) EARLS](#) b: JUN 1891
 - 5 [Elbert CUTBIRTH](#) b: 31 OCT 1893 d: 6 SEP 1976
 - + [Maggie STEHLE](#) b: 23 JUL 1896 d: 20 JAN 1923
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living LORD](#)
 - + [Daisy COLE](#) b: 26 JUN 1907 d: 11 JAN 1949
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living BRIGHTWELL](#)
 - 6 [Norine CUTBIRTH](#) b: 26 OCT 1927 d: 1 JUN 1991
 - + [Living KIRKLAND](#)
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living BRIGHTWELL](#)
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living HUGHES](#)
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living ROZELL](#)
 - + [Living HAMPTON](#)
 - 5 [Mattie TABER](#) b: NOV 1899
 - 4 [Martin Van Buren CUTBIRTH](#) b: 9 MAY 1858 d: 1 FEB 1912
 - + [Minta HARLESS](#) b: 10 OCT 1881 d: 17 FEB 1977
 - 5 [Roy N. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 25 JUL 1900 d: 6 MAR 1928
 - 5 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Raymond WALKER](#)
 - 5 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living COLE](#)
 - 5 [Pansy O. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 22 APR 1907
 - + [Living HOWARD](#)
 - + [Living PUTNAM](#)
 - 5 [Martin Louis CUTBIRTH](#) b: 3 APR 1912 d: 6 APR 1975
 - + [Living COWIN](#)
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living WENDT](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living CHEEK](#)

- 7 [Living CHEEK](#)
- 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living WALLACE](#)
 - 7 [Living WALLACE](#)
 - 7 [Living WALLACE](#)
- 4 [Joseph CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1859
- + [Mary Ann ?](#)
- 4 [Nancy CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1873
- 4 [William M. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 25 APR 1875 d: 8 NOV 1959
 - + [Mary \(?\)](#) b: MAR 1880
 - 5 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [? SHANKS](#)
 - 5 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 5 [Larkin E. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 9 SEP 1898 d: APR 1987
 - 5 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living COLEMAN](#)
 - 5 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living HELT](#)
 - 6 [Living HELT](#)
 - + [Living RAKES](#)
 - 5 [Clifford CUTBIRTH](#) b: 17 JAN 1923 d: APR 1987
- 4 [Pad \(Padrick?\) CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1879
 - 5 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Shirley Ann PILAND](#) b: ABT. 1913 d: 20 NOV 1940
 - 6 [Donald CUTBIRTH](#) b: 18 NOV 1940 d: 18 NOV 1940
- 3 [Unknown CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1826
- 3 [Unknown CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1829
- 3 [E.C. CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1832
- 3 [Rose Annah CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1834
 - + [William WIGGINS](#) b: ABT. 1821
 - 4 [Charity E. WIGGINS](#) b: ABT. 1848
 - 4 [Marry M. WIGGINS](#) b: ABT. 1850
 - 4 [William WIGGINS](#) b: ABT. 1852
 - 4 [James R. WIGGINS](#) b: ABT. 1853
 - 4 [Catherine WIGGINS](#) b: ABT. 1855
 - 4 [John L. WIGGINS](#) b: ABT. 1856
 - 4 [Calvin WIGGINS](#) b: ABT. 1858
- 3 [Unknown CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1836
- 3 [Unknown CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1839
- 3 [J. CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1842
- 2 [Polly CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1791
 - + [Joseph SHULL](#)
- 2 [David CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1793 d: AFT. 1853
- + [Mary WILSON](#) b: ABT. 1795 d: AFT. 1860
 - 3 [Unknown CUTBIRTH](#)
 - 3 [Elizabeth CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1814
 - + [Uriah HENCHY](#) d: 1835
 - 4 [Aritta HENCHY](#) b: ABT. 1833
 - + [Daniel COOPER](#) b: BET. 1815 - 1824
 - 3 [Charlotte CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1816
 - + [John HENCHY](#)
 - 4 [Elyina HENCHY](#) b: ABT. 1837
 - 4 [Charlotte HENCHY](#) b: ABT. 1842
- 3 [James C. CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1818 d: ABT. 1853
 - + [Sarah \(?\)](#) b: ABT. 1824 d: AFT. 1883
 - 4 [David Daniel "Dan" CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1843 d: OCT 1896
 - + [Sarah Ann "Sally" STITH](#) b: 13 JAN 1836 d: 8 AUG 1915
 - 5 [John Cephas CUTBIRTH](#) b: 29 JAN 1869 d: 2 NOV 1950
 - + [Adeline BARNHART](#) b: 1856 d: 1929
 - 5 [Bluford Alonzo CUTBIRTH](#) b: 22 NOV 1871 d: 10 JUN 1957
 - + [Rhoda Mahala MORGAN](#) b: 30 MAY 1874 d: 27 FEB 1964
 - 6 [Delano CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1898 d: 1898
 - 6 [Deborah CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1899 d: 1899
 - 6 [Isadore Marion CUTBIRTH](#) b: 16 JUN 1900 d: 25 JAN 1966
 - + [Rosa Estlee "Rosy" GARNER](#) b: 8 JUN 1905 d: 1 DEC 1979
 - 7 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [Living DEMBOWSKI](#)

- + Wayne HAYNIE d: 20 SEP 1987
 - 8 Living HAYNIE
 - + Living KYLE
 - 9 Living HAYNIE
 - + Living MCCRUDDEN
 - 9 Living HAYNIE
 - 9 Living HAYNIE
 - + Living HANSEN
 - 8 Living HAYNIE
 - + Living GARRISON
- 7 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living MILLER
 - 8 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living ?
 - 9 Living COOK
 - + Living FERRIARA
 - + Living GAFVERT
 - 9 Living GAFVERT
 - 8 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living ?
 - 9 Living CUTBURTH
 - 9 Living CUTBURTH
 - 9 Living CUTBURTH
 - 8 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living ELLIS
 - 9 Living ELLIS
 - + Living REIMERS
 - + Living ?
 - 9 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living HOXIE
 - 10 Living HOXIE
 - 10 Living HOXIE
 - 8 Patrick Carl CUTBURTH b: 5 JAN 1952 d: MAY 1969
 - 8 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living ?
 - 9 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living O'MEARA
 - 8 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living VELASQUEZ
 - 9 Living VELASQUEZ
 - 9 Living VELASQUEZ
 - + Living LANDERS
 - 9 Living LANDERS
 - 9 Living LANDERS
 - 7 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living MILLER
 - + William J. HUTCHINGS b: 24 JUL 1924 d: 9 DEC 1982
 - 8 Living HUTCHINGS
 - + Living OLLINGER
 - 9 Living HUTCHINGS
 - 8 Living HUTCHINGS
 - + Living ALIRE
 - + Living WALDRON
 - 7 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living BOURN
 - 8 Living BOURN
 - + Living DUNN
 - 7 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living ?
 - 8 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living SPARKS
 - 9 Living SPARKS
 - 9 Living SPARKS
 - 8 Living CUTBURTH
 - 7 Living CUTBURTH
 - + Living MOODY
 - 8 Living MOODY

- + [Living ?](#)
 - 9 [Living MOODY](#)
- 8 [Living MOODY](#)
 - + [Living FAURIER](#)
 - 9 [Living FAURIER](#)
 - + [Living ADLER](#)
 - + [Living FRANC](#)
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living ?](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living ?](#)
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living HIGBEE](#)
 - + [Living YADON](#)
 - 8 [Living YADON](#)
 - + [Living BRIGGS](#)
 - 8 [Living YADON](#)
 - + [Living TRIPP](#)
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living K.](#)
- + [Living \(UNKNOWN\)](#)
- + [Bertha M. \(UNKNOWN\)](#) b: 29 DEC 1890 d: 2 JUN 1982
- + [Lena ROSS](#) b: 14 AUG 1910 d: 9 MAY 1972
- 6 [George Robert CUTBURTH](#) b: 7 SEP 1901 d: 11 SEP 1984
- + [Velma Lois DELK](#) b: 26 AUG 1906 d: 24 OCT 1986
- 7 [Buford Dawson CUTBURTH](#) b: 13 MAY 1924 d: 3 JUL 1936
- 7 [Farmer Ronald CUTBURTH](#) b: 22 AUG 1926 d: 2 JAN 1928
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living BUTLER](#)
 - 8 [Living ASHER](#)
 - + [Living COOK](#)
 - 9 [Elisabeth Gaye COOK](#) b: 20 MAR 1971 d: 24 MAY 1976
 - + [Living ROBERTS](#)
 - + [Living JACKSON](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living WELLS](#)
 - 9 [Living WELLS](#)
 - + [Living REED](#)
 - + [Audra Susan KINDIG](#) b: 12 DEC
 - 10 [Living WELLS](#)
 - 10 [Living WELLS](#)
 - 9 [Living WELLS](#)
 - + [Living GIBSON](#)
 - 10 [Living WELLS](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living JOHNSON](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Terry Mozelle WILLIAMS](#) b: 20 JAN
 - 9 [Living GOOD](#)
 - 9 [Living GOOD](#)
 - 9 [Living GOOD](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living BURKS](#)
 - + [Mary Elizabeth DONNELLY](#) b: 3 OCT
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 7 [Ellen Mahala CUTBURTH](#) b: 25 JUL 1929 d: 24 DEC 1933
 - 7 [Loy MAC CUTBURTH](#) b: 24 AUG 1931 d: 6 SEP 1931
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living MAAS](#)
 - 8 [Living MAAS](#)
 - 8 [Living MAAS](#)
 - + [Living PALMER](#)
 - 9 [Living MAAS](#)
 - + [Living TRANBARGER](#)
 - 10 [Living TRANBARGER](#)
 - 10 [Living TRANBARGER](#)

- + [Living MILLER](#)
- + [Charles Embert WELCH](#) b: 28 MAR 1923 d: 28 JUL 1988
- + [Henry Hymen HALPERIN](#) b: 4 OCT 1926 d: 2 JUL 1996
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Delbert JOHNSON](#) b: 12 JUN 1932 d: 16 AUG 1963
 - 8 [Living JOHNSON](#)
 - + [Living CATON](#)
 - 9 [Living CATON](#)
 - 9 [Living CATON](#)
 - 9 [Living CATON](#)
 - 8 [Living JOHNSON](#)
 - + [Living BENNETT](#)
 - 9 [Living JOHNSON](#)
 - + [Living CORNINE](#)
 - 10 [Earl CORNINE](#) b: 27 FEB 1999 d: 27 FEB 1999
 - 9 [Living JOHNSON](#)
 - 8 [Living JOHNSON](#)
 - + [Living VAN OSS](#)
 - 9 [Living VAN OSS](#)
 - 9 [Living VAN OSS](#)
 - 9 [Living VAN OSS](#)
 - 9 [Living VAN OSS](#)
 - + [Living ARNETT](#)
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living RAPS](#)
 - 8 [Living RAPS](#)
 - + [Living THOMPSON](#)
 - 9 [Living RAPS](#)
 - + [Catherine BRADSHER](#) b: 7 SEP
 - 8 [Living RAPS](#)
 - + [Melodie Rae COMFORT](#) b: 24 AUG
 - 9 [Living RAPS](#)
 - 9 [Living RAPS](#)
 - 9 [Living RAPS](#)
 - 8 [Living RAPS](#)
 - + [Living HEATHER](#)
 - + [Living JOYCE](#)
 - 9 [Living MENNING](#)
 - 9 [Living MENNING](#)
 - 9 [Living MENNING](#)
 - 8 [Living RAPS](#)
 - 8 [Emily Rose RAPS](#) b: 31 MAY 1967 d: 3 JUL 1967
 - 8 [Living RAPS](#)
 - + [Tomme VOLLRATH](#) b: 16 JUN
 - 9 [Living RAPS](#)
 - 9 [Living RAPS](#)
 - + [Living TUGGLE](#)
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living TUGGLE](#)
 - 8 [Living TUGGLE](#)
 - + [Living ARNOLD](#)
 - 9 [Living ARNOLD](#)
 - + [Living GOTTSCHALK](#)
 - 10 [Living GOTTSCHALK](#)
 - 9 [Living ARNOLD](#)
 - 9 [Living ARNOLD](#)
 - 9 [Living ARNOLD](#)
 - 9 [Living ARNOLD](#)
 - 8 [Living TUGGLE](#)
 - + [Living ARNOLD](#)
 - 9 [Living ARNOLD](#)
 - + [Living MILLER](#)
 - 10 [Living ARNOLD](#)
 - 9 [Living ARNOLD](#)
 - 9 [Living ARNOLD](#)
 - 9 [Living ARNOLD](#)
 - + [Living BALL](#)

- 9 [Christopher Leroy BALL](#) b: 26 OCT 1996 d: 6 FEB 1997
 - 9 [Living BALL](#)
- 8 [Living TUGGLE](#)
 - + [Living WILLIAMS](#)
 - 9 [Living TUGGLE](#)
 - 9 [Living TUGGLE](#)
 - + [Russell SPURLING](#) b: 18 OCT
 - + [Living MARTIN](#)
 - + [Living TUGGLE](#)
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living GANN](#)
 - 8 [Living GANN](#)
 - + [Living POE](#)
 - 9 [Living POE](#)
 - 9 [Living POE](#)
 - 8 [Living GANN](#)
 - + [Living DURFEY](#)
 - 9 [Living DURFEY](#)
 - 9 [Living DURFEY](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living DENNIS](#)
 - + [Living MITTENBURG](#)
 - 8 [Living MITTENBURG](#)
 - 8 [Living MITTENBURG](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living ROLDAN](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living SCHMIDT](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 6 [Luther Fay CUTBURTH](#) b: 14 APR 1904 d: 6 FEB 1990
 - + [Living BOLEN](#)
 - 7 [Johnny CUTBURTH](#) b: 24 JUN 1936 d: 24 JUN 1936
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living MOORE](#)
 - 8 [Living MOORE](#)
 - + [Living CALES](#)
 - 9 [Living MOORE](#)
 - 9 [Living MOORE](#)
 - 8 [Living MOORE](#)
 - + [Living HENDRICKSON](#)
 - 9 [Living HENDRICKSON](#)
 - 9 [Living HENDRICKSON](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living MOORE](#)
 - 8 [Living MOORE](#)
 - + [Living HENSLIN](#)
 - 9 [Living MOORE](#)
 - 9 [Living MOORE](#)
 - 8 [Living MOORE](#)
 - + [Living CURFMAN](#)
 - 9 [Living CURFMAN](#)
 - 10 [Living STEVENS](#)
 - 8 [Living MOORE](#)
 - + [Living FRENCH](#)
 - 9 [Living MOORE](#)
 - 9 [Living MOORE](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living MCMILLEN](#)
 - 8 [Living MCMILLEN](#)
 - + [Living TANNER](#)
 - 9 [Living MCMILLEN](#)
 - 8 [Living MCMILLEN](#)
 - + [Barry PARKER](#)
 - 9 [Seth PARKER](#) b: 31 MAY

- 9 [Forest PARKER](#) b: 30 SEP
- 9 [Living PARKER](#)
- 9 [Living PARKER](#)
- 9 [Living PARKER](#)
- 8 [Living MCMILLEN](#)
 - + [Dawn \(UNKNOWN\)](#) b: 4 OCT
 - 9 [Living MCMILLEN](#)
- + [Living HIBBERD](#)
- 7 [Cassie Louise CUTBURTH](#) b: 15 DEC 1944 d: 5 APR 1978
 - + [Living WORRELL](#)
 - + [Living REEVES](#)
 - 8 [Living REEVES](#)
 - + [Living HELMS](#)
 - 9 [Living HELMS](#)
 - 9 [Living HELMS](#)
 - 9 [Living HELMS](#)
 - 8 [Living REEVES](#)
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living SMITH](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living WILSON](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
- 7 [James Isadore CUTBURTH, Sr.](#) b: 27 JUL 1949 d: 6 AUG 1972
 - + [Living MILLER](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
- 6 [Elmer Vance CUTBURTH](#) b: 23 JAN 1909 d: 30 AUG 1952
 - + [Alvertia "Vertie" MOORE](#) b: 7 OCT 1915 d: 30 AUG 1952
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living VANDIVER](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living UNKNOWN](#)
 - + [Living WHITMORE](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living UNKNOWN](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living \(UNKNOWN\)](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living CONLEY](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living MATNEY](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living \(?\)](#)
 - 9 [Living \(?\)](#)
 - 9 [Living \(?\)](#)
 - 8 [Farrell Laverne CUTBURTH](#) b: 3 NOV 1965 d: 19 JAN 1993
 - + [Living \(?\)](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living \(?\)](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living TRIMMER](#)
 - + [Living \(?\)](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living \(?\)](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living FULLER](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living CRISP](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living JACKSON](#)
 - 9 [Living JACKSON](#)

- 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living YOUNG](#)
- 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living ARNN](#)
- 7 [Joe Lewis CUTBURTH](#) b: 28 JAN 1938 d: 13 DEC 1995
 - + [Living UNKNOWN](#)
 - + [Living \(?\)](#)
- 7 [Darlene Bessie CUTBURTH](#) b: 29 SEP 1943 d: 30 AUG 1952
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Margaret Ann LEWIS](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living REESE](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living MYERS](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
- 7 [Merrell June CUTBURTH](#) b: 21 JUN 1948 d: 30 AUG 1952
- 5 [Benjamin Franklin CUTBURTH](#) b: 22 FEB 1873 d: 1 FEB 1918
 - + [Sarah "Sallie" Jane ROARK](#) b: 28 SEP 1880 d: 6 FEB 1942
- 6 [William Alonzo CUTBURTH](#) b: 1896
- 6 [Ernest Otto CUTBURTH](#) b: 17 DEC 1898 d: 13 FEB 1960
 - + [Lillian \(?\)](#) b: 15 APR 1899 d: 9 SEP 1992
- 6 [Raymond Hugh CUTBURTH](#) b: 7 JUN 1900 d: 7 JUL 1956
- + [Jewell LINDSEY](#) b: 23 JUL 1907 d: 11 OCT 1991
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living BESHEARS](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living DEMOSS](#)
 - + [Living HAMILTON](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living \(?\)](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living WILLIAMS](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
- 6 [Joseph CUTBURTH](#) b: 5 FEB 1902 d: DEC 1974
- 6 [Claude CUTBURTH](#) b: 16 JUN 1904 d: 20 AUG 1971
 - + [Minnie Katherine "Mimi" WILKINS](#) b: 2 APR 1910 d: 17 DEC 1994
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living HICKMAN](#)
 - 8 [Living HICKMAN](#)
 - + [Living BETTS](#)
 - 9 [Living BETTS](#)
 - + [Living MARTIN](#)
 - 9 [Living MARTIN](#)
- 7 [Gary DeWayne CUTBURTH](#) b: 7 OCT 1931 d: 22 APR 1979
- 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living SOLA](#)
 - 8 [Living SOLA](#)
 - + [Living \(?\)](#)
 - + [Living WAITS](#)
 - 8 [Living WAITS](#)
 - + [Living BENNETT](#)
 - 9 [Living WAITS](#)
 - 9 [Living WAITS](#)
 - 9 [Living WAITS](#)
- 6 [Olive CUTBURTH](#) b: 1906 d: AFT. 1910
- 6 [Effie Louise CUTBURTH](#) b: 23 MAY 1909 d: 28 DEC 1977
 - + [Ray COLLIER](#) b: 8 OCT 1894 d: 12 FEB 1978
- 7 [Living COLLIER](#)
 - + [Living THOMAS](#)
 - + [Living BURTON](#)
- 7 [Living DEL COLLIER](#)
 - + [Living STEANSON](#)
 - 8 [Living STEANSON](#)
 - + [Living CANIPE](#)
 - 8 [Living STEANSON](#)

- + [Living FISH](#)
- 8 [Living STEANSON](#)
- + [Living FERGUSON](#)
- 7 [Living COLLIER](#)
 - + [Living CHESTER](#)
 - 8 [Living COLLIER](#)
 - + [Living NUGENT](#)
 - 9 [Living NUGENT](#)
 - 8 [Living COLLIER](#)
 - + [Living UNKNOWN](#)
 - 9 [Living COLLIER](#)
- 7 [Living COLLIER](#)
 - + [Living MARVIN](#)
 - 8 [Living MARVIN](#)
 - + [Living MANNING](#)
 - 9 [Living MARVIN](#)
 - 9 [Living MARVIN](#)
 - + [Living MEADE](#)
 - + [Living LEICHT](#)
- 7 [Living COLLIER](#)
 - + [Living MORRIS](#)
- 7 [Living COLLIER](#)
 - + [Living LEWIS](#)
 - 8 [Living LEWIS](#)
 - + [Living BRODERICK](#)
- 6 [Oliver Emmett "Pete" CUTBURTH](#) b: 27 JUN 1911 d: 25 NOV 1966
 - + [Maxine Ray WEIR](#) b: 8 JUL 1918 d: MAY 1983
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living BARRON](#)
 - 8 [Living BARRON](#)
 - 8 [Living BARRON](#)
 - 8 [Living BARRON](#)
 - + [Living HOWARD](#)
 - 7 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living GEARY](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living DANIELS](#)
 - 9 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living SAUCEDO](#)
 - 8 [Living CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Living CUEN](#)
 - 9 [Living CUEN](#)
- 6 [Edith CUTBURTH](#) b: 10 SEP 1913 d: 31 AUG 1998
 - + [Living PARKER](#)
 - 7 [Living PARKER](#)
 - + [Living SLOAN](#)
 - 7 [Living PARKER](#)
 - + [Living MCCLENNY](#)
 - + [Living ZIELINSKI](#)
- 6 [Myrtle Katherine CUTBURTH](#) b: 11 FEB 1916 d: 17 MAR 1982
 - + [Living WRIGHT](#)
 - + [Living LIKINS](#)
- 6 [Ruth Eleanor CUTBURTH](#) b: 22 APR 1918 d: 15 NOV 1985
 - + [Warren Clinton LONG](#) b: 18 APR 1915 d: 14 MAR 1987
 - 7 [Living LONG](#)
 - + [Living EAKLES](#)
 - 8 [Living EAKLES](#)
 - 8 [Living EAKLES](#)
 - + [Living COOK](#)
 - 9 [Living COOK](#)
 - 9 [Living COOK](#)
 - 7 [James Clinton LONG](#) b: 1 MAR 1940 d: 8 MAY 1966
 - + [Living \(?\)](#)
 - 7 [Living LONG](#)
 - + [Living LIMA](#)
 - 7 [Living LONG](#)
 - + [Living CASTAGNO](#)

- 4 [Elizabeth CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1844
 - + [Samuel Lafayette LAWSON](#)
 - 5 [Susan LAWSON](#) b: 1 JUL 1867 d: 25 JUN 1937
 - + [William H. HUNTER](#)
- 4 [Benjamin CUTBIRTH](#) b: FEB 1851 d: 13 OCT 1924
 - + [Ellen J. ELY](#) b: JUN 1856 d: 7 JUL 1920
 - 5 [Sarah Lee CUTBIRTH](#) b: OCT 1878
 - + ? [MCHONE](#)
 - 6 [Clyde MCHONE](#) b: APR 1899
 - + [M.H. FLEMING](#)
 - 5 [May L. CUTBIRTH](#) b: JUL 1891
 - + ? [BABCOCK](#)
 - + ? [DAVIS](#)
- 4 [Martha J. CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1852
 - + [Andrew NASBIT](#)
- 3 [Benjamin CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1820
 - + [UNKNOWN](#)
 - 4 [Wm. J. CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1843
 - 4 [P. Caroline CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1850
 - 4 [Samuel H. CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1855
 - + [Martha A. ETHRIDGE](#)
- 3 [Narcissa CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1825
 - + [Joel COOPER](#) b: 1824
 - 4 [Mary J. COOPER](#) b: 1844
 - 4 [Zachariah COOPER](#) b: 1846
 - + [Cynthia Ann COBURN](#) b: 6 JAN 1849
 - 5 [William Wilson COOPER](#) b: 1869
 - + [Lou PEACOCK](#)
 - 6 [Ellis COOPER](#)
 - 6 [Floyd COOPER](#)
 - 6 [Ethyl COOPER](#)
 - 6 [Living COOPER](#)
 - 6 [Living COOPER](#)
 - 6 [Living COOPER](#)
 - 6 [Living COOPER](#)
 - 6 [Living COOPER](#)
 - 6 [Living COOPER](#)
 - 6 [Living COOPER](#)
 - 6 [Living COOPER](#)
 - 6 [Living COOPER](#)
 - 5 [Andrew Jackson COOPER](#) b: 1871
 - + [Lou GRIFFEY](#) b: 1875 d: 1904
 - 6 [Zachariah COOPER II](#) b: 21 NOV 1895 d: 1956
 - + [Belle HATHAWAY](#)
 - 7 [Living COOPER](#)
 - 7 [Veda Montez COOPER](#) b: 31 AUG 1917 d: 3 AUG 1939
 - + [Living WISE](#)
 - + [Living DOKE](#)
 - 7 [Dorothy Loretta COOPER](#) b: 25 APR 1919 d: 25 JAN 1925
 - 7 [MaryBelle COOPER](#) b: 15 JAN 1921 d: 25 JAN 1925
 - 7 [Living COOPER](#)
 - 7 [Cecil Earl COOPER](#) b: 21 FEB 1922 d: 25 JAN 1925
 - 7 [Andrew Jackson COOPER II](#) b: 19 APR 1923 d: 25 JAN 1925
 - 6 [Lilly Belle COOPER](#) b: 25 OCT 1898 d: 1918
 - + [Jim HOWERTON](#)
 - 6 [Jerry Elmer COOPER](#) b: 18 OCT 1902 d: 26 NOV 1956
 - + [Mayme Marie Kelley SCOTT](#) d: 9 FEB 1954
 - 5 [Cynthia Jane COOPER](#)
 - + [Andrew Joshua MAHURIN](#)
 - 6 [Joel Cecil MAHURIN](#)
 - + [Effie May PROCTOR](#)
 - 4 [Lewis Green COOPER](#) b: 15 NOV 1848 d: 6 APR 1880
 - + [Sarah Cassandra GRISSOM](#)
 - 5 [Mary R. COOPER](#) b: 15 APR 1871
 - 5 [James Edward COOPER](#) b: 1874
 - 5 [Joel Francis COOPER](#) b: 25 NOV 1876 d: 14 FEB 1926
 - + [Anna Laura MATHEWS](#)
 - 6 [William Owen COOPER, Sr.](#) b: 17 OCT 1900 d: 26 MAY 1995

- + [Living FISHER](#)
 - 7 [Living COOPER](#)
 - + [Living HUDSON](#)
 - 7 [Living COOPER](#)
 - + [Living WARREN](#)
 - 6 [Grace Belle COOPER](#) b: 18 DEC 1902 d: 5 JAN 1903
 - 6 [Francis Edward COOPER](#) b: 29 NOV 1903 d: 20 JUN 1924
 - 6 [Edward Elton COOPER](#) b: 21 JUL 1906 d: 16 SEP 1988
 - + [Living ?](#)
 - 7 [Living COOPER](#)
- 4 [Jackson COOPER](#) b: 1850
- 4 [Joseph COOPER](#) b: 1850
- 4 [Wilson COOPER](#) b: 1853
- 4 [Alfred COOPER](#) b: 1859
- 3 [Green CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1826
 - + [Nancy \(?\)](#) b: ABT. 1834
 - 4 [Lorenzo D. CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1859
- 3 [Charles CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1828
- 3 [David D. CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1831
 - + [Jane ?](#)
 - 4 [Talitha CUTBURTH](#)
 - + [Daniel WALL](#)
 - 4 [Sarah "Sallie" CUTHBERT](#)
 - + [? COPE](#)
 - 4 [Charlotte Temple CUTHBERT](#) b: 12 AUG 1853 d: 4 JUN 1931
 - + [Ferle\Franklin GILLILAND](#)
 - 5 [Mary GILLILAND](#) b: 22 MAY d: 3 APR 1876
 - + [James Leroy GOFF](#)
 - 5 [Little GOFF](#) b: 28 JAN 1877 d: 17 SEP 1878
 - 5 [Lida GOFF](#) b: 28 JAN 1877 d: 16 SEP 1878
 - 5 [Willie Lee GOFF](#) b: 8 JAN 1879 d: 22 FEB 1922
 - + [William Alfred WELBORNE](#)
 - 6 [Living WELBORNE](#)
 - 6 [Living WELBORNE](#)
 - + [Living UNKNOWN](#)
 - + [Living UNKNOWN](#)
 - + [Living UNKNOWN](#)
 - 6 [Living WELBORNE](#)
 - 6 [Living WELBORNE](#)
 - + [Living ?](#)
 - 6 [Ernest Truman WELBORNE](#) b: 11 NOV 1908 d: 16 FEB 1979
 - + [Living ?](#)
 - 6 [Samuel Norman WELBORNE](#) b: 10 APR 1910 d: 1 APR 1911
 - 5 [Leroy GOFF](#) b: DEC 1879 d: ABT. 1910
 - 5 [Tennie GOFF](#) b: 8 AUG 1881 d: 8 OCT 1959
 - + [Myles HURLEY](#)
 - 6 [Miles Roy HURLEY](#) b: 22 AUG 1902 d: 3 JUL 1968
 - + [James Richard JONES](#)
 - 6 [Living JONES](#)
 - + [Living TINSLEY](#)
 - 6 [Dewitt John JONES](#) b: 9 JUN 1907 d: 9 AUG 1909
 - 6 [Infant Girl JONES](#) b: 10 FEB 1909 d: 10 FEB 1909
 - 6 [James Thurman JONES](#) b: 22 MAY 1910 d: 8 MAY 1973
 - + [Living MURPHY](#)
 - 6 [Emmett "Bud" JONES](#) b: 13 MAR 1912 d: 3 AUG 1958
 - 6 [Floyd JONES](#) b: 25 DEC 1915 d: 25 OCT 1918
 - 6 [Virgie Lee JONES](#) b: 16 JAN 1918 d: 18 JAN 1918
 - 6 [Infant Girl JONES](#) b: 18 FEB 1921 d: 18 FEB 1921
 - 5 [Virgie GOFF](#) b: 14 SEP 1883 d: 16 NOV 1937
 - + [Wylie Andrew JOHNSON](#)
 - 6 [Hubert Lee JOHNSON](#) b: 30 JUL 1902 d: 3 MAY 1959
 - + [Living REEVES](#)
 - 7 [Hubert JOHNSON, Jr.](#) b: 5 JUL 1931 d: 6 JUL 1931
 - 6 [Wiley Aubrey JOHNSON](#) b: 19 MAR 1905 d: 28 FEB 1946
 - + [Living MORRIS](#)
 - 7 [Living JOHNSON](#)
 - 7 [Living JOHNSON](#)

- 6 [Claude Goff JOHNSON](#) b: 26 DEC 1906 d: 8 JUL 1979
 - + [Living ?](#)
- 6 [Phinas JOHNSON](#) b: 27 MAY 1909 d: 18 JAN 1952
 - + [Living FOSTER](#)
- 6 [Inez JOHNSON](#) b: 2 AUG 1915 d: 9 JAN 1922
- 6 [Idell JOHNSON](#) b: 2 AUG 1915 d: 1993
 - + [Living SORENSON](#)
- 6 [Vergie Lucille JOHNSON](#) b: 12 OCT 1919 d: 28 JAN 1993
 - + [Living SHORT](#)
 - 7 [Living SHORT](#)
 - 7 [Living SHORT](#)
 - + [Living WATTS](#)
 - 8 [Living WATTS](#)
 - + [Living KIRBY](#)
- + [Clay COBERLY](#)
- 5 [Clyde GOFF](#) b: 22 MAY 1885 d: 7 AUG 1886
- 5 [James Floyd GOFF](#) b: 19 APR 1893 d: 17 SEP 1950
 - + [Living JOHNSON](#)
- 5 [Cleopatra GOFF](#) b: 14 AUG 1900 d: 8 MAR 1981
 - + [James Berton HARPER](#)
 - 6 [Pauline HARPER](#)
 - 6 [Mayon HARPER](#)
 - 6 [Pansy HARPER](#)
 - 6 [Cleo HARPER](#)
 - 6 [Living HARPER](#)
 - 6 [Living HARPER](#)
 - 6 [Living HARPER](#)
 - 6 [Living HARPER](#)
 - 6 [Living HARPER](#)
 - 6 [Living HARPER](#)
 - 6 [Living HARPER](#)
 - 6 [Living HARPER](#)
 - 6 [James HARPER](#) b: 9 JUN 1917 d: 11 JUN 1917
- 4 [Mary Elizabeth CUTBIRTH](#) b: 14 APR 1856 d: 20 SEP 1918
 - + [William Henry ETIER](#) b: ABT. 1844 d: 1909
- 5 [Ollie Ann ETIER](#) b: WFT Est. 1867-1895 d: WFT Est. 1919-1982
 - + [James Forest MARTIN](#) b: WFT Est. 1862-1893 d: WFT Est. 1919-1977
- 6 [Living MARTIN](#)
 - + [Floyd KOEN](#) b: 10 MAR 1908 d: 16 APR 1971
 - 7 [Living KOEN](#)
 - + [Living WHITE](#)
 - 8 [Living KOEN](#)
 - 8 [Living KOEN](#)
 - 8 [Living KOEN](#)
 - 7 [Living KOEN](#)
 - + [Living BURNETT](#)
 - 8 [Living BURNETT](#)
 - 8 [Living BURNETT](#)
 - 8 [Living BURNETT](#)
 - 8 [Living BURNETT](#)
- 6 [Living MARTIN](#)
 - + [Living MAYNARD](#)
- 6 [Living MARTIN](#)
 - + [Living ORR](#)
- 4 [William M. "Billy" CUTBERTH](#) b: 9 NOV 1859 d: 19 JUN 1941
 - + [Sarah Irene "Kate" GREEN](#) b: 25 JAN 1870 d: 13 OCT 1971
- 5 [Alfred CUTBIRTH](#) b: 9 SEP 1887 d: 28 FEB 1980
 - + [UNKNOWN](#) d: 11 JAN 1980
- 6 [Living CUTBIRTH](#)
- 5 [Beatrice CUTBERTH](#) b: 18 APR 1892 d: 14 JAN 1973
 - + [Frank Kenneth AGGERS](#)
 - 6 [Living AGGERS](#)
 - + [Living THOMAS](#)
 - 7 [Living THOMAS](#)
 - 7 [Living THOMAS](#)
 - + [Living HALVERSON](#)

- 8 [Living HALVERSON](#)
 - + [Living LAW](#)
- 8 [Living HALVERSON](#)
 - + [Living ALSTEEN](#)
- 8 [Living HALVERSON](#)
 - + [Living NADOLSKY](#)
- 7 [Living THOMAS](#)
 - + [Living BUSH](#)
- 8 [Living BUSH](#)
- 5 [Maude CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1899
- 3 [Andrew Jackson CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1834
- 2 [Sally CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1795
 - + [John IRVIN](#)
- 2 [Jeremiah CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1803
 - + [Mary DICKEN](#) d: 1843
- 3 [Milton Harvey CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1826 d: ABT. 1860
 - + [Mary E. STEWART](#) b: ABT. 1831
- 4 [Mary T. CUTBIRTH](#)
 - + [George C. BINKLEY](#)
- 4 [Sarah G. CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1848
- 4 [William Harrison CUTBIRTH](#) b: AUG 1850
 - + [Jane SHEETS](#)
- 5 [Ida Myrtle CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1873
 - + [Frank COX](#)
- 6 [Living COX](#)
- 5 [Frederick Sheets CUTHBERT](#) b: 21 JUN 1876 d: 1953
 - + [Caroline "Carrie" Stokes PEARE](#)
- 6 [Living CUTHBERT](#)
 - + [Living ?](#)
- 7 [Living CUTHBERT](#)
- 7 [Living CUTHBERT](#)
- 6 [Marvin Peare CUTHBERT](#) b: 15 SEP 1910 d: 31 DEC 1981
 - + [Living BELL](#)
- 7 [Living CUTHBERT](#)
 - + [Living GOSMAN](#)
- 8 [Living CUTHBERT](#)
 - + [Living COXEY](#)
- 8 [Living CUTHBERT](#)
 - + [Living TEMPLETON](#)
- 9 [Living CUTHBERT](#)
- + [Living WATSON](#)
- 7 [Living CUTHBERT](#)
 - + [Living MADDEN](#)
- 8 [Living CUTHBERT](#)
- 8 [Living CUTHBERT](#)
- + [Living ADAMS](#)
- 8 [Living CUTHBERT](#)
- 5 [Courtland CUTHBERT](#) b: 1879
 - + [UNKNOWN](#)
- 4 [Charles M. CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1857
 - + [Amanda J. BRUNER](#)
 - + [Nannie R. JOHNSON](#)
- 5 [Bertha CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1879
- 3 [George CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1828
- 3 [Amanda/Miranda CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1830
 - + [John HENSLEY](#) b: ABT. 1826
- 4 [William A. HENSLEY](#) b: ABT. 1848
- 4 [Mary L. HENSLEY](#) b: ABT. 1849
- 3 [Eliza Ann CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1832
 - + [Allen B. LYDNN](#)
- + [Jaimsey PRITCHELL](#)
- 2 [Rebecca CUTBIRTH](#) b: 1805 d: 10 APR 1853
- + [Levi MUNDEN](#) b: 12 JAN 1801 d: 18 APR 1862
- 3 [Sirena \(Esreilda\) MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1825 d: AFT. 1862
 - + [? CHAMBERS](#)
- 3 [James Madison MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1826
 - + [Elizabeth LAND](#) b: ABT. 1826

- 4 [Rebecca J. MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1850
- 4 [Clarissa A. MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1851
- 4 [James L. MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1853
- 4 [William Wesley MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1859
- 4 [Rutha S. MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1866
- 4 [Jerisha S. MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1869
- 3 [Jesse MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1828
 - + [Clarissa LAND](#)
- 3 [Joseph MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1832 d: 1865
 - + [UNKNOWN](#)
 - + [Jane BOND](#)
- 3 [George Washington MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1834
 - + [Rachel HAYES](#)
- 3 [David MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1835
- 3 [Keziah MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1836
 - + [Daniel SALINE](#)
- 3 [Francis Marion MUNDEN](#) b: 27 AUG 1837 d: 7 MAY 1922
 - + [Nancy J. STOKESBERRY](#) b: 12 JUN 1838 d: 28 JAN 1916
 - + [Elizabeth MILLER](#) b: 10 SEP 1840 d: 22 MAY 1880
- 4 [Rebecca Jane MUNDEN](#) b: 16 SEP 1858 d: 16 JAN 1894
 - + [Jesse Francis "Frank" LOWE](#) b: 6 AUG 1859 d: 24 MAY 1924
 - 5 [Mary Ann LOWE](#) b: 30 SEP 1881 d: 2 OCT 1967
 - + [Frank BUSHNELL](#)
 - 5 [Charles Henry LOWE](#) b: 8 MAY 1883 d: 2 FEB 1957
 - + [Laura Alice THOMPSON](#) b: 6 AUG 1885 d: 28 FEB 1964
 - 6 [Claude Francis LOWE](#) b: 29 SEP 1903 d: 2 OCT 1974
 - + [Living SANDER](#)
 - 6 [Floyd Franklin LOWE](#) b: 27 AUG 1905 d: 31 JAN 1973
 - + [Living SANDER](#)
 - + [Living THOMPSON](#)
 - 6 [Martha Lea LOWE](#) b: 10 OCT 1907 d: 21 NOV 1988
 - + [Living WOOD](#)
 - + [Living LAMASTERS](#)
 - 6 [Harry Richard LOWE](#) b: AFT. 1910 d: BEF. 1915
 - 6 [Unice Pearl LOWE](#) b: 26 FEB 1910 d: 25 JUN 1974
 - + [Living ROBINSON](#)
 - 6 [Willard Harlo LOWE](#) b: 21 MAY 1915 d: 4 AUG 1971
 - + [Living DYER](#)
 - 7 [Living LOWE](#)
 - + [Living SHULL](#)
 - + [Living HOUSER](#)
 - 8 [Living HOUSER](#)
 - 9 [Living HOUSER](#)
 - 8 [Living HOUSER](#)
 - + [Living BROWN](#)
 - 8 [Living HOUSER](#)
 - + [Living BUSH](#)
 - 9 [Living BUSH](#)
 - 9 [Living BUSH](#)
 - 8 [Mark Allen HOUSER](#) b: 7 FEB 1962 d: 12 FEB 1962
 - + [Living TREADWAY](#)
 - 7 [Living LOWE](#)
 - + [Living COLLINS](#)
 - 8 [Living LOWE](#)
 - + [Living THOMAS](#)
 - 7 [Living LOWE](#)
 - 6 [Living LOWE](#)
 - + [Living THOMPSON](#)
 - 5 [Jacob O. LOWE](#) b: 2 FEB 1886 d: 18 JUL 1894
 - 5 [Matt Francis LOWE](#) b: 9 SEP 1887 d: 3 AUG 1955
 - + [Myrtle Elizabeth CARTER](#)
 - 5 [Maude Ethel LOWE](#) b: 22 NOV 1891 d: 30 DEC 1979
 - + [Albert James MATTINGLY](#)
 - 4 [Martha M. MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1860 d: AFT. 1880
 - + [? TURNER](#)
 - + [George ROBERTS](#)
 - 4 [Mary S. MUNDEN](#) b: 10 FEB 1862 d: 4 SEP 1944

+ [James L. MUNDEN](#)4 [George Washington MUNDEN](#) b: 12 NOV 1864 d: 19 OCT 1938+ [Rosa HUGHES](#)+ [Rosanna R. SPRIGGS](#)4 [James Madison MUNDEN](#) b: 1 FEB 1868 d: 15 NOV 1955+ [Martha Eveline DUCKWORTH](#)4 [Margaret E. MUNDEN](#) b: 1871+ [Johnathon E. SPRIGGS](#)4 [Frederick L. MUNDEN](#) b: 6 JUL 1875 d: 14 NOV 19463 [Benjamin MUNDEN](#) b: 27 SEP 1839 d: 17 JUN 1899+ [Elva Ann DARRAH](#)3 [Levi MUNDEN, Jr.](#) b: ABT. 1841+ [Philinda DARRAH](#)3 [Robert R. MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1845+ [Esther A. \(?\)](#) b: ABT. 18464 [Marinda E. MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 18644 [Mary J. MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 18664 [Rosa MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 18693 [Thomas B. MUNDEN](#) b: ABT. 1849+ [Matilda CHRISTMAN](#)✓2 [Nancy CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1807+ [Hiram TANSEY](#) b: ABT. 18053 [Benjamin TANSEY](#) b: ABT. 18263 [Unknown TANSEY](#) b: BEF. 18303 [Unknown TANSEY](#) b: BEF. 18303 [Jesse TANSEY](#) b: ABT. 18463 [Rachel TANSEY](#) b: ABT. 1848✓2 [Jane CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1809+ [Green DEWITT](#)? 2 [Unknown CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1810? 2 [Unknown CUTBIRTH](#) b: ABT. 1812

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Join our email group at: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/cutbirth/>

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)

© 2014 Ancestry.com

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 17

Husband

Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | 1764/1765 | Place | , Rowan County, North Carolina | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | 10 Jan 1848 | Place | , Des Moines County, Iowa | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | nr Burlington, DMC, Iowa | Sealed to parents | |
| Married | 1 Mar 1824 | Place | , Morgan Co., IN | Sealed to spouse | |
| Other Spouse | Salina Callaway | | | | |
| Married | 7 Apr 1789 | Place | , Rowan (Ashe) Co., NC | Sealed to spouse | |
| Husband's father | Benjamin Cutbirth SR. | | | | |
| Husband's mother | Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson | | | | |

Wife

Catherine Crutchfield

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | Abt 1798 | Place | Kentucky | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | Aft 1848 | Place | Iowa | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Wife's father | George Crutchfield | | | | |
| Wife's mother | Ann Patterson | | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Solomon Cutberth- Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|-------|---|-------------------|--|
| Born | 2 Jun 1826 | Place | , Morgan Co., IN | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 6 Apr 1903 | Place | Villisca, Montgomery Co., IA | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | 7 Apr 1903 | Place | Villisca, Montgomery Co., IA, Villisca cem. | | |
| Spouse | Amanda Jane Jackson | | | | |
| Married | 24 Oct 1847 | Place | Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA | Sealed to spouse | |

2 F Mary "Polly" Ann Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1827 | Place | , Morgan Co., IN | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | Aft 1900 | Place | Buchanan Co. Iowa | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | Horatio Walker | | | | |
| Married | 17 Sep 1844 | Place | Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA | Sealed to spouse | |

3 M Elias Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | 1829 | Place | , Morgan Co., IN | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 1900 | Place | Arapahoe Co. CO | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | Unknown | | |
| Spouse | Rhoda Elizabeth Jackson | | | | |
| Married | 2 Apr 1848 | Place | Union Twp., Des Moines Co., IA | Sealed to spouse | |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 27 Jun 2017

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 17

| | | | |
|--|------------|------------------------------|--|
| Husband | | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. | |
| Wife | | Catherine Crutchfield | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 4 | F | Rachel Cutbirth | |
| | Born | Abt 1831 | Place , Morgan Co., IN |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | Aft 1880 | Place , IA? |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Unknown | |
| | Married | | Place |
| | | | Sealed to spouse |
| 5 | M | John Cutbirth | |
| | Born | 24 Oct 1834 | Place , Morgan Co., IN |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 30 Nov 1917 | Place , Des Moines Co., IA |
| | Buried | 1917 | Place , Des Moines Co., IA, Shilo/Avery cem |
| | Spouse | Sarah Walker | |
| | Married | 11 Nov 1856 | Place , Des Moines Co., IA |
| | Spouse | Mary Stark | |
| | Married | 19 May 1874 | Place Des Monies County, Iowa |
| | | | Sealed to spouse |
| 6 | M | Benjamin Cutbirth III | |
| | Born | Abt 1837 | Place , IN/IA? |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | Aft 1862 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Unknown | |
| | Married | | Place |
| | | | Sealed to spouse |
| 7 | F | Matilda Cutbirth | |
| | Born | 18 Feb 1840 | Place IA |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 5 Sep 1918 | Place SD |
| | Buried | | Place Alexandria, Hanson Co. SD, Green Hill Cemetery |
| | Spouse | William A. Casteel | |
| | Married | 4 Mar 1860 | Place , Des Moines Co., IA |
| | | | Sealed to spouse |
| 8 | F | Emily Cutbirth | |
| | Born | 22 Apr 1842 | Place Des Moines County, Iowa |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 29 Mar 1932 | Place Adams County, Iowa |
| | Buried | | Place Taylor County, Iowa, Guss cem. |
| | Spouse | Robert Grieves | |
| | Married | 6 Apr 1870 | Place Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA |
| | | | Sealed to spouse |
| Notes | | | |
| HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. | | | |
| BIRTH: According to researchers and other info located Benjamin's birth seems to be about 1764-65 probably in NC in area of Wilkes, Yadkin counties. As much written on parents Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. and Elizabeth Wilcoxson Cutbirth. Name has been spelled so many different ways: Cutbirth, Cutburth, Culberth, Culbirth, Cutburt, Cutbert, Cuthburt but believe Cutbirth is correct spelling. | | | |

Family Group Record

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes | <p>HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)</p> <p>MARRIAGE1: According to researchers Benjamin was married first 1789 in NC, possibly Ashe or Rowan Co, to Salina Callaway. On the same day a sister of Benjamin, Mary Cutbirth md Elijah Callaway in Ashe or Rowan Co. NC. Believe them to be brothers and sisters. However no one in the Callaway family says Salina belongs to that family, and on further checking she more likely is not a sister to Elijah but a cousin. The Draper collection has stated in several articles that Elijah's children were nieces and nephews to Benjamin Cutbirth. That could only be thru the Cutbirth line but other indications were thru the Callaway line also. Benjamin and Salina was said to have had 8 children. Mary Cutbirth and Elijah Callaway was said to have md in Ashe Co. NC.</p> <p>MARRIAGE2: This marriage record is recorded in Morgan Co. IN. Benjamin and Catherine Crutchfield was said to have had 8 children. Have copy of mg record. (last child b 1842 and she died 1848 Iowa.)</p> <p>DEATH: Benjamin Cutbirths estate record was recorded at Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA, of which I have a copy. Soloman & Elias Cutbirth, adm of estate. Land located in Sec 18 Twp 69 Union Twp. of 110 acres. Have not located any burial place for Benjamin but the area he lived in was later part of a Military area and not open to public now. Augusta IA mentioned, John C. Culbearth & Rachel Cutbearth purchased items from the sale. Box A-121 Des Moines Co. IA.</p> <p>PARENTS: Much has been written on parents of Benjamin and also family group sheets from Salt Lake City and books written on the Boone and Wilcoxon family.</p> <p>DAR Patriot Index,: (father) Benjamin Cutbirth b. 1740 d. 1817 md Elizabeth Wilcoxsen - soldier Rev. War- VA</p> <p>*Find A Grave internet site listed birth 1764 Rowan Co. NC. Death 10 Jan 1848 Boone Co. IA (which is wrong as died and buried in Des Moines Co. IA). Parents: Benjamin 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. Spouse: Salina Callaway 1770-1823. Listed 1 child of 8. James Cutbirth 1790-1835. 2 Siblings Burial listed as Fathers, Southport, Maury Co TN , Howell Cem..</p> <p>(he is burried near Burlington, Des Moines co. IA which is now under Military care). (copy)</p> <p>1787 State census of NC - Wilkes Co. - Capt Nathaniel Vannoy's distr: Benjamin Cutbirth 1 white male 21-60, 2 white males uner 21 and 4 white females. (this info from Roberta - e-mail sting222ray@cs.com who descends from this line- Jul 2002)</p> <p>1790 would be first census he would be in and haven't located him but should be in NC as was married there in 1789.</p> <p>1790 6 Nov - Three Forks Baptist Church in Watuga Co. NC. First members added to rolls were Sarah Coleman, Avis Eggers & BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH. (from Heritage of Watauga Co. NC pg 63 - from Roberta)</p> <p>1795 he was said to be in Washington Co. TN.</p> <p>1796 Carter Co. TN tax list pg 144-145. "The East TN Historical Society's Publications of Early East TN Taxpayers"</p> <p>1798 Carter Co. TN Tax Roll: Benjamin Cutbirth Sr and Benjamin Cutbirth Jr (from Roberta)</p> <p>1798 Washington Co. TN land Record Vol A pg 268 - Raleigh NC 50 shillings 200a. 1800 he was said to be in Carter Co. TN.</p> <p>1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN land rec Vol A pg 321 registered 30 Sep 1801 bought land on Laurel Forks of Holston for \$127.00</p> <p>1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN bought land Vol A pg 322 on Laurel Forks of Holston River for \$76.00</p> <p>1802 18 Feb Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 432 for \$167.00</p> <p>1802 4 May Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 368 for \$1500.00</p> <p>1803 10 Feb Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. of Knox Co. TN sold to Joseph Wilson Vol H pg 434 for \$300.00 50 acres land in Carter Co. TN, recorded there. (Roberta added- 50 a of 200 a NC grant to William Wilson, N. Fork Holston River, Laurel & Ackerson Creeks adj. Benjamin Cutbirth Jr and john McElyea.</p> <p>She said there were more deeds mentioning the Cutbirths in Carter Co. but this was the important one because it placed Benjamin Sr. in Knox Co, Ky, part of which later becaem Whitley Co.)</p> |

Family Group Record

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes
<p>HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)</p> <p>1805 was said to have moved to Knox Co. KY and was there 1811 and 1813 thru 1817. Knox Co. was formed from Lincoln Co. KY in 1799.</p> <p>1806 all three Cutbirth men were shown in Knox co. KY tax list.</p> <p>1810 Knox Co. KY pg 82: Benjamin Cutbearth males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1. This fits the children that is listed for Benjamin and Salina of James, David, Jeremiah, Polly, Sally, Rebecca, Nancy and Jane.</p> <p>1811 Knox Co. KY Tax list mentions Benjamin Cutbearth and his 2 sons there.</p> <p>1819 Whitley Co. KY Tax list Summary "Benj, Cutbirth pg 4 200 acres Clear Fork, ent. by: S.Reed, \$720. (Melvina A) He was said to have been in Morgan Co. IN by 1819.</p> <p>1819 Morgan Co. IN is listed in Co History as having the 1st corn cracker mill and then sold it in 1823 to start hunting for a living again.</p> <p>1820 Delaware Co. IN, Flat Rock Parish, pg 33: Benamine Cutbirth males to 10-2 16/26-3 over 45-1 and females 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 4 in Agriculture.</p> <p>1824 1 Mar Morgan Co. IN Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. md Catherine Crutchfield.</p> <p>1826 4 Feb, Morgan Co. IN Bk A pg 148-49 Benjamin Cutbirth of Morgan Co. bought land from Henry H. and Rebecca Hobbs of Marion Co. IN as sold at Terre Haute of 80 acres W 1/2 SW qt Sec 11 Twp 13N 1E Range. (Brown Twp). Info from The Hoosier Journal of Ancestry Vol XVII-2 Jul 1993.</p> <p>1828 22 Sep-15 Oct 1827 Morgan Co. IN Bk A pg 336-37 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to James Dickens for \$38.00 21 53/100s acres in Monroe Twp. SW corner of E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg1E. (Have copy)</p> <p>1830 5 Mar - 15 Aug 1825 Morgan Co. IN Bk B pg 65-66 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. In sold to James Reynolds for \$140.00 40 acres beginning 1/2 mile stake between Sec 10 & 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy)</p> <p>1830 Morgan Co. IN pg 239: Benjamin Culbirth males to 5-2 60/70-1 and females 5/10-1 30/40-1</p> <p>1834 5 Aug - 22 Aug 1833 Morgan Co. IN Bk C pg 386-87 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Jeremiah Johnson, Thomas G____, Nathan Nicholas, Elias Fowler Trustees of Methodist Ep. Church for \$1.00 E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy)</p> <p>1835 8 Jul - 29 Mar 1836 Morgan Co. IN Bk D pg 546 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Samuel Woodward of Morgan Co. for \$1200.00 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and W 1/2 of SW 1/4 of Sec 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and Pt sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1 E of 21 25/100 acres (SW corner sec 10). (Have copy)</p> <p>1837 7 Aug - 3 Oct 1837 Morgan Co. IN Bk E pg 578 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine Cutbirth of Morgan Co. sold to Elijah Tansey of Morgan Co. for \$150.00 (acres?) SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 13N Rg 1W. Wit: John Erwin and Jeremiah Culberth. (Have copy)</p> <p>1837 28 Sep - 28 Mar 1838 Morgan Co. IN Bk F pg 190 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. In sold to William Henshaw for \$400 of 80 acres in Sec 23 Twp 13 Rg 1W. (same wit as above).</p> <p>1838 28 Mar - 3 Apr 1838 Morgan Co. IN Bk F pg 189 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to William Henshaw of Morgan Co. IN for \$1000.00 90 acres Pt SW 1/4 Sec 14 Twp 13 Rg 1W. Wit: Jeremiah Cutbirth, Frederic Brewer.</p> <p>MOVED TO NR BURLINGTON, DES MOINES CO, IA.</p> <p>1838 29 Nov he bought land in Des Moines Co. IA. Moved there with his son Jeremiah. However nothing on Jeremiah there except a 2nd marriage. This is in the original land patents Bk 4 pg 253 Des Moines Co. IA in Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3 date/sale 29 Nov 1838 and date/patent 1 Dec 1841. (don't know how many acres)</p> | |

Family Group Record

| Notes | White | Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. | Headland |
|---|---|-----------------------|----------|
| 1838 18 Mar - 3 Apr 1838 Morgan Co. IN BK F pg 188 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to William Headland of Morgan Co. IN for \$1000.00 80 acres pt SW 1/4 Sec 14 Twp 13 Rg 1W. With Jeremiah Cuthbert, Rebecca Brewer. | 1838 29 Nov no bought land in Des Moines Co. IA. Moved there with his son Jeremiah. However nothing on Jeremiah's estate except a 2nd mortgage. This is in the original land patent BK 4 pg 253 Des Moines Co. IA in Sec 15 Twp 08 Rg 03 dateable 28 Nov 1838 and date/patent 1 Dec 1841. (don't know how many acres) | | |
| 1837 28 Sep - 28 Mar 1838 Morgan Co. IN BK F pg 190 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to William Headland for \$400 of 80 acres in Sec 23 Twp 13 Rg 1W. (same will as above). | | | |
| 1837 7 Aug - 3 Oct 1837 Morgan Co. IN BK E pg 228 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Katherine Cuthbert of Morgan Co. sold to Elijah Tansy of Morgan Co. for \$150.00 (acres). SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 13N Rg 1W. With John Edwin and Jeremiah Cuthbert. (Have copy) | | | |
| 1835 8 Jul - 29 Mar 1838 Morgan Co. IN BK D pg 246 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Samuel Woodard of Morgan Co. for \$1200.00 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and W 1/2 of SW 1/4 of Sec 12 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and pt sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1 E of 22 28/100 acres (2W corner sec 10). (Have copy) | | | |
| 1834 8 Aug - 21 Aug 1833 Morgan Co. IN BK C pg 384-87 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Catherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Jeremiah Johnson, Thomas G. Nathan Nicholas, Elias Fowler, Trustees of Methodist Bk. Church for \$1.00 E 1/2 of Sec 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy) | | | |
| 1830 2 Mar - 12 Aug 1835 Morgan Co. IN BK B pg 85-86 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Catherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to James Reynolds for \$140.00 40 acres beginning 1/2 mile east beginning 1/2 mile east between Sec 10 & 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy) | | | |
| 1828 22 Sep-12 Oct 1827 Morgan Co. IN BK A pg 326-37 Benjamin Cuthbert and wife Catherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to James Dickins for \$28.00 21 23/100 acres in Monroe Twp. SW corner of E 1/2 of sec 14 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy) | | | |
| 1824 1 Mar Morgan Co. IN Benjamin Cuthbert Sr. and Catherine Cuthbert. | | | |
| 1820 10/15-2 1820-1 over 45-1 4 in Agriculture. | | | |
| 1820 Delaware Co. IN, Flat Rock Pledge, pg 33 Benjamin Cuthbert, males to 10-1 18/25-3 over 45-1 and females | | | |
| 1819 Morgan Co. IN is listed in Co History as having the 1st cow pasture will and then sold it in 1813 to start building for a living again. | | | |
| 1819 Morgan Co. IN was sold to have been in Morgan Co. IN by 1819. | | | |
| 1819 Whitley Co. KY Tax list Summary "Benj. Cuthbert" pg 4 200 acres Clear Part, amt. pt. 2/3 Redd, \$750. (Grove A) | | | |
| 1811 Knox Co. KY Tax list mentions Benjamin Cuthbert and his 2 sons live. | | | |
| 1810 Knox Co. KY pg 80 Benjamin Cuthbert, males to 10-1 10/18-1 16/25-1 26/45-1 and females to 10-1 10/15-1 16/25-1 26/45-1. The list the children that is listed for Benjamin and Saline of James, David, Jeremiah, Polly, Sally, Rebecca, Nancy and Jane. | | | |
| 1805 of three Cuthbert men were shown in Knox Co. KY tax list. | | | |
| 1805 was said to have moved to Knox Co. KY and was there 1811 and 1813 with 1817. Knox Co. was formed from Lincoln Co. KY in 1798. | | | |
| HUSBAND - Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. (Continued) | | | |
| Wife | | | |
| Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. | | | |
| Headland | | | |

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 17

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes
HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)
Vol 2 pg 241 F-20 Dec 1839 DI-23 Nov 1839 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine his wife sold to John Berry for \$15.62 (Warr Deed) 12 and 45/100 acres Pt NW 1/2 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Wit: John R. Moore and Randall Smith. Signed Benjamin (X) Cutbirth and Katherine (X) Cutbirth.

Vol 2 pg 288 Filed 18 May 1839 Rec 27 May 1838 DI-26 Jan 1838 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katharine his wife of Des Moines Co. IA to P. Smith & others for \$41.00 32 8/10s acres Pt NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Wit: John Sampson and William Lea. Signed same as above.

1840 Des Moines Co. IA pg 110: Benamine Cuthbutte males to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-2 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 5/10 -1 15/20-1 50/60-1

1840 Bought or owned land in Louisa Co. IA in Sec 17 Twp 73 Rg 3W.

1841 1 Dec, date of Patent from land bought Nov 1838 Des Moines Co. IA.

Vol 11 pg 36 Filed 17 May 1848 DI-14 Sep 1846 LAND IN LOUISA CO. IA Recorded Des Moines Co. IA.: Benny Cutbirth to S. & Elias Cutbirth for \$400.00 80 acres Warr Deed W 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec 17 Twp 73 Rg 3. Wit: George Hepner amd Saban Case. Need to locate where he bought the land.

Vol 16 pg 473 (Benjamin Cutbirth Sr had died 1848) Petitioned the Dist. Court of Des Moines Co. IA. Oct Term 1849 Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851: Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. IA. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel, John, Benjamin, Matilda and Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W in Des Moines Co.

1850 Des Moines Co. IA , Augusta Twp #1094/1131 William Haveonright 46 DE, Jane 39 OH several children and at last was Rachel CULBUTT 19 in (could be dau of Ben. & Catherine Cutbirth) Wms last name not sure of as said name Wm F Cartright pg40 #1096/1131?

All these were children by 2nd marriage so the first 3 are older and last 5 younger which is why they wanted to settle this way?

+++++
Appears there were Cutbirths in Whitley Co. Ky, believe prob. belong to this family (but could be son James and family but all dates don't really fit)

1819 Whitley Co. KY tax list one Benjamin Cutbirth and David Cutbirth. (?)

1825 17 Apr Benjamin Cutbirth of Whitley Co. KY land record of 100 acres (?)

IGI files Salt Lake City: Mary Cutbirth b. 1840 Whitley Co. Ky to James & Thuney Cutbirth and Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth md 19 Jul 1864 Whitley Co., Williamson KY to ???

+++++
SOURCES:
1. DAR records
2. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
3. Marriage records of Rowan Co. NC
4. Marriage records of Knox Co. KY
5. Marriage records of Morgan Co. IN
6. Marriage and Divorce records of Des Moines Co. IA | |

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 17

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes | <p>HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)</p> <p>7. Grantee/Grantor Records Des Moines Co. IA.</p> <p>8. Probate records of Des Moines Co. IA</p> <p>9. Census records of Knox Co. KY, Delaware Co. IN, Morgan Co. IN, Des Moines Co. IA. There was a widow Mary Cuthuth, Hendricks Co. IN 1840 pg 8.(Who?)</p> <p>10. IGI files from KY, No Cutbirths listed in IGI files for IN.</p> <p>11. Lyman C. Draper collection. One letter of 14 Jun 1884, Mr B.C. Callaway states, "Benjamin Cutbirth married Aunt Salina Calloway at the same time and place that my Father (Elijah Calloway) and Mary Cutbirth were married." which was 7 Apr 1789 in Ashe Co. NC.</p> <p>12. Correspondence from Melvina Cutburth Arnett and several others working on this line.</p> <p>13. Story from File at Morgan Co. Public Library, 110 S. Jefferson St, Martinsville, IN 46151 on "Benjamin Cuthbirth: The Old Hunter" Who ever wrote this article has mixed up Jr and Sr. What was stated abt Jr applied to Sr in some instances.</p> <p>Clipping file at Morgan Co. Public Library: Chapter IV Page 49 "The first mill in the county was built by Benjamin Cuthberth in 1820, at a place where McDaniel's mill now stands on White Lick."</p> <p>"The first blacksmith shop was run by Cuthberth".</p> <p>Page 189: Brooklyn Area 1819:" Summer of 1819 Benjamin Cuthbert, a resident of Brown Twp. erected a corn-cracker mill on White Lick in thee summer of 1819. The site was abt 50 feet south of where the Brooklyn bridge now stands."</p> <p>14. Book "The Peoples Guide, Directory of Morgan Co. IN" by Cline & McHaffie pub 1874.</p> <p>Page 135: The first Sheriff of the county was Benjamin Cutberth.</p> <p>Page 136: Some of the first settlers between 1817-1810: Benjamin Cuthberth.</p> <p>15. Book "Counties of Morgan, Monroe & Brown, IN, Historical & Biographical" by Charles Blanchard pub 1884.</p> <p>Page 13: History of Morgan Co. Benjamin Cuthbert entered land in 1822.</p> <p>Page 99: Brown Twp & Mooresville, The Pioneers: The first man to become permanent settler abt 1819 was either Benjamin Cuthbert, and listed 5 others.</p> <p>Page 110: List the old Methodist class, about 3 miles southwest of town was organized about 1828. Benjamin Cuthbert one of early members. He also furnished about one acre of land to be used for church purposes, for \$1. Crutchfields, Tansey names also listed as members of church.</p> <p>Page 121: Brooklyn: "So far as can be learned, the first improvement made by white men in the township of Clay was the corn-cracker erected on the creek at Brooklyn, in the summer of 1819 by BENJAMIN CUTHBERT. The structure was built of logs, was about 18x18 feet, and was operating when Benjamin Barnes came to the township in Dec 1819. The stones were "nigger-heads" which had been made from granite boulders by Mr Cuthbert and the dam was built of brush, logs, stones etc. Mr Cuthbert lived northward in Brown Twp. abt two miles above the mill. He would go down to his little mill and remain there nearly a week without going home, doing in the meantime the most of his cooking in the fire place in the mill. It is said that he could bake an excellent johnny-cake and was an expert at roasting meat. All the settlers through out the northern part of the county went to his mill for their meal, and all complained of the "grit" contained in the corn-bread baked therefrom."</p> <p>Page 122: 1823 Jonathan Lyon came to the township and secured the old mill of Mr Cuthbert, greatly improved it.</p> <p>Page 142: Adams Township: "Benjamin Cuthbert, who lived in Brown Twp. was a professional hunter and only a few of the early settlers could excel him with the rifle. he killed hundres of deer annually (in the thirties, largely in Adams Twp) and made his living wholly from the sale of their skins. It was said he killed two bears in Adams Twp. in the woods on Mud Creek at a very early day. He was an experienced deer</p> |

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 17

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes | <p>HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)</p> <p>hunter and knew enough to keep away from a wounded buck or doe." GLT-His father was a great long hunter and hunted with Daniel Boone so maybe this is where he received his gift of hunting.</p> <p>16+++++</p> <p>Marriage records from Des Moines Co. IA listed one Emma Cutbirth age 25 in 1870 who md Robert Greeves age 30, home of Wm Salter 8th ST, Burlington, by Wm Salter M.G.-----WHO IS THIS? Had thought to be dau of Benjamin and Catherine listed as Emily but but have not located any more info on the Greeves family to date. 2003 finally located info on this family and she was dau of Benjamin & Catherine.</p> <p>17. Received info from Rosemary Hamilton Wade, 9095 Koestner Ave, Burlington, IA 52601 25 Jun 1996 on the Crutchfield family. She descends from a brother of Catherine Crutchfield Cutbirth. Copies on Cutbirth family Dec 1996-Jan 1997.</p> <p>18. Much discussion on the internet about Benjamin's family 2002 and some new lines and update info as well.</p> <p>19. Melvina Arnett listed 2 land deeds from Morgan Co. In original land sales from US Government which dates differ from my copies. (see above 1826-1828)</p> <p>Cuthbert, Benjamin 18 Jun 1822 13 1E10E half of SE qtr 80</p> <p>Cuthbert, Benjamin 1 Jan 1829 13 1E15E half of NE qtr 80</p> <p>WIFE - Catherine Crutchfield</p> <p>Family file from Morgan Co. IN has on record a family group sheet on George Crutchfield, wife and family. Listing Catherine as a daughter.</p> <p>Marriage record is recorded in Morgan Co. In of which I have a copy.</p> <p>Have not located her death date or place. Believe it was after or close to time of husbands death 1848 as not located her in 1850 census. Last child known to be born to them was about 1842 in Des Moines Co. IA. It is thought Catherine and Benjamin had 8 children.</p> <p>Next to the youngest child, Benjamin was living with an older brother Solomon in 1850 Appanoose Co. IA age 13, which probably because mother had died.</p> <p>Catherine's brother James, wife and children were living also in Des Moines Co. IA by 1836. James is buried Hawkeye cem, Huron Twp, Des Moines Co. IA.</p> <p>Maybe need to check there for Catherine.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Solomon Cutberth- Cutbirth</p> <p>Apparently this line went by the spelling of Cutberth.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Solomon CUTBIRTH birth and death dates, burial Villisca, Montgomery Co. IA, Villisca cem. Pic of entrance to cem. Located his wifes also. (copy)</p> <p>Located some of the children in FAG but not all of them.</p> <p>BIRTH: Solomon was listed in cemetery record, which gave birth & death date. Cemetery listed birth 2 June 1826. Obit and burial permit gives info.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Is recorded Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. Was performed at the home of Enoch Jackson by William Hulbert. Solomon age 21 and Amanda age 20.</p> <p>DEATH: Solomon listed in cemetery record from Villisca cem. as is Amanda. Wrote to the Sutphen Funeral Home, 101 N. 3rd Ave, Villisca, IA 50864 and received a copy of their Burial Permit Jun 1994 giving Old age as cause of death. Also wrote Red Oak Public Library for an obit and received a copy Jun 1994. Published in the Villisca Review, Wed. Apr 8, 1903.</p> <p>"Solomon Cutberth Dead": "Solomon Cutberth was born in Morgan County, Indiana, June 2, 1826, and died of old age at his home in this city, April 6, 1903. Leaving Indiana with his parents at twelve years of age, they moved to Des Moines county, Iowa, near Burlington. They lived there for thirty-seven years. Mr Cutberth was married to Amanda Jackson October 25, 1846, and to them nine children were born, seven of whom survive. Their names follow: Mrs Mary C. Kennett of Clarinda; Mrs Marilda A.</p> |

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 17

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes | |
| <p>CHILD 1 - Solomon Cutberth- Cutbirth (Continued)</p> <p>Johnson of Guss; Mrs Lillie Wiel of Henshaw; Calvin G. of Browning, Missouri; Mrs Clara McCulloch, Mrs Mattie Gaskill and Mrs Nettie Kinney, all of this place. Mrs Cutbeth died over a year ago. The decedent had been a faithful and consistent member of the M.E. church since he was sixteen years of age, always keeping his christian vows, and was "known and read of all men" as a devout and earnest christian. Although he was confined to his bed for seven weeks in his late illness, he bore quite patiently his affliction, and parted this life with the assurance of his acceptance in the () where parting will be no more. Mr Cutberth had lived in Villisca only three years, but was an old settler in Taylor county where he ran a home nursery for twenty years, and his acquaintance was very broad. The funeral was from the residence Tuesday afternoon, Rev. W.M. Dudley of Shenandoah, his former pastor, officiating. Interment was in the Villisca cemetery. The family desires to thank their friends for all their kindnesses in the sickness and death of their father."</p> <p>Parents: Info from other researchers and also Solomon and brother Elias listed as administrator for the estate of Benjamin Cutbirth 1848 Des Moines Co. IA. and Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A. J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co.</p> <p>(THIS DOC WOULD PLACE SOLOMON AS SON AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation.</p> <p>Children: Census list some of them, space between 1858 & 1865 (maybe he was in Civil War?) It is believed he had 9 children. He was also noted for adopting orphans as well.</p> <p>According to census records it appears Solomon and Elias took their families to Appanoose Co. IA for short time then back to Des Moines Co. Then on to Taylor Co. IA and Montgomery Co. where he died.</p> <p>Cemetery book- Villisca Cem, original section from WPA Graves Book of Montgomery Co. IA. SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 22 Twp 71 Rg 36. Stones read N to S. numbered all way. #233.1 Amanda Cutbuth 16 Jun 1826-18 Feb 1902 and #233.2 Solomon Cutbuth 2 Jun 1826-6 Apr 1903.</p> <p>NEED TO WRITE MONTGOMERY CO. RED OAK FOR ESTATE OR WILL.</p> <p>1830 Morgan Co. IN census pg 239 Benjamin Cutbirth males to 5-2 prob. Solomon as would be abt age 4.</p> <p>1840 Des Moines Co. IA census pg 110 Benjamin Cuthbutte males 10/15-2 prob. Solomon as would be abt age 14.</p> <p>1850 Appanoose Co. IA pg 30 Center Twp. #5/5: Soloman Cutburt 24 IN, Amanda 22 IN, Mary C. 1 IA, Benjamin 13 IN step bro, Emily 8 IA step sis (actually they were suppose to be brother & sister not step). Farmer</p> <p>1852 IA index, Des Moines Co. IA Augusta Twp. pg 41. (census)</p> <p>1856 Des Moines Co. IA pg 41 Union Twp. #121/125: Solomon Cutbuth 30 IN md and 18 yrs in Iowa, farmer, Amanda 28 IN 20 yrs in IA, Emmily 14 IA -14 yrs in IA, Catharine 7 IA, Ann 2 IA, Babe 0m IA. (would be Calvin G.)</p> <p>1860 Des Moines Co. Union Twp. pg 769 #1816/1752: Soloman Cutbirth 37 IN, Amanda 36 IN, Mary C. 11 IA, Marilda A. 6 IA, Calvin 3 IA, Lydia J. 2 IA.</p> <p>1870 Des Moines Co. IA Union Twp. Middleton p.off. pg 536B 3 Aug #42/42: Solomon Culbirth 44 IN farmer, Amanda 40 IN, Catharine 21 IN, Marilda 16 IA, Calvin 14 IA, Lillie 5 IA, Clarrie 3 IA, Martha 3/12 IA, Jno P. Harrison 21 NY harness maker.</p> <p>1880 Taylor Co. IA Holt Twp. soundex Vol 30 ED 212 Sheet 36 (pg 18B) #306/316 and actual census: Solomon Cutbirth 55 IN, Amanda 54 IN, Mary 31 IA, Lilly 15 IA, Alice 13 IA, Martha 9 IA, Nettie 6 IA, Henry Lee 16 Iowa farm laborer. Lilly, Alice & Martha in School.</p> <p>1885 Taylor Co. IA, Nodaway Twp. #102 Solomon Cutberth 58 In farmer, Amanda 59 In, Alice 17. Martha 14, Nettie</p> | |

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 17

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes | |
| CHILD 1 - Solomon Cutberth- Cutbirth (Continued)
10. | |
| 1895 Taylor Co. IA, Nodaway Twp # 180: Solomon Cutbirth 68 In, Amanda 69 IN, Nettie 20 IA | |
| 1900 Montgomery Co. IA Jackson Twp. 4th St city of Villisca 4 Jun Vol 55 ED 108 Sheet 4 (pg 42B) #83/88 (LDS film #1240450). Solomon Cutbirth Jun 1826 age 73 IN, md 52 yrs IN-NC-KY, Amanda Jan 1826 age 74 In, wife md 52, 9-7 children IN-IN-IN, Nettie Jul 1874 age 25 IA dau, IA-IN-IN | |
| 1910 both deceased by this census. | |
| LAND RECORDS OF DES MOINES CO. IA. | |
| Vol 11 PG 36 Filed 17 May 1848 DI-14 Sep 1846, Benny Cutbirth to S.(olomon) & Elias Cutbirth. 80 acres land in Louisa Co. IA. W 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 17 Twp 73 (23?) Rg 3. | |
| (don't know why there wasn't any others listed for Solomon in Des Moines Co.) | |
| According to statment from Melvina Arnett Feb 2006, she stated according to Mr Loyal Albert Johnson, a Cutbirth descendant, Solomon raised two orphan girls, Emaline and unknown. Supposedly these girls were found in a camp in southern Illinois and brought to Iowa by the Cutbirth family as they migrated from Indiana. The girls families had been murdered and left hanging. (Wonder why they were never listed in a census-GLT). We do know Solomon did have his younger brother and sister living with him for a while although in census they were listed as step-bro & step-sis. | |
| 2008 Received update from Melvina Arnett - Sep and also new cousin, Mary Ellen Wheeler Kane who descends from Benjamin Jr thru Solomon, dau Lilly Weil, dau Minnie Reynolds and dau Ethelean & Meritt Wheeler to Mary Ellen. Mary Ellen sent me copy of all info she had on Solomon as did Melvina again and both more then what I had so was glad to get updated info. on Solomon's children.
This family line apparently used the spelling of Cutberth however. | |
| CHILD 2 - Mary "Polly" Ann Cutbirth | |
| BIRTH: Census list aprox date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time. Shiloh/Avery cem. has listing for B.H. Walker and wife Mary A. 1827-1870? | |
| MARRIAGE: Is recorded Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. Md at home of Benjamin Cutbuth by Uraih Fernce. -Bk 2 1843-1846. | |
| DEATH: Not located a death date or place to date. There was a Mary Walker age 55 in census of Des Moines Co.IA 1870 but age not right. Shiloh/Avery cemetery has listing for Mary A. Walker 1827-1870 that could be this person? | |
| Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co. | |
| (THIS DOC WOULD PLACE POLLY ANN WALKER AS DAU AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation. | |
| 1850 Dubuque Co. IA pg 87 Dist 7 #1273/1318 17 Nov: Horatio Walker 27 KY/OH?, MARY ANN 24 OH, Daniel A. 1 IA, Ephraim 1/12 IA. | |
| 1860 I didn't locate them. Melvina Arnett did locate one Horatio Walker 28, Mary A. 33, Dan'l A. 11, ephraim 9, Malvina E. 6, Mahala E. 2, May/Mary R. 2 (last 2 twins). 1860 Buchanan Co. IA, Superior Twp pg 167 #1254/1224 | |
| 1870 Des Moines Co. IA Benton Twp. Kingston p.off. pg 246: Mary Walker 55 W.Va 1300/200, Margaret Jackson 15 IA, Helena Thomas 16 IA, Eli Walker 26 IA. (NOT RIGHT ONE) | |
| 1870 Buchanan Co., Hazelton Twp, IA, pg 17 #132/138: Horatio 48, Mary A. 43, Malvina E. 16, Mahala E. 12, Horatio | |

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 17

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes | |
| CHILD 2 - Mary "Polly" Ann Cutbirth (Continued)
L. 8. (Melvina Arnett located them). | |
| 1880 Buchanan Co. Hazelton Twp pg 2 #12/12: Horatio Walker 57 stone mason Ky, Mary 53 Oh, Eva 26 dau single, Lester 18 son Single IA. | |
| 1880 Clayton Co. Mundin Twp. McGregor, Main St. ED 141 sheet 12 (soundex): Daniel A. Walker 31 IA, Dora 30 WI, Charles 9 IA, Lola 7 IA, Leonard 5 Ia, Belle 3 IA, Edwin 11/12 IA, Irwin 11/12 IA. (Was this son?) | |
| 1900 Buchanan Co. IA, Hazelton Twp she 9 #183/183: Mary Walker Aug 1826-73 widow OH, | |
| CHILD 3 - Elias Cutbirth | |
| Find A Grave internet site found the info on them from one child Sherman Cutbirth b. 1864 d. Unknown, pic of him as well but only one located that had his parents listed. Elias 1829 Morgan Co. IN and died. 1900 CO and Rhoda Elizabeth Jackson 1833 IN- unknown, burial unknown. (copy)
they had listed 11 of 12 children? | |
| BIRTH: Census list aprox date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time. | |
| MARRIAGE: Is recorded Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. in Vol 10. Married at home of Enoch Jackson by Geo. Davison J.P. Elias age 20, Rhoda age 16. Wit: Oliver Cook. Not sure if he was married more then once as census list wives name as Elizabeth and mg record Rhoda, most likely Rhoda Elizabeth Jackson. He was in Lee Co. IA in 1860 with his wife Elizabeth then 1870 with wife Elizabeth with different age then Elizabeth from 1850 census. (Md in Union Twp.) One sons mg record listed his father as Elias and mother Elizabeth Jackson, so really believe still same person? | |
| DEATH: Not located a death date or place to date. 1880 last located in census. But estate of mother in law 1890 stated they lived in Fremont, Nebraska. | |
| PARENTS: Located this record in Des Moines Co. which puts him in this family. Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co. | |
| (THIS DOC WOULD PLACE ELIAS CUTBIRTH AS SON AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation. | |
| Elias with Solomon was executor of estate of Benjamin Cutbirth 1848 Des Moines Co. IA. | |
| Elias and Solomon took their families to Appanoose for short time then came back to Des Moines Co. IA by 1852. | |
| History of Des Moines Co. IA pub 1879 by Western Historical Co. Chicago, IL pg 703 Augusta Twp. ELIAS CUTBERTH, carpenter Sec 24 p.OFF. Augusta, town of Augusta, IA. | |
| Burlington IA county records: One Elias Cutbirth spent time in the Burlington City jail for forgery (When?- Don't know if this was this Elias but believe another Elias?-GLT) | |
| Vol XII #1 Feb 1987 Des Moines Co. IA Genealogical Society Quarterly had an article p 776 Register of Parents & Guardians of Twp of Augusta 1879 for School Sub Dist #1: Elias Cutbirth, Edward 20, William 18, Sherman 12, Alva 11m, Charles 9, Harry 5. | |
| Vol XIV #IV Aug 1989 Des Moines Co. IA Gen Soc Quarterly on pg 971 listed Index to Des Moines Co. Land Records 1888-1895 of one Cathatine Jackson filed 25 Mar 1890 listed daughter Rhoda E. Cutbirth living in Freemont, NB (Nebraska?) and daughter Amanda Cutbirth living in Valisca, IA. | |
| 1830 Morgan Co. IN census of Benjamin Culbirth pg 239 list 2 males to 5. Elias would be ca age 2 yrs. | |
| 1840 Des Moines Co. IA. census of Benjamine Cuthbutte pg 110 list 2 males 10/15 one probably Elias as age 12. | |

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 17

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes | |
| CHILD 3 - Elias Cutbirth (Continued) | |
| 1850 Appanoose Co. Center Twp. IA pg 30 #13/13: Elias Cutbirth 22 In, Elizabeth 18 In, Nathan 1 IA. | |
| 1852 Des Moines Co. Union Twp. pg 63 census IA index. | |
| 1856 Des Moines Co. Union Twp. IA pg 5 #13/14: Elias Cutbirth 27 IN farmer md and 19 years in IA, Elizabeth 24 In - 19 yrs in state, Ruth A. 2 IA, Babe 0 (male), IA, William Kelly 28 In laborer. (believe babe to be female, not male) | |
| 1860 Des Moines Co. IA City of Burlington, pg 708 6 Jul: Elias Cutbirth 30 IN farm hand home of A. Stillhouse?, Sheriff. (WHO IS THIS ELIAS?) | |
| 1860 Burlington City, Des Moines Co. IA 6 Jul 1860 pg 168 #1331/1293: Jail one Elias Cutbirth, 30 male farm hand IN. Forgery. (As far as I know we only had one Elias Cutbirth) | |
| 1860 Lee Co. Green Bay Twp, Ft Madison p.off. pg 622 6 July #690/694: Elias Cutberth 28 IN farmer 110, Elizabeth 27 In, Ruth Ann 7 IA, Asalia? L. 4f IA, Isabelle 2 IA, Gilmore 9/12m IA. | |
| 1870 Des Moines Co. IA Union Twp. Middleton p.off. 5 Aug pg 539B #75/77: Elias Cutbuth 41 IN carpenter 1200/1594, Elizabeth 33 IN, Ruth 16 IA, Athalelna 13 IN, Isabel 11 IA, Edward 9 IA, William 7 IA, Sherman 5 IA. | |
| 1880 Arapahoe Co. CO, Denver, Blake Street, home #820 #140/298: Elias Cutberth 51 IN-Eng-Eng carpenter, Elizabeth 47 IN-IN-IN wife, Athalia 24 IA dau, Edward 21 IA son, William 18 IA son, Sherman 16 IA son, Alvie 14 IA son, Charles 11 IA son, Harry 8 IA son, Jennie Cochrun 29 OH boarder, John Pope 25 IN boarder-expressman. (next door William Gross 24 IA laborer, Isabell 23 IA wife, Oscar 7 son, Arnold 2 son). (just above them 139/296: David Olds 37 IN blacksmith, Ruth 27 IA wife) | |
| 1900 Also not in Soundex of Iowa, checked Keokuk, Jackson, Augusta, Union Twp. Des Moines Co. IA. (NEED TO CHECK COLORADO). There was a William L. Cutbirth age 36 b. Nov 1863 IA in Calhoun Co. IA pg 1 ED 33 Vol 10 in home of Charles Hagon age 37 Sweden (Rockwell City, Irvin Lehew Twp). MAYBE SON? Checked NE census and located some children but not Elias and Elizabeth. Son Sherman said he died in 1900 in Arapahoe Co. CO. | |
| LAND RECORDS DES MOINES CO, IA | |
| Vol 11 pg 36 Benny Cutbirth sold to S. & Elias Cutbirth filed 17 May 1848 DI-14 Sep 1846 for \$400.00 80 acres of land in Louisa Co. IA. (Warr Deed) W 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 17 Twp 73 (23?) Rg 3. Wit: George Hepner and Saban Case. | |
| Vol 34 pg 613 Elias Cutbirth bought from T.B. Tallman & wife of Des Moines Co. IA. Gen War Deed. Filed 9 Mar 1869 DI-5 Mar 1867 for \$1000.00 10 acres SE1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 19 Twp. 69 Rge W. | |
| Vol 39 pg 199 Elias Cutbirth and wife Elizabeth to Margaret Skaggs for \$1125.00 filed 4 Mar 1871 DI-10 Dec 1870 of Des Moines Co. IA 10 acres SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 19 Twp 69 Rge 3W. | |
| Vol 51 pg 614 Elias Cutbirth bought from N. Helt & wife of Des Moines Co. IA Filed 2 May 1877 DI-16 Dec 1873. 10 acres for \$600.00 PT SE 1/4 os Sec 24 Twp. 69 Rge 4. | |
| Vol 52 pg 626 E. Cutbirth et al sold to Sarah Ann & D. Cook for \$1.00 Quit Claim deed. filed 14 Mar 1879 DI- 1 Jan 1877 All of Des Moines Co. IA. Pt of 5 & 55/100 acres Sec 33 Twp 69 Rge 3W. All signed Elias Cutbirth, Elizabeth Cutbirth, Chesepty (Bluespty? Ghesepty?) Dixon and James Dixon. | |
| Vol 55 pg 556 Elias Cutbirth and wife Elizabeth sold to Jacob Bomgardner all of Des Moines Co. IA. Gen War Deed. Filed 30 Sep 1879 DI-29 Sep 1879 for \$700.00 PT SE 1/4 of Sec 24 Twp. 69 Rge 4. | |
| +++++ | |
| Stopped checking Bk 13 in 1900 Grantee Index and and Bk 15 1903 of Grantor Index of Des Moines Co. IA. | |
| CHILD 4 - Rachel Cutbirth | |
| BIRTH: Census list aprox date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time. | |
| Listed as heir of Benjamin Cutbirth 1851. Father was ca 67 when she was born. | |
| MARRIAGE: Not located to date a marriage. | |

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 17

Husband **Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.**

Wife **Catherine Crutchfield**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Rachel Cutbirth (Continued)

DEATH: Not located a death date or place to date was after 1850 census.

Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co.

(THIS DOC WOULD PLACE RACHEL CUTBIRTH AS DAU AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation.

1840 Des Moines Co. IA Benjamin Cuthbutte had one female age to 5/10 which could be Rachel.

1850 Des Moines Co. IA Augusta Twp. pg 450 24 Oct #1096/1131 Rachel would be ca age 19. Home of William F. Cartright 25 Del, Jane 39 Oh, Horatio 16, Susan 10, Elisa 8, Lydia 7, Fanney 5, Stephen 3, William 2, Sarah 1 and RACHEL CULBUTT 19 IN.(1831) (could be Ben & Catherine's dau?)

1870 Morgan Co IN Monroe Twp one Rachael Cutworth age 38 IN (could be her?)

1880 Morgan Co. IN Monroe Twp. ED 263 pg 8 #73: Rachel Cutbirth age 47 (could be her?)

Melvina Arnett had info of 1870-1880 of Rachel (did she go back to IN from IA?)

1860-70-80-1900-1910 not located to date. 1920 one Rachel Cutbirth in Polk Co.Ia. don't think this one but need to recheck that census.

CHILD 5 - John Cutbirth

*Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth and death dates., burial Shiloh Cem, Des Moines co. IA (now under Military grounds). Pic of cemetery as was some time ago, claim nother left.

1st wife Sarah located there age 39 yrs 3 mo d Sep 1872. 2nd wife Mary Stark was not located.

Ther one son Henry C. b Aug 1857, d. Nov 1857 3 mo. pic of grave site. Shiloh cem located NE corner of Sec 21, U: nion Twp. Now located on the grounds of the Middleton Army Ammunitions Plant. (copy)

BIRTH: Census list aprox date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time and cemetery record list birth and death dates. Court record in 1851 list him as heir of Benjamin Cutbirth.

MARRIAGE1: Is recorded Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. John and Sarah bought and sold land up till 1872 then Sarah died and John and Mary sold land.

MARRIAGE2: There was a marriage record in Burlington, for one John Cutbirth and Mary Stark #20 filed 19 May 1874 and married 20 Jan 1874 (?). John of Des Moines Co. age 28 (which would make his birth 1846) Mary age 23 also of Des Moines Co. No other John that fits here and This John b. 1834, unless he lied abt his age? (Believe was this John)

DEATH: Cemetery records list death date and burial place of Shiloh/Avery cem in Union Twp, Des Moines Co. IA. With wife and one child there.

No obit located in Burlington paper for John. Shiloh cemetery located NE corner of Sec 21 Union Twp, now on the grounds of the Middleton Army Ammunitions Plant.

Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co.

(THIS DOC WOULD PLACE JOHN CUTBIRTH AS SON AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 17

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes | |
| CHILD 5 - John Cutbirth (Continued) | |
| because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation. | |
| 1840 Des Moines Co. IA list Benjamin Cuthbutte with one male age 5/10 which could be John as age ca 6 years. | |
| 1850 John would be age 16 and not located with anyone to date in census index. | |
| 1856 Des Moines co. Union Twp. IA pg 28 #6062: John Cutbuth 22 IN farmer 15 yrs in IA, home of William Lammer? 420h, Esty? 37. (just before married in Nov 1856) | |
| 1860 Des Moines Co. Union Twp. pg 778 3 Aug Van Dyke p.off #1881/1803: Horatio Walker 77 Va farmer, Susanna 73 VA, SARAH CUTBIRTH 27 OH, Sarah Walker 18 IN, James A. Casteel 18 IA, WILLIAM G. CUTBIRTH 1 VA. (NOT LOCATED JOHN IN CENSUS-but this was his wife and child) | |
| 1870 Des Moines Co. Union Twp. IA pg 537A Middleton p.off. #46/48: John Culberth 36 IN farmer, Sarah 37 OH, Willie 11 IA, Ann 8 IA. | |
| 1880 Jackson, Montgomery Co. IA p405: John Cutbirth 45 IN, Mary 30 PA, John Stark 25 IA, bro-in-law. | |
| 1900 not located in Soundex of IA. | |
| 1910 not checked to date. | |
| SEVERAL LAND RECORDS IN DES MOINES CO. IA: | |
| Vol 34 pg 595 John Cutbirth and wife Sarah, sold to P.J. & L. Thomann Warr Deed Filed 3 Mar 1869 DI- 1 Mar 1868, all of Des Moines Co. IA. for \$6000.00 160 acres of E 1/2 of Sec 1 twp 69 rg 4W. Wit: O.C. Weightman?, and signed: John Cutbirth and Sarah (X) Cutbirth. | |
| Vol 39 pg 507 John Cutbirth and wife Sarah sold to Fred Dannies of Des Moines Co. IA (WD) Filed 31 Aug 1871 DI-31 Aug 1871 for \$866.00 20 acres Pt S E 1/4 of Sec 12 Twp 69 Rg 4. Both signed: John Cutbirth and Sarah Cutbirth. | |
| Vol 55 pg 211 John Cutbirth and wife Sarah sold to J.Q. Walker all of Des Moines Co. filed 25 Jan 1879 DI-15 May 1872 for \$400.00 W 1/2 of N E 1/4 of S E 1/4 in Sec 19 Twp 69 Rg 3 (acres?). Signed John Cutbirth and Sarah (X) Cutbirth. | |
| (Sarah died 1872 and believe John remarried to Mary Stark and continued to sell land) | |
| Vol 47 pg 74 John Cutbirth and wife Mary sold to Aaron Boyer of Des Moines Co. IA Filed 19 Dec 1874 ID-3 Mar 1874 for \$4050.00 80 acres N 1/2 of S E 1/4 of Sec 6 Twp 69 Rg 3. Both Signed: John Cutbirth and Mary Cutbirth. | |
| Vol 61 pg 487 John Cutbirth and wife Mary both of Des Moines co. IA sold to Matilda Black of Nevada Co. CA for \$1.00 filed 8 Nov 1883 DI-8 Mar 1883 Pt N W 1/4 of Sec 7 Twp 69 Rg 3 of 12 acres. (Note bottom part in Lee Co. IA. 8 Mar 1883. Both appeared and signed. | |
| (Not sure these refer to this John) Probably did. | |
| Vol 25 pg 324 John C. Cutbirth of Des Moines Co. IA bought from F.L. Dalashmutt & wife filed 30 Nov 1861 DI-23 Nov 1861 Deed for \$160.00 Pt S W 1/4 of N W 1/4 of sec 7 Twp 60 Rg 3W 20 & 25/100's acres. | |
| Vol 29 pg 596 J. Cutbirth from T. Blakeway & wife of Des Moines Co. IA. Deed (deed canceled but received later). Filed 21 Apr 1866 ID-28 Feb 1866 \$7000.00 Pt E 1/2 of Sec 1 Twp 69 Rg 4W 160 acres and also W of E 1/2 and W 1/2 S E 1/4 of Sec 12 Twp 69 Rg 4 W of 40 acres. | |
| Vol 40 pg 272 John Cutbirth from heirs of William Bennett of Des Moines Co. IA. Gen War Deed filed 15 mar 1872 DI-30 Oct 1869 for \$3,700.00 92 acres in Pt E 1/2 of N W 1/4 and W 1/2 of N E 1/4 of sec 8 Twp 69 Rg 3W. | |
| Vol 40 pg 274 John Cutbirth from Thos. E. Bennett and wife of Des Moines Co. Gen War Deed Filed 21 Mar 1872 DI- | |

Family Group Record

Page 14 of 17

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes
CHILD 5 - John Cutbirth (Continued)
30 Oct 1869 for \$870.00 Pt of Sec 8 Twp
69 Rg 3W of 25 acres and 40 acres off W pt of S E 1/4 of S W 1/4 of Sec 5 Twp
69 Rg 3W being same 4 acres conveyed to Thos Bennett by Thos E. Bennett by William Lamb and wife.

Vol 40 pg 275 John Cutbirth from R.E. Bennett and wife of Des Moines Co. Gen War Deed filed 21 Mar 1872 DI- 30 Oct 1869 for \$2700.00 Pt W 1/2 of N E
1/4 of S E 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W also pt Sec 5 Twp 69 Rg 3W 71 39/100s
acres except 4 acres conveyed by Lamb on the W side of S E 1/4 of S W 1/4 Sec 5

Vol 41 pg 325 John Cutbirth from Henry Magel and wife of Des Moines Co. IA Warr Deed filed 27 Mar 1872 DI-15 Mar 1872 for \$4700.00 N 1/2 of S E 1/4 off 80 acres in Sec 6 Twp. 69 Rg 3W. Plus W of S E corner of N E 1/4 of Sec 12 Twp 69 Rg 4 W of 21 acres and S 1/2 of N E 1/4 of Sec 12 Twp 69 Rg 4 W of 101 acres.

Vol 46 pg 48 John Cutbirth from Vandyke and wife of Des Moines Co. IA War Deed filed 2 Mar 1874 DI-10 Jun 1873 for \$183.00 Lot 3 in N 1/2 of Sec 8
Twp 69 Rg 3 of 3 66/100s acres.

Vol 46 pg 49 John Cutbirth from Jacob Bumgardner & wife of Des Moines Co. IA War Deed filed 2 Mar 1874 DI-10 Jun 1873 for \$74.00 Lot 2 in N 1/2 of Sec 8 tpw 69 R 3 1 85/100s acres.

Vol 46 pg 50 John Cutbirth from William Lamme and wife (corrected deed) Lot 2 in Sub Division of N E 1/4 of Sec 12 Twp 69 Rg 4. (made correct deed to Henry Magel).

(Stopped checking books Bk 13 1900).

CHILD 6 - Benjamin Cutbirth III
*Didn't locate anyone in Find A Grave that would fit in MO or every state.

BIRTH: Census list aprox date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date. Internet site listed wife as Mary Catherine Clark 27 Jan 1861 Caldwell Co. MO.

DEATH: Not located to date.

CIVIL WAR RECORD: Benjamin enlisted 20 Dec 1861 in the 15th IA Inf and he deserted 25 Jun 1862 at Pittsburg landing, TN. Enlistment papers state he was born 1837 in Oakland Co. MI. Not located any info after this date. However don't believe his parents ever lived in MI.

Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co.

(THIS DOC WOULD PLACE BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH AS SON AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation.

1840 Benjamin Cutbirth JR in census of Des Moines Co. IA with wife and 7 children. Benjamin would be age 3.

1850 Benjamin living with brother Solomon and his wife in Appanoose Co. IA age 13 born IN. Census says he was step brother, however he should be actual brother.

1860 not located to date, would be age 23. (NOT CLARK CO MO CENSUS)

1870 Not located to date, would be ca age 33.(NOT CLARK CO MO)

*1880 there was one person that maybe this Benjamin. Clark Co. Clay Twp, Wayland MO pg 127 #14/14 Benjamin Cutberth 42 IN-IN-IN boarder in home of Lewis Heywood and Luta S. Heywood. | |

Family Group Record

Page 15 of 17

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes | <p>CHILD 6 - Benjamin Cutbirth III (Continued)</p> <p>1900 Not located Clark Co. MO census or Iowa Soundex. Age 53.</p> <p>1910 Not located MO/IA census. There were two Benjamin Cutbirth one in Miller Co. MO age 38 & one in Wright Co. age 37 so neither one of those right.</p> <p>1920 only one Benjamin F. Cutbirth age 66 MO Green Co. MO but not old enough either.</p> <p>Melvina Arnetts info stated he was born 1837 Oakland co. MI but I don't think that is right as far as I know his parents went from IN to Iowa. She used source of Roster Iowa Soldiers - War of Rebellion, Vol 2 Company E page 20. Benjamin Cutbirth age 24, residence Vernon, nativity, Michigan.</p> <p>Enlisted Dec 20 1861. Mustered Dec 20, 1861. Deserted Jun 25, 1862 Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.</p> <p>Melvina wondered if this was same Benjamin age 64-1836, widowed, 1900 Calhoun Co. IL, Hardin Prec. sheet 8</p> <p>CHILD 7 - Matilda Cutbirth</p> <p>*find A Grave internet site located them in SD, Mathilda Cuthberth Casteel, birth date and death date and places. Picture of their grae marker which is large and both names and dates and ages on it. Wm age 74y 3m 26d. and Mathilda age 78y 6 mo, 18 da. At Rest. copy of entrance also of cem. Spouse: William A Casteel 1837-1911 and 1 of 3 children Mary Ann Bell Casteel Combs 1863-1923. (copy)</p> <p>BIRTH: Census list aprox date and parents lived in Morgan Co. IN at the time. Father would have been 70 when she was born.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Is recorded Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. Would be age 20 when married.</p> <p>DEATH: Find A Grave listed her death as 5 Sep 1918 in SD.</p> <p>Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co.</p> <p>(THIS DOC WOULD PLACE MATILDA CUTBIRTH AS DAU AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation.</p> <p>1840 Des Moines Co. IA Benjamin Cuthbutte had a female age to 5 which was probably Matilda as age 5 years. (Matilda's grave marker listed she was born 1840)</p> <p>1850 Matilda would be abt 15 but not located her in Des Moines Co. IA. Should be 10</p> <p>1856 Des Moines Co. IA Union Twp. State census pg 41 #119/123 Matilda Cutbuth 16 IA living in home of Briard? Layton 37 and Margaret 36. (should be age 16).</p> <p>1860 Matilda would be abt 25 and not located her in Des Moines Co. Ia. Should be 25.</p> <p>1870 Des Moines Co. Augusta Twp. Middleton p.off 25 Jul #50/50: William Casteal 33 Ia farmer 900-675, MATILDA 30 IA, James Ira 9 IA, Mary A.B. 7 Ia, William Logan 4 IA. (right if b. 1840)</p> <p>1880 Dallas, Taylor Co. IA : W.A. Casteel 42 IA, Matilda 40 IA, James Ira 19 Mo, Mary Ann 19 IA dau, William 14 IA son (right if b 1840)</p> <p>1900-1910 not checked census to date.</p> <p>1905 Adams Co. IA, Nodaway Twp #190 W.A. Casteel and #191 Matilda Casteel (very close to her sister Emily Grieves).</p> <p>CHILD 8 - Emily Cutbirth</p> <p>*Find A Grave internet site listed Emily's birth and death dates and placaes. Pic of her grave marker and one of cemetery entrance. Adams Co Free Press, Thurs 7 Apr 1932 pg 16 Obituary (abstracted as too long) Dau of</p> |

Family Group Record

| Husband | | Wife | |
|--|--|--------------------|--|
| Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. | | Catherine Cuthbert | |
| <p>CHILD 8 - Benjamin Cuthbert III (Continued)</p> <p>1900 No. located Oak Co. MO census or Iowa Sounder. Age 23.</p> <p>1910 No. located MOA census. There were two Benjamin Cuthbert one in Miller Co. MO age 38 & one in Wright Co. age 37 no father and no living child.</p> <p>1920 only one Benjamin F. Cuthbert age 68 MO. Green Co. MO but not too strongly either.</p> <p>Further records info stated he was born 1857, Caledonia Co. Ill but I don't think that is right as far as I know his parents were from Ill to Iowa. His real name of Robert John Solters - War of Rebellion, Vol 2 Company E page 20.</p> <p>Benjamin Cuthbert age 34; residence Vernon, nearby Michigan.</p> <p>Benjamin Dec 20 1861. Died Dec 20 1861. Buried Dec 20 1861. Buried Dec 20 1861. Buried Dec 20 1861.</p> <p>His wife was Benjamin was 64-1838, widowed, 1900 Census Co. Ill. Her first name was 8.</p> | | | |
| <p>CHILD 7 - William Cuthbert</p> <p>Find A Grave funeral site located them in SD. Matilda Cuthbert Cuthbert, birth date and death date and place.</p> <p>Picture of their grave marker which is large and has names and dates and ages on it. With age 74y 3m 20d and Matilda age 18y 10m 18d. At Rest. copy of evidence also of same. (William A Cuthbert 1837-1911 and 1 of 3 children Mary Ann Cuthbert 1837-1923. (copy)</p> <p>BIRTH: Census list approx date and parents lived in Morgan Co. Ill at the time. Father would have been 70 when she was born.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Is recorded Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. Would be age 30 when married.</p> <p>DEATH: Find A Grave listed her death as 2 Sep 1918 in SD.</p> <p>Vol 16 pg 473 Grant Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benjamin Cuthbert to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1881</p> <p>Vol 31 Nov 1921. Vol 2 of Cuthbert Estate. Benjamin Cuthbert, Polly Ann Walker, 1345 Cuthbert, heirs of Benjamin Cuthbert deceased. VS Rachel Cuthbert, John Cuthbert, Benjamin Cuthbert, Matilda Cuthbert, Emily Cuthbert, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cuthbert dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1889 for partition among said heirs of said Cuthbert dec'd. For terms of 30 parties divide the land into 2 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 2 lots 1-3-4-5-110 acres W. 1/4 of NW 1/4 of Sec 25 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co.</p> <p>THIS DEC WOULD PLACE MATILDA CUTHBERT AS DEAD AND STILL LIVING (VERY) Probably because the three other ones were petitioning the 2 minor children is why the court situation.</p> <p>1840 Des Moines Co. IA Benjamin Cuthbert had a female age to 5 which was probably Matilda as age 2 years. (Matilda's grave marker listed she was born 1840)</p> <p>1850 Matilda would be age 12 but not located her in Des Moines Co. IA. Should be 10</p> <p>1860 Des Moines Co. IA Union Twp. State census pg 41 #111123 Matilda Cuthbert 18 IA living in home of Shady Taylor 37 and Margaret 36. (Should be age 16)</p> <p>1870 Matilda would be age 25 and not located her in Des Moines Co. IA. Should be 23.</p> <p>1880 Des Moines Co. Augusta Twp. Midland plat 25 Jul #10500. William Cuthbert 33 to farmer 300-675. MATILDA 36 IA, James 1m 9 IA, Mary A.B. 7, 16, William Logan 9 IA. (right v. p. 1840)</p> <p>1890 Dallas, Taylor Co. IA: W.A. Cuthbert 45 IA, Matilda 40 IA, James 19 IA, Mary Ann 19 IA dau. William 14 IA son. (right v. p. 1840)</p> <p>1900-1910 not checked census to date.</p> <p>1920 Adams Co. IA. Highway Twp #190 W.A. Cuthbert and #191 Matilda Cuthbert (very close to her sister Emily Cuthbert).</p> | | | |
| <p>CHILD 8 - Emily Cuthbert</p> <p>Find A Grave funeral site listed Emily's birth and death dates and places. PIC of her grave marker and one of cemetery response. Address: Carter Street, Twp 7 N R 10 E Colquhoun (interceded as too long). Dan or</p> | | | |

Family Group Record

Page 16 of 17

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes | |
| CHILD 8 - Emily Cutbirth (Continued) | |
| Benjamin Cutbirth 1764-65 - 1848 and Catherine Crutchfield 1798- aft 1848 b. Des Moines Co. IA where spent early part of her life with an elder brother. Her parents having passed away when she was a small child. Married Robert Grieves 6 Apr 1870 at Burlington, IA . He preceded her 25 Feb 1909. In 1875 they came to Taylor Co where they resided on a farm until 1898 when moved to Nodaway, IA where spent remainder of days. Two children born to them: Margaret at home, and Mrs Chas. Cordes, living near Guss, IA. Mrs Grieves passed away Tuesday evening 29 Mar 1932 at age of 89 y 11 mo. Funeral services held at the home Thursday at 2 o'clock with Rev. Lee of the Presbyterian Church of Nodaway. Relatives and friends attended many from a distance. Interment was made in the Guss Cem. Spouse: 1840-1909. (copy) | |
| BIRTH: Emily would have been Benjamins 16th child, he would be abt 77 years of age at time of her birth in 1842 The 1925 census listed her father as Benjamin Cutbirth and mother as Katherine Crutchfield. | |
| MARRIAGE: There was a marriage in Des Moines Co. IA of one Emma Cutbirth age 25 to Robert Greeves age 30 6 Apr 1870 at home of William Salter, 8th St, Burlington, IA. That would appear this was this person. Wife of Robert in 1870 census was listed as Emily so maybe the name was wrong on the mg record as most census do list her as Emily as did the cemetery records. | |
| DEATH: Located burial info from Guss cem, Taylor co. IA that believe is her, her husband and 2 daughters. Row 2 Sec 1 North to South #2.10 Emily Grieves 22 Apr 1842 - 29 Mar 1932. Husband (2.11) Robert Grieves Co. E 35 Iowa Vol In. 9 Mar 1840-25 Feb 1909 (mm GAR). (2.9) Margaret Grieves 29 Dec 1970 - 8 Jun 1952 and (2.7) Helen Cordes 17 Jan 1874-29 May 1952 and (2.8) Charles Cordes 21 Aug 1875- 16 Jul 1951. | |
| CHILDREN: Was stated in the 1910 census she had 2 children, which would have been daughters Margaret & Helen, yet in the 1880 census was listed Clarence Andrew age 2 IA son.. | |
| 1840 parents in Des Moines Co. IA, but believe Emily was born after census as she would have been 8th child and there were 7 listed in census. | |
| 1850 Appanoose Co. IA Emily living with brother Solomon and wife age 8 years. This census say she was step sister, but should be sister? | |
| 1856 Des Moines Co. IA state census, Union Twp. Emmily age 14 IA listed with Solomon Cutbuth and Amanda. | |
| 1860- not located to date Emily Cutbirth. Would be age 18 (probably in another household.) | |
| 1870 Des Moines Co. IA Union Twp pg 537 #54/56 3 Aug: Robert Grieve 30 OH farmer -820 md Apr., Emily 28 IA, Henry 20 IA farm labor, Agnes 28 Oh, Ellen 22 Ia, Mary 13 IA. The other Grieves maybe brother and sister of Robert as wouldn't be children. | |
| 1880 Holt, Taylor Co. IA p16C: Robert Graves 40 OH farmer, Elen 38 IA, Maggie 9 IA dau, Hellen 6 IA dau. Clarence Andrews 2 IA son (prob. Robert Grieves and Emily, unless was a 2nd wife?) | |
| 1900 Nodaway Twp, Adams Co. Fifth street Vol 1 Ed 7 she 1 li 97 (from soundex) G612: Robert Grieves 1840-60 OH, Emily Apr 1842-58 IA, Maggie Dec 1870-58 IA dau, Helen Jan 1874-26 IA dau. | |
| 1905 State census roll 1, Nodaway Twp, Adams Co. 2nd section of Nodaway, did not locate a page #215 Robert Grieves, #216 Emily Grieves, #217 Maggie Grieves, #218 Hellen Grieves. close #190 W.A. Casteel, #191 Matilda Casteel (Matilda was sister to Emily). | |
| 1910 Nodaway Twp, Adams Co. IA , Nodaway town 13 May 1910 pg 19 (last page of twp) #77/77 Fifth Street: Emily Grieves 68 wid 2-2 child IA-US-IN, Margatet 39 IA dau, Hellen 36 IA dau, Wm Campbet 40 IL boarder. | |
| 1915 State census, Nodaway Twp, Adams Co. IA card #199 Nodaway p.off.: Emily Greives 72 retr widow 10th grad school, b. IA, can read & write, Fathers birth place, don't know, mothers was IN, she was 72 yrs in IA. Card # 328 Maggie Greives 44 IA seamstress, 11 yrs school, 1 yr high school, Christian church, Fa b. OH, MO b. IA. read & write and single. Card #329 Helen Greives 41 w/mother 11 yrs school, Christian church, fa b. Oh, Mo b. IA, read & write , Single. | |
| 1920 Soundex G612 Vol 2 Ed 8 she 3 li 73, Adams Co. IA, Nodaway Town, Fifth St: Emaly Grieves 77 Ia, Margaret 49 IA dau, Hellen 45 IA dau. | |

Family Group Record

Page 17 of 17

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Catherine Crutchfield |
| Notes | <p>CHILD 8 - Emily Cutbirth (Continued)</p> <p>1925 Did locate her in the actual census of Adams Co. IA Book #50 file 1 drawer 1 li 96 (no pg #'s)
 Pages in sets of 3 and she was locted in the 4th set of 3 sheets dated 6 Apr 1925.
 Emily Grieves head, 82 wid, owned home value 1800.00, amt of insurance 1500.00, 82 yrs in IA, Methodist, Father Benjamin Cutbirth b. SC. Mother Katherine Crutchfield b. IN.
 Margaret 54 dau, single, Father Robert Grieves, Mo Emily Cutbirth. (Didn't locate Helen in census)</p> <p>1930 Adams Co. IA census pg?, 72/74 Emily Grieves 87, IA, Maggie 59 IA-OH-IA dau.
 (did not locate dau Helen in census) Helen md Charles Cordes between 1920 & 1925?
 Did locate Henry Grieves 78 IA-Scot-Scot, wife Belle 67 IA-OH-OH #38/38, close to Emily (believe Henry was brother to her husband Robert Greives?)</p> <p>Vol 16 pg 473 Grantor Index Des Moines Co. IA. Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel Cutbirth, John Cutbirth, Benjamin Cutbirth, Matilda Cutbirth, Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rge 3W in Des Moines Co.</p> <p>(THIS DOC WOULD PLACE EMILY CUTBIRTH AS DAU AND STILL LIVING THEN) Probably because the three older ones were petitioning the 5 minor children is why the court situation.</p> <p>Checked the Taylor Co. IA cemetery books, Vol 1 & 2 and found Emily and Robert and their 2 daughters all buried in the Guss cem. there. (Des Moines Gen Libr 25 Jul 2004).</p> <p>Did not locate an obituary for any of them in the paper of the area.</p> |

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

copy

22 Dec 1994

Robert L. Cutberth
4201 Buckingham Ct.
Saint Joseph, MO 64506

Dear Robert,

I really enjoyed our conversation on the phone yesterday and decided to get info together and send to you and you can work on it when you have time. Don't be frightened by the size of this as I have included some info for you to keep then if you want further info after I have included what you have given me and others will send you a copy.

I have included a copy of my direct line and then one of your direct line and you can see where we meet and yours will be the same as mine then. Since you descend from a different wife then I do I haven't done any research on the Crutchfield line as you can see.

The family group sheets I have included are what I have been able to locate to date, still have a long ways to go.

I don't think you will have any problems with filling in the information you can see I need and if you don't know some of the info maybe you know some Aunts or Uncles children that may. Will certainly appreciate any help you can give me.

While you are doing this you may write down any info you may have heard on the Cutbirth family that may help. Since you are two generations closer then I, had hoped you may know something of the older family. Like I told you on the phone some of Solomons descendants were living in Montgomery Co. IA some years ago so maybe can find them also. A brother of Solomon, Elias Cutbirth had been lost and just found him in Fremont, Nebraska, Dodge Co. after the 1900's so am going to see if can find a relative from that line also. I have been able to find much more on Benjamins 2nd family of children then I can on my direct line, which was his first wifes children. As I sent that info to you just for info.

Will close for now and get this in the mail. Hope you all have a Merry Christmas and Happy New Year.

Your distant cousin,

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

19 Sep 1995

Robert Cutberth
4201 Buckingham Ct.
St Joseph, MO 64506

Dear Robert,

Hope this finds you both well. I haven't heard anything from you since just after I sent the info to you before going to AZ in Jan/Feb so was wondering if everything was all right.

I would be very interested in receiving some info on your family. I would have been on your doorstep long time ago if I was able to get away from home as it is easier to work this out in person. But my husband is in a wheel chair and I can't leave but during the day for few hours so I have to do all my correspondence by mail and you do wonder when you haven't heard for several months from someone.

I haven't anything new to add to what I sent you to date. Have been working on some of the family but haven't turned up any new relatives as yet. Was hoping could find someone yet still living in the Montgomery/Taylor counties of IA from children of Solomon but haven't.

Hoping to hear from you.

Sincerely,

GLADYS L. TREADWELL
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IOWA 52722-2915
OWN IN IN-28

January 20, 1995

Gladys L. Treadwell
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa 52722-2915

Dear Gladys,

We have enjoyed the material you sent on the Cutberth family, although we admit to being a bit lax in investing some time and effort. And this is the purpose of this letter-- to tell you that we will be going to Arizona to visit our son Jeffrey and daughter, Cindy -- leaving about Feb. 3rd for about 6 weeks. Therefore, we won't get anything done on this until we return.

My sister Margaret was most interested in looking over the information, so between the two of us, I feel certain that we can be of some help. She had contact with someone from Oklahoma with considerable info from that state, so I need to get with her and compare your charts.

It's apparent that you have put in a great deal of time on this project. We commend you for this and thank you for contacting us -- we will do all we can to help after our trip is over.

Yours truly,

Bob Cutberth

Bob Cutberth

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 12

1925-1926

Benjamin Cuthbert Jr.
Catherine Cuthbert

Wife

Notes

Child 8 - Emily Cuthbert (Continued)

1925: Did locate her in the actual census of Adams Co. IA Book W57 file 1 (sheet 1 & 2 pg 4 & 5)
Pages in sets 3 and 4 were located in the 4th set of 3 sheets dated 6 Apr 1925
Only 1925 listed, 82 and owned home value 1800.00 amt of insurance 1200.00 82 yrs in IA Methodist, Father
Benjamin Cuthbert Jr. 82, Mother Catherine Cuthbert Jr. 81
Married 24 Dec, single Father Robert Greaves, Mo Emily Cuthbert. (Didn't locate Helen in census)

1930 Adams Co. IA census pg 72, 74 Emily Greaves 87, IA, Maggie 89 IA-CH-IA file
(did not locate her Helen in census) Helen and Charles Greaves between 1910 & 1925
Did locate Henry Greaves 78 IA-CH-CH 43826, wife Belle 67 IA-CH-CH 43826, close to Emily (father Henry was brother
to her husband Robert Greaves)

Vol 16 pg 473 Greaves Index Des Moines Co. IA, Emily Cuthbert to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. Filed 24 Dec 1881
01-31 Nov 1881, but 8 of Cuthbert Estate, Solomon Cuthbert, Polly Ann Miller, John Cuthbert, heirs of Benjamin
Cuthbert deceased, vs Rachel Cuthbert, John Cuthbert, Benjamin Cuthbert, William Cuthbert, Emily Cuthbert, heirs
of said Benjamin Cuthbert deceased. Partitioned the said Court of said Co. Oct term 1881 for partition among said heirs of
Ben. Cuthbert deceased. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 3 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder.
Lot 2 into lots 1-3-4-5-110 acres W. pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 89 Rgr 3W in Des Moines Co.

(THIS DOC WOULD PLACE EMILY CUTHBERT AS DAUGHTER AND STILL LIVING THERE) Probably because the three older
ones were partitioning the 2 minor children is why the court auctioned.

Checked the Taylor Co. IA cemetery books, Vol 1 & 2 and found Emily and Robert and their 3 daughters all buried in
the same grave there. (Des Moines Gen Libr 25 Jul 2004)

Did not locate an obituary for any of them in the paper of the area.

9095 Koe
HINGTON, IA
GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
PHONE 319 355-2095

17 Aug 1993

Bonnie Hyda
120 Christopher
Waukee, IA 50263-9782

Dear Bonnie,

Thank you for sending info on one William Casteel and his family. I have only located the William I am looking for in 1870 census of Des Moines Co. IA. So really don't know what happened to them after that.

The William I am looking for was born about 1837 and married 1860 which is close, maybe that William was a son of a brother?

I will check further on that.

Do you have a Casteel connection?

Thank you for your thoughtfulness in sending me the info. I will file it and if something comes up all the better.

Sincerely,

Rosemary wade.

9095 Koestner Ave. Burlington, IA



June 22, 1996

Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Dear Gladys:

I'm writing in response to your query found in the Summer 1996 issue of 'Hawkeye Heritage' that I just received. You listed the surnames of CASTEEL, CRUTCHFIELD, CUTBIRTH, JACKSON, WALKER. The name that caught my eye was CRUTCHFIELD.

I'm descended from James CRUTCHFIELD who married Catherine GREGORY in Harrison County, Indiana on 3 March 1819. James was the brother of the Catherine CRUTCHFIELD mentioned in your query. Their father was George CRUTCHFIELD, mother was Ann PATTERSON. I've enclosed a copy of the family sheet that I have filled in (so far) on the family.

Also enclosed is a copy of a page from the History of Morgan County (Indiana) which lists many names of the earlier settlers of that county. One of them is the Benjamin CUTBIRTH that your query listed. Notice that he 'entered land' there in 1821. Also listed was William GREGORY, the father of Catherine GREGORY (wife of James CRUTCHFIELD).

In the paragraph regarding the Methodist class are the names of several GREGORYs, as well as CRUTCHFIELDs, including Catherine CRUTCHFIELD.

I notice in your query you listed Catherine as the 2nd wf of Benjamin. This I did NOT know. They were married in Indiana, and it's very possible that he was widowed at the time. I would like to have any information that you might have on this.

Also enclosed is a copy of page 99 from the History of Louisa County, (Iowa) showing Benjamin CUTBIRTH in Section 17 in 1840. I do research for our Genealogical Society, (Des Moines County) of which I'm a member. Our committee doing research answering queries we receive is entirely volunteer, and I have enjoyed every minute of it. We've been quite busy lately. Anyway, I have many of the books here at home which enables me to browse in the evenings, and last evening after reading your query I got out the marriage books and made a list of all marriages from Book 1 thru Book 15 that were any of the surnames you listed. This list is also enclosed. Quite often these actual papers are in the records in the Court House archives. Some give valuable family info. Copies cost \$1.00.

Perhaps you already have the information I've mentioned and enclosed. If not, I hope what I have will help you in your search. Now that I've found another CRUTCHFIELD descendent, I'll begin on that new branch, Catherine and Benjamin CUTBIRTH. Notice the various ways the name was spelled. We have a nice Genealogy room at our Library, have many, many census records, books from all over the U.S. (old records), newspapers on microfilm (Burlington) back to the Territory days, many county records for Iowa, family histories sent to the

Library for the Genealogy section, quite a bit of immigrant info, and much more. I spend a lot of time there doing research, and also at the Court House where there are many, many old records accessible.

James and Catherine (Gregory) CRUTCHFIELD moved on up into Indiana after they married, but finally (by 1835-36) they were here in southern Des Moines County which was then the Wisconsin Territory. James is buried in Hawkeye Cemetery just a short ways north of Burlington on the bluff. Catherine remarried 2 years later (1855) and while they separated shortly, they didn't divorce for 10 years. His name was Garret B. GARRISON, a widower with children. Catherine went to live with her children (probably my gr-grandfather, David CRUTCHFIELD and his youngest sister Nancy Jane CRUTCHFIELD KIMERER). They lived across the river at Oquawka, IL. Catherine never remarried and when Nancy's husband died, and SHE remarried to a man named DAGGETT, Catherine moved to western Iowa with them, and died there and is buried in Panama, IA under the name of CRUTCHFIELD.

David enlisted in the 16th Ill Inf and died of typhoid fever at Camp Big Springs, Corinth, Mississippi. His wife, Susan KIMERER CRUTCHFIELD remarried a few years later and moved to Kansas where she and her youngest child, Daniel, homesteaded. She died there. David & Susan had 4 daughters and a son, the son was a baby when David died. My grandmother was their daughter Mary who married Andrew HAMILTON.

I've been working on my family history for many years, and have found quite a number of descendants from the GREGORY, KIMERER, and CRUTCHFIELD lines. It has been fun and VERY rewarding.

If you care to exchange any CRUTCHFIELD info I'd be happy to correspond with you. Now that I have found another connecting active family line, I'll check the records available to see what can be found. If there is something specific you would like me to 'dig' for, let me know. I'm very happy to have found another direction in which to go.

Hoping to hear from you,

Sincerely,

'another twig on the CRUTCHFIELD tree'

Rosemary
Rosemary HAMILTON WADE
9095 Koestner Ave
Burlington, IA 52601

P.S. There were so many WALKERS in this area, they named a settlement "WALKER Settlement" and there is a "WALKER Cemetery". JACKSONS were also many in number.

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

*Put a book together
of my + Cath's 68 pgs.
sent. + 3 pg pedigree
chart
13 pgs 1st my Benjamin*

27 Jun 1996

Rosemary Hamilton Wade
9095 Koestner Ave.
Burlington, IA 52601

Dear Rosemary,

First I want to thank you very much for the info you sent on the Crutchfields. I hadn't done much on them since it was a collateral line, except to try and locate where Catherine Crutchfield Cutbirth had died and when and where she and Benjamin were buried, which I still haven't located.

Second I am surprised you hadn't noticed my query before as I had put one in the Hawkeye Heritage every year for several years looking for anyone connected to these families, so to receive your letter was very exciting to say the least.

You will be surprised when you see the info from Benjamin's first marriage of which I descend, if you weren't aware of his first mg. That would come to many more pages in book form if to print it as well, probably will some day, when I get tired of working on the family and not coming up with anything else.

I had wanted to send you what I had on Benjamin and Catherine as there was no need to duplicate what I had already done, which was most in Des Moines Co. IA on the Cutbirths. I have the info in the genealogy program PAF (Personal Ancestral File) but by sending just a family group sheet you wouldn't see what had been done on the children so decided to just put the info in book form, (from Kinwrite 5 Plus) not imagining it would come to what it did but anyway you can see what I do have on their children. Also enclosed is family group sheet of his first marriage and their children, not as complete, but you wouldn't need that info probably.

I have been working on my family lines for 27 years so you can see I do have quite a lot of info, with just as many blanks and questions as well. I work on one family for a while and then another for a while. I spent most of last year working on the children of Benjamin and Catherine and had located a live descendant in St Joseph, MO and called him and he said would send info on his family but never heard from him again after a couple letters reminding him, sometimes that's the way it goes. He was from Solomon and Amanda Jackson Cutbirths family of western IA. It seems impossible to locate some living relatives these days so it really makes your day when you do.

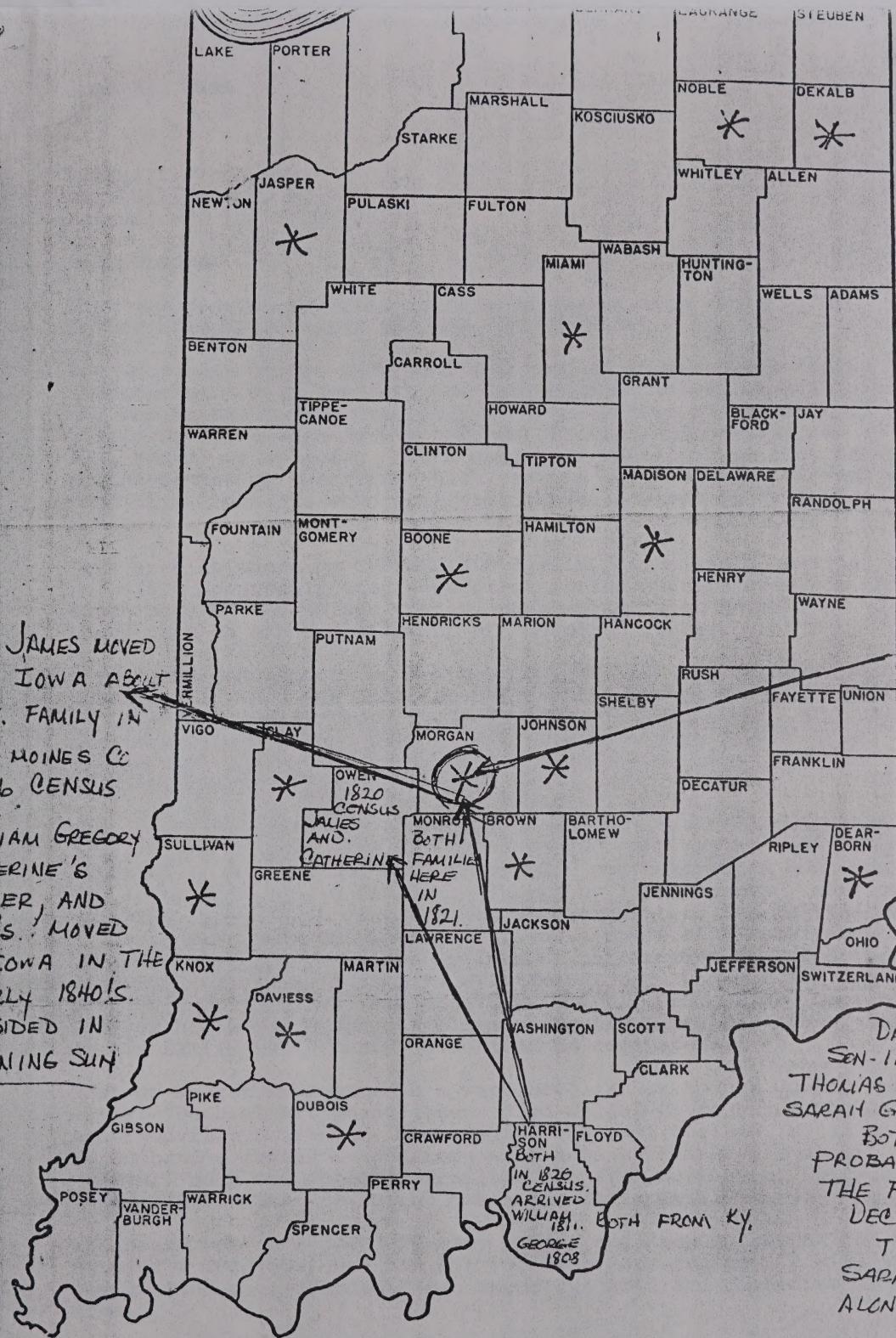
All the Cutbirth marriages in Des Moines, Co. IA belongs to us and sure Emma Cutbirth who md Robert Greeves does to but can't find out where as we have no Emma (only Emily) and haven't been able to locate anymore on Robert Greeves or Emily Cutbirth either. It would make sense that it was Emily that md Robert since all Cutbirths in the county were ours, unless she was a dau of Jeremiah who we haven't been able to locate at all after his marriage to Jaimsey Pritchell in Des Moines Co. IA 1835.

Well better close for now, hoping to hear from you in the near future and please keep in touch with anything on Catherine Crutchfield Cutbirth or her family.

Sincerely,

JAMES MOVED
TO IOWA ABOUT
1835. FAMILY IN
DES MOINES CO
1836 CENSUS

WILLIAM GREGORY
CATHERINE'S
FATHER, AND
BRO'S. MOVED
TO IOWA IN THE
EARLY 1840'S.
RESIDED IN
MORNING SUN



GEO. C
AND AN
ARE LIVING
IN MONROE
IN THE 185
CENSUS.
HE IS 85.
SHE 18 75
HIS B.P.
VA.
HER'S
TENN.
THEY ARE
LIVING
WITH MD
DAUGHTER. AN
SEN-IN-LAW
THOMAS AND
SARAH GRESHAM.
BOTH
PROBABLY DIED
THE FOLLOWING
DECADE.
THOMAS AND
SARAH ARE
ALONE IN 1866

June 29, 1996

Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Dear Gladys:

What a wonderful surprise to receive such a nice reply to my letter of June 22 regarding the CRUTCHFIELDS!

You've really worked VERY hard and long to have so much family information. I've been at mine since about 1981-82 when I joined the Des Moines County Genealogical Society here in Burlington. I laid it aside when my husband was ill for a few years, but in 1991 picked it up again. It's wonderful therapy. It took several months to get my 'bearings' back, but it was nice to find that so many of my contacts were still into genealogy and still corresponded.

This area is where my CRUTCHFIELD family, James and Catherine, came in 1836. Apparently they were first in the Augusta area, in the south part of Des Moines County, then moved up to Huron Twp. I found them on the first census of 'Demoine' County.

I've found descendents of another CRUTCHFIELD (son of James and Catherine). This was Jonathan CRUTCHFIELD who married Perthena SALLADAY (of another very early family). I have a copy of their marriage paper. They moved west but neither parent made it to Oregon, but the children did, and I've been in touch with some of their descendents.

Also found a descendent of Ann CRUTCHFIELD (another daughter of James & Catherine). She married a BAKER. Ann and he were either divorced or he died and she remarried. Don't know too much about her after that, but a daughter of hers by first husband, married a CARTER, and I'm in contact with a descendent of the CARTERS who lives in Salt Lake City, of all places. She's very knowledgeable on genealogy, and has given me lots of information on Catherine GREGORY CRUTCHFIELD's family, William GREGORY, who married 4 times between N.C. and Iowa, and had 28 children! That helped me find many of his descendents. William was quite a person. Found info on his family thru County Histories and newspapers.

Most of my father's ancestors were here in Des Moines County very early. Both of his grandfathers died in the Civil War. One at Andersonville Prison in 1864 and the other at Corinth, MS in 1862. My husband's father's ancestors were here by the 1840's also. However, both our mother's families are from Germany or Switzerland 1880 - 1890. That searching poses more hard work.

I'd heard the name CUTBIRTH many times, and knew a CRUTCHFIELD had married a CUTBIRTH, but did not followup in a search. I will try now to find out anything I can about Benjamin and Catherine in this area.

I'm enclosing some Xeroxed pictures of members of the CRUTCHFIELD family. They might be of interest. I can see my father's resemblance to his grandfather David thru the brows. David looks as tho he had heavy brows and he 'furrowed' them. My father looks an awful lot like him. I have pictures of him with that same look on his face.

I don't have a great many pictures, but what I have are treasured and copies are a part of my family book. Also I get pictures of headstones whenever possible.

Must close for this time. Have lots doing today, but wanted to acknowledge your most welcome letter and family info.

I'll check around on Catherine and the CUTBIRTH family, hopefully something will be found.

Sincerely,

Rosemary Hamilton Wade
9095 Koestner Ave
Burlington, IA 52601

Enc-pictures

Nothing new found re CRUTCHFIELD CUTBIRTH. Has been pretty busy keeping up with the queries that our Society receives. It's kept 3 of us busy. Plus another lady who helps a little. I was installed as the Corresponding Sec'y for the next 2 years, so I imagine my own searching will 'take a back-seat' for a while.

Some of our members were in Salt Lake City in November. Flew there on the 12th and returned the 17th. We spent from 8 AM til 9:30 every day at the Library. We even mentioned walking around Temple Square - didn't want to leave all that wonderful material. We had a really great time. On the way home we discussed where the next trip would be, and it sounds as tho it may be to Madison, Wisconsin next Spring. It's usually the same group that goes each time. There's a lady in Salt Lake City whose husband and I are descended from the CRUTCHFIELD line. My great-grandfather, David CRUTCHFIELD (son of James and Catherine GREGORY CRUTCHFIELD) had a sister, Ann who was married to a BAKER, then to a man name FOLSON or FOULSON. This lady's husband is descended from her first marriage to BAKER. She and I had corresponded for about 10 years, and I never thought I would ever get to meet her. However, 3 years ago, our bowling group of 10 women who travel to the Natl. Tournament each year happened to go to Salt Lake City, and I spent a day and a half with her at the Library. We had a wonderful visit and it was as tho we'd seen each other many times. She's a very nice person. I got to visit with her again last month.

Guess I could close for now. It's nearly 11 PM and I have to get an early start at the Library and then the Court House. It's snowing

Dec 4, 1996

Dear Gladys:

It's been awhile since we last corresponded, and I've run across a few things on the CUTBERT-CUTBERTH family that I thought you should have.

In the Will Book 1 was found something regarding the estate of Benjamin, copy enclosed. It may be a little hard to read tho.

In Chancery Record A, Des Moines Co Court House, I was browsing the other day and came across the name so investigated. Found the record of the divorce of Ginsey CUTBERTH and Jeremiah CUTBERTH, and the top of the page bears the date Oct 26, 1840. Wasn't he the 5th child listed for Benjamin and Salina? If so, then his death date could read 'after 1840' instead of '1835'. Was Mary DICKEN (married 30 Sep 1823) his first wife, and Ginsey his second one? This divorce gives you the names of their children too. Hope this fills in a little more for you.

If Ginsey was his second wife, did Mary die before they came to Iowa and where did he marry Ginsey?

Also, while rooting in the old newspapers one day, I came across the enclosed article about the death of a John CUTHBERT. It's kind of sad.

Nothing new found on Catherine CRUTCHFIELD CUTBIRTH. Have been pretty busy keeping up with the queries that our Society receives. It's kept 3 of us busy, plus another lady who helps a little. I was instilled as the Corresponding Sec'y for the next 2 years, so I imagine my own searching will 'take a back-seat' for a while.

Eight of our members were in Salt Lake City in November. Flew there on the 12th and returned the 17th. We spent from 8 AM til 9:30 every day at the Library. No one even mentioned walking around Temple Square - didn't want to leave all that wonderful material. We had a really great time. On the way home we discussed where the next trip would be, and it sounds as tho it may be to Madison, Wisconsin next Spring. It's usually the same group that goes each time. There's a lady in Salt Lake City whose husband and I are descended from the CRUTCHFIELD line. My great-grandfather, David CRUTCHFIELD (son of James and Catherine GREGORY CRUTCHFIELD) had a sister, Ann who was married to a BAKER, then to a man name POLSON or POULSON. This lady's husband is descended from her first marriage to BAKER. She and I had corresponded for about 10 years, and I never thought I would ever get to meet her. However, 3 years ago, our bowling group of 10 women who travel to the Natl. Tournament each year happened to go to Salt Lake City, and I spent a day and a half with her at the Library. We had a wonderful visit and it was as tho we'd seen each other many times. She's a very nice person. I got to visit with her again last month.

Guess I should close for now. It's nearly 11 PM and I hope to get an early start at the Library and then the Court House. It's snowing

tonite, so I may not go anywhere tomorrow if it's slick. My driveway is downhill on the way out, and I don't like to take the car out, then not get back up the drive. I may just stay 'put' and work around the house.

I hope the enclosed will be of some help to you. Will keep watch for anything new I might come across when I'm brousing the old records.

Sincerely,

Rosemary Wade

Enc.

John Smith, alias John Cathbert, was found dead in bed last evening at 6 o'clock at Swander's boarding house on Jefferson street. Heat and alcoholism was the cause of death. Coroner Prugh took charge of the remains.

John Smith is known to John Smith except that he was traveling under an assumed name. He was seen in the neighborhood of the boarding house under the name of Smith here.

Smith was a man 35 years of age and no relatives in this city. Coroner Prugh took charge of the remains.

The Chicago Tribune makes it a mystery by never telling the story.

The Modern Old Man
The typical modern old man is a man who has been through the war and has seen the world. He is a man who has been through the war and has seen the world. He is a man who has been through the war and has seen the world.

DIED IN CHURCH

JAMES McNICHOLAS DROPPED DEAD IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Had Carried a Box of Candles Up From Basement—Heat and Old Age Caused Collapse.

After carrying a box of candles from the basement into the sanctuary of St. Paul's church Saturday evening, John McNicholas fell dead, a victim of heat and advanced age. Assistance was called at once, but the old man had passed to the great beyond. Mr. McNicholas had been requested by the priest to perform the service and he willingly complied. It required but slight exertion. He had only left the confessional a few minutes before. Coroner Prugh took charge of the remains.

The deceased had made his home at Mercy hospital for the past few years. He was born in Ireland seven years ago and came to this country in 1911. His first work here was in the lumber quarries and later he worked for the city. He was a very old man and had been in the hospital for some time.

NPOLSKI.

American and they are harder on any other than best for are so apprecia- o a Gazette re-

are the most reclusive in the and sung in ve found Ameri- but more appre- than any other

their hobbies, were, and if requirements med great and For instance, e and tempera- beautiful voice mperament to atic roles may for the people elligence of his dvelopment of

are voiced in id master, Cam- at three things ger are: Voice.

other hand, the telligent sing- nself almost ex- tation of the e and dramatic rman writers, ight to illumina- e that in many of flowing mel- g has been lost omed its public dramatic, to the l art. eful phrasing. Polish of style s the depth of sioned fervor of

is not disast- y, except that it e or more hu- or less toward

ements of the must more or a characteriza- ountries.

rst of all, voice. ightful but re- consistent char- and musician-

erman, French he English art usic, and a to n his m

an and English erica is always d beautiful, has agerness with

listened to my old folk songs composers. An

a voice without d recognition in quite easily un-

cican audiences titian. In every he French, Ger-

element."

funeral and was lost to sight, never to rise again.

The alarm was soon spread and there were many volunteers to assist in finding the body. A delegation from the Burlington Launch club was successful and brought the corpse to the surface about 6 o'clock.

FOUND DEAD

CORPSE OF MYSTERIOUS MAN FOUND AT BOARDING HOUSE.

Went by Name of John Smith, But it is Believed His True Name Was Cuthbert.

John Smith, alias John Cuthbert, was found dead in bed last evening at 6 o'clock at Swander's boarding house on Jefferson street. Heat and alcoholism was the cause of death. Coroner Prugh took charge of the remains.

But little is known of John Smith except that he was traveling under an assumed name. He had been in Burlington for the past four years and lately was employed by Contractor Peterson in sewer construction work on South Hill. About three years ago an old friend of Smith's came to Burlington and met him, hailing him by the name of Suthbert. Smith hastily hushed him up, telling him he was going under the name of Smith here.

W had in his to make him c e bl name is not known. He nev at at line told anyone and his frie s wanted for him to open his is rather than to question him.

Smith was about 55 years of age and no relatives in this city. Coroner has been unable to locate the

The change in name makes it likely that he never will.

The Modern Old Maid.

The day the typical crabbed old maid is. Even the comic papers have come to make fun of spinsterhood in this guise. Her place has been taken by the independent woman who quickly enough finds her own niche in

| Regular. | Clean up. | |
|--------------|-----------|--|
| \$1.00 | \$.75 | |
| \$.50 | \$.38 | |

ALL FURNIS

White and Fancy Vests at 1/2 Price.

ELC WHERE THE

DIED IN CHURCH

JAMES McNICHOLAS DROPPED DEAD IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Had Carried a Box of Candles Up From Basement—Heat and Old Age Caused Collapse.

After carrying a box of candles from the basement into the sacristy of St. Paul's church Saturday evening, John McNicholas fell dead, a victim of heat and advanced age. Assistance was called at once, but the old man had passed to the great beyond. Mr. McNicholas had been requested by the sisters who have charge of the altar to perform this service and he willingly acquiesced. It required but slight exertion. He had only left the confessional a few minutes before. Coroner Prugh took charge of the remains.

The deceased had made his home at Mercy hospital for the past few years. He was born in Ireland seventy-two years ago and came to Burlington in 1866. His first work here was at the Hughes quarries and later he was employed at the Burlington route round house. He was a faithful workman during his active years and he

Don

7

Is t

1

you

cal

cor

1

a

the

qua

of

--

of Burlington Ia
sent Dec 1996.

From: Jim E Cochran <jimeco@juno.com>
To: cutbirth@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 30 Jan 2003 21:47:43 -0600
Subject: [Cutbirth] Another Obit

Durward C. Cutbirth, 81

Mount Vernon -- Mr. Durward C. Cutbirth, Mount Vernon, a retired supervisor and U.S. Army veteran, died at 9:06 p.m. Sunday in St. John's Regional Health Center. Services will be at 11 a.m. today in Elm Branch Church, Marionville, with burial at 3 p.m. in Highlandville Cemetery under direction of Gorman-Scharpf Funeral Home, Springfield.
<http://www.springfieldnews-leader.com/record/0130-DeathNotic-20575.html>

d. 26 Jan 2003.

b. 1921

*19
2003
81
1921*

Sign Up for Juno Platinum Internet Access Today
Only \$9.95 per month!
Visit www.juno.com

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

Ind. Marriage

Benjamin Kuntz

to

Catherine Kuntz

SS:

Be it Remembered, That on this

day of March

following Marriage License was issued to-wit:

State of Indiana, Morgan County, ss:

TO ANY PERSON EMPLOYED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, CHOSE:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Benjamin Kuntz and Catherine Kuntz, and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return, within three months, according to the Laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness,

Geo. H. Butler

Clerk of our said Court and Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's Office in Morganville, Indiana, this 1st day of March, 1828.

Geo. H. Butler

Clerk of Morgan County

Be it Further Remembered, That on this following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Morgan County, ss:

hereby certify that on the

and

A. D. 18, I duly joined in marriage by authority of Law and a License from the Clerk of the Morgan Circuit Court

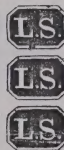
Given under my hand, this day of 18

[Faint, illegible handwritten text on a grid background, likely a DAR record form. The text is mirrored across the page.]

know all men by these Presents, that we, *Solomon Cutbirth and Elias Cutbirth* of the county of *Des Moines* and State of Iowa, are held and firmly bound unto J. P. WIGHTMAN, Judge of Probate, and his successors in office, in the penal sum of *Two Hundred* dollars, current money of the United States, for which payment, well and truly to be made and performed, we and each of us do bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly, severally and firmly by these presents. Witness our hands and seals this *thirteenth* day of *January* A. D. 1848

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, that if the said *Solomon Cutbirth* administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of *Benjamin Cutbirth* deceased, do make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, which shall come to the hands, possession, or knowledge of *him* the said *Solomon Cutbirth* as such administrator or to the hands of any person or persons for *him* and the same so made to exhibit or cause to be exhibited in the Court of Probate for the said county of *Des Moines* agreeably to law, and such goods and chattels, rights and credits, do well and truly administer according to law, and all the rest of the said goods and chattels, rights and credits which shall be found remaining upon the account of the said administrator or the same being first examined and allowed by the Court of Probate, shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons as may be legally entitled thereto, and further do make and render upon oath a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein, at the end of one year from the date hereof, and when thereunto required by the said court; and if it shall hereafter appear that any last will and testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved in court, and letters testamentary or of administration be obtained thereon, and the said *Administrator* do in such case, on being required thereto, render and deliver up the letters of administration granted to *him* as aforesaid, and shall in general do and perform all other acts which may at any time be required of *him* by law, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed in my presence *Solomon & Cutbirth*
and approved by me *mark*
J. P. Wightman *Elias Cutbirth*
Judge of Probate



Taken from Des Moines Co. Probate Records, Des Moines Co. Ia

Inventory of the personal property
belonging to the Estate of Benjamin Cutbush,
dec'd so far as the same has come to my
Sight or Knowledge

12 head of Sheep 2 Hogs 1 Huffer 1 yoke of oxen
14 head of Hogs 1 Waggon 3 Chans 1 Grindstone
6 Beestands 2 Hand Saws 1 set Blacksmiths tools
1 Boy Cook 1 Soap one Saddle 2 pr Chains
3 Bells 2 Hens 1 Sheep Skin 1 Cross cut Saw
2 Iron Kates 1 oven 1 stew Kato 2 Skillets & Lins
1 Tea Kato for 12 men 4 pr pot hooks 2 the axes
4 Barrels 1 Charcoal 1 barrel Ware Knives & Forks
1 Folding leaf Table for 6 persons 2 flat Irons
6 Crocks 2 Hops 1 Wooden bucket 1 Tin Dr 1 Coffee
pot 1 Tin pan 1 plow 4 Tin Cups 1 Strainer
1 Cooking Glass 1 Coffee mill 1 oil 1 Basket
1 Refr. Saw and Apparatus 1 Clock 1 Pig wheel
1 State Wheel 1 Bureau 1 Stand 2 Baskets 2
Beds & Bedding 1 Small Stove 1 Boy 8 Chairs
1 Plough & Double Trees 19 Ducks 2 Hoes

Real Estate

111 1/2 acres of Land in Union Township Des Moines
County to M^r

I Solomon Cutbush Administrator on the Estate of
Benjamin Cutbush dec'd do solemnly swear that the
 foregoing is a true inventory of the property of said
 Estate so far as the same has come to my sight
 or Knowledge which we do a his
 sworn and Subscribed Solomon & Cutbush
 before me this 25th day of (men Allen)
 January A.D. 1848
 J. P. Whitman
 Judge of Probate

RECEIVED of Solomon Cutbush the dollars & Eight
cents, the amount of tax due the County and State for the year 1848 on the following
described Real Estate, and for personal property, School, Road and Poll tax.

At St. W. Ia
Jan: 19th 1849

| Section. | Township. | Range. | Acres. |
|----------|-----------|--------|--------|
| 18 | 69 | | |

Geo. B. Sickhaue
By John M. Muelly (Copt)
Collector, Des Moines County, State of Iowa.

INVENTORY OF BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH

Probate Records from Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. 1848

Inventory of the personal property belonging to the Estate of Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd so far as the same has come to my sight or knowledge.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 12 head of sheep | 2 flat irons |
| 2 cows | 6 crocks |
| 1 heiffer | 2 jugs |
| 1 yoke of oxen | 1 wooden bucket |
| 16 head hogs | 1 tin bucket |
| 1 waggon | 1 coffee pot |
| 3 chains? | 1 tin pan |
| 1 grindstone | 1 1/2 gallon |
| 6 Beesstand | 4 tin cups |
| 2 hand saws | --??? |
| 1 set blacksmith tools | 1 looking glass |
| 1 box of tools | 1 coffee mill |
| ? ? | 1 old bucket |
| 1 saddle | 1 Rifle gun & apparatus |
| 2 fir chains | 1 clock |
| 2 hides | 1 big wheel |
| 3 bells | 1 little wheel |
| 1 sheep skin | 1 bureau & stand |
| 1 cross cut saw | 2 bedsteads |
| 2 iron kettles | 2 beds and bedding |
| 1 oven | 1 small stone box |
| 1 stew kettle | 8 chairs |
| 1 tea kettle | 1 plough & double trees |
| fire shovel | 19 ducks |
| pr pot hooks | 2 hoes |
| 2 old axes | |
| 4 barrels | |
| 1 churn | Real estate (Iowa) |
| cupboard ware, knives | |
| and forks | 111 9/10 acres of land in |
| 1 folding leaf table | Union Twp. Des Moines Co. |
| 1 pr ??? | |

I Soloman Cutbirth Administrator on the Estate of Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd do solmly Swear that the forgoing is a true inventory of the property of said Estate. so far as the same has come to me by sight and knowledge So help Me God

Sworn and Subscribed
before me on the 25th day of
January A.D. 1848

J. B. Wightman

Judge of Probate

his
Soloman X Cutbirth
mark Adm.

(also tax note received from Solomon Cutbirth for \$3.08 for
real estate tax paid Jan 19, 1849 for Sec 18 Twp 69 110 acres

INVENTORY OF BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH

Probate Records from Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA. 1848

Inventory of the personal property belonging to the Estate of Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd so far as the same has come to my sight or knowledge.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 12 head of sheep | 2 flat irons |
| 2 cows | 6 crocks |
| 1 heiffer | 2 jugs |
| 1 yoke of oxen | 1 wooden bucket |
| 16 head hogs | 1 tin bucket |
| 1 waggon | 1 coffee pot |
| 3 chains? | 1 tin pan |
| 1 grindstone | 1 1/2 gallon |
| 6 Beesstand | 4 tin cups |
| 2 hand saws | --??? |
| 1 set blacksmith tools | 1 looking glass |
| 1 box of tools | 1 coffee mill |
| ? ? | 1 old bucket |
| 1 saddle | 1 Rifle gun & apparatus |
| 2 fir chains | 1 clock |
| 2 hides | 1 big wheel |
| 3 bells | 1 little wheel |
| 1 sheep skin | 1 bureau & stand |
| 1 cross cut saw | 2 bedsteads |
| 2 iron Kettles | 2 beds and bedding |
| 1 oven | 1 small stone box |
| 1 stew Kettle | 8 chairs |
| 1 tea Kettle | 1 plough & double trees |
| fire shovel | 19 ducks |
| pr pot hooks | 2 hoes |
| 2 old axes | |
| 4 barrels | |
| 1 churn | Real estate (Iowa) |
| cupboard ware, Knives | |
| and forks | 111 9/10 acres of land in |
| 1 folding leaf table | Union Twp. Des Moines Co. |
| 1 pr ??? | |

I Soloman Cutbirth Administrator on the Estate of Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd do solmly Swear that the forgoing is a true inventory of the property of said Estate. so far as the same has come to me by sight and knowledge So help Me God

Sworn and Subscribed
before me on the 25th day of
January A.D. 1848

J. B. Wightman

Judge of Probate

his
Soloman X Cutbirth
mark Adm.

(also tax note received from Solomon Cutbirth for \$3.08 for
real estate tax paid Jan 19, 1849 for Sec 18 Twp 69 110 acres
Des Moines Co. IA.

will Bk #1

Cutbuth, Benj. died 10 Jan 1848
Solomon C + Elias C, adms.

Augusta Ia mentioned.

John C. Cutbuth + Rachel C.
Purchased items at sale.
Box A-121

Estate of Benj Cuthbert dec^d (Vina)

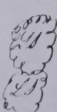
Know all men by these presents that we Solomon Cuthbert and Elias Cuthbert of the county of Wisconsin and State of Iowa are held and firmly bound unto J. P. Nightmare Judge of Probate and his successors in office in the penal sum of Five Hundred dollars current money of the United States for which payment well and truly to be made and performed in and each of us do bind ourselves our heirs executors administrators and assigns jointly severally and firmly by these presents witness our hands and seals this nineteenth day of January 1848.

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the said Solomon Cuthbert administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits of Benjamin Cuthbert deceased do make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits of the said deceased which shall come to the hands possession or knowledge of him the said Solomon Cuthbert as such administrator to the hands of any person or persons for him and the same so made to exhibit or cause to be exhibited in the court of Probate for the said county of Wisconsin agreeable to law and such goods and chattels rights and credits do well and truly administer according to law and all the rest of the said goods and chattels rights and credits which shall be found remaining upon the account of the said administrator the same being first examined and allowed by the court of Probate shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons as may be legally entitled thereto and further do make and render upon oath a just and true account of all his doings and receipts therein at the end of one year from the date hereof and when thereunto required by the said court and if it shall hereafter appear that any last will and testament was made by the deceased and the same be proved in court and letters testamentary or of administration be obtained thereon and the said administrator do in such case on being required thereto receive and deliver up the letters of administration granted to him as aforesaid and shall in general do and perform all other acts which may at any time be required of him by law then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Signed in my presence and
approved by me this 19th day of
January A.D. 1848.

J. P. Nightmare Judge of Probate

Solomon Cuthbert
Elias Cuthbert



Estate of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd (Sever)

State of Iowa Des Moines County

Shall we that whereas Benjamin Cutbirth of the county of Des Moines and State of Iowa died intestate, as it is said and about the tenth day of December A.D. 1848 having at the time of his decease personal property in this state which may be lost destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care be not taken of the same to the end therefore that said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein we do hereby appoint Solomon Cutbirth of the county of Des Moines and State of Iowa administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits which were of the said Benjamin Cutbirth at the time of his decease with full power and authority to secure and collect the said property and debts whatsoever the same may be found in this state and in general to do and perform all other acts which now are or hereafter may be required of him by law

(Seal)

Witness J. P. Nightman Judge of Probate in and for the County of Des Moines at his office in Burlington this Nineteenth A.D. 1848 J. P. Nightman Judge of Probate

Solomon Cutbirth administrator of the estate of Benjamin Cutbirth do solemnly swear that I will well and truly administer all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits and effects of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased according to law and the best of my abilities and pay all just debts against said estate so far as his goods and chattels shall extend so help me God

Sworn in my presents and approved by me this nineteenth day of January, A.D. 1848

Solomon Cutbirth Mark

J. P. Nightman Judge of Probate

January 19th 1848.

Common Duties.

Or

There now on this day, some persons
of the Virginia District } Substitute and make application to be ap-
pointed Administrators on the Estate of Benjamin District deceased
late of Richmond County, some also since a bona fide & long
approved by the Court Constituted for the faithful performance of
duties as such Administrators.

Wherefore all things having been duly
and heard and by this Court fully considered it is considered and
advised by this Court that Letters of Administration on the Estate
of Benjamin District be and the same are hereby granted to
Gideon Districts (except that John Perry Districts & John Westcott) upon
the Special Property, January 19th 1848.
Gideon Districts (Name)

Or

Estate of Benjamin District

There now on this day some persons Districts
Administrators on the Estate of Benjamin

Districts and present a petition asking for an order of this Court
authorizing him as such Administrator to take the personal property
of said Estate. Prayers that the Administrators of said Estate
take the personal property of the Estate sitting at Public or Private sale
as to him shall seem to him most to the advantage of all persons inter-
ested therein.

January 20th 1848.

Names of heads
of Families
& Names of men
of 21 years of age

Free White
Males

Free White
Females

Manufactured
Agricultural
Domestic

Delaware Co.
Indiana.
1820.

| | under 10 | over 10 & under 16 | over 16 & under 18 | over 18 & under 26 | over 26 & under 45 | over 45 & appear | under 10 | over 10 & under 16 | over 16 & under 26 | over 26 & under 45 | over 45 & appear | Manufactured | Agricultural | Domestic |
|---------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| Benjamin Cutbirth 2 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 |
| Thomas Dicken | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Suber Claypool | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| James Jones | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| William Ballard | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| George Matlock | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Thomas B Clark | 1 | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| David W Donald | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| James Dunn | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| William More | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| David Hop | 3 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Enoch Moore | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| William Deurne | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Charles Nugent | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| George Crutcher | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Thomas Grisham | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Thomas Hill | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Robert Stafford | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Hugh Corley | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| William Agins | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 |
| Nimrod Stone | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 |

7th Generation

Melvina Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6 - 063M0

1852-1853
1854-1855
1856-1857
1858-1859
1860-1861
1862-1863
1864-1865
1866-1867
1868-1869
1870-1871
1872-1873
1874-1875
1876-1877
1878-1879
1880-1881
1882-1883
1884-1885
1886-1887
1888-1889
1890-1891
1892-1893
1894-1895
1896-1897
1898-1899
1900-1901
1902-1903
1904-1905
1906-1907
1908-1909
1910-1911
1912-1913
1914-1915
1916-1917
1918-1919
1920-1921
1922-1923
1924-1925
1926-1927
1928-1929
1930-1931
1932-1933
1934-1935
1936-1937
1938-1939
1940-1941
1942-1943
1944-1945
1946-1947
1948-1949
1950-1951
1952-1953
1954-1955
1956-1957
1958-1959
1960-1961
1962-1963
1964-1965
1966-1967
1968-1969
1970-1971
1972-1973
1974-1975
1976-1977
1978-1979
1980-1981
1982-1983
1984-1985
1986-1987
1988-1989
1990-1991
1992-1993
1994-1995
1996-1997
1998-1999
2000-2001
2002-2003
2004-2005
2006-2007
2008-2009
2010-2011
2012-2013
2014-2015
2016-2017
2018-2019
2020-2021
2022-2023
2024-2025
2026-2027
2028-2029
2030-2031
2032-2033
2034-2035
2036-2037
2038-2039
2040-2041
2042-2043
2044-2045
2046-2047
2048-2049
2050-2051
2052-2053
2054-2055
2056-2057
2058-2059
2060-2061
2062-2063
2064-2065
2066-2067
2068-2069
2070-2071
2072-2073
2074-2075
2076-2077
2078-2079
2080-2081
2082-2083
2084-2085
2086-2087
2088-2089
2090-2091
2092-2093
2094-2095
2096-2097
2098-2099
2100-2101
2102-2103
2104-2105
2106-2107
2108-2109
2110-2111
2112-2113
2114-2115
2116-2117
2118-2119
2120-2121
2122-2123
2124-2125
2126-2127
2128-2129
2130-2131
2132-2133
2134-2135
2136-2137
2138-2139
2140-2141
2142-2143
2144-2145
2146-2147
2148-2149
2150-2151
2152-2153
2154-2155
2156-2157
2158-2159
2160-2161
2162-2163
2164-2165
2166-2167
2168-2169
2170-2171
2172-2173
2174-2175
2176-2177
2178-2179
2180-2181
2182-2183
2184-2185
2186-2187
2188-2189
2190-2191
2192-2193
2194-2195
2196-2197
2198-2199
2200-2201
2202-2203
2204-2205
2206-2207
2208-2209
2210-2211
2212-2213
2214-2215
2216-2217
2218-2219
2220-2221
2222-2223
2224-2225
2226-2227
2228-2229
2230-2231
2232-2233
2234-2235
2236-2237
2238-2239
2240-2241
2242-2243
2244-2245
2246-2247
2248-2249
2250-2251
2252-2253
2254-2255
2256-2257
2258-2259
2260-2261
2262-2263
2264-2265
2266-2267
2268-2269
2270-2271
2272-2273
2274-2275
2276-2277
2278-2279
2280-2281
2282-2283
2284-2285
2286-2287
2288-2289
2290-2291
2292-2293
2294-2295
2296-2297
2298-2299
2300-2301
2302-2303
2304-2305
2306-2307
2308-2309
2310-2311
2312-2313
2314-2315
2316-2317
2318-2319
2320-2321
2322-2323
2324-2325
2326-2327
2328-2329
2330-2331
2332-2333
2334-2335
2336-2337
2338-2339
2340-2341
2342-2343
2344-2345
2346-2347
2348-2349
2350-2351
2352-2353
2354-2355
2356-2357
2358-2359
2360-2361
2362-2363
2364-2365
2366-2367
2368-2369
2370-2371
2372-2373
2374-2375
2376-2377
2378-2379
2380-2381
2382-2383
2384-2385
2386-2387
2388-2389
2390-2391
2392-2393
2394-2395
2396-2397
2398-2399
2400-2401
2402-2403
2404-2405
2406-2407
2408-2409
2410-2411
2412-2413
2414-2415
2416-2417
2418-2419
2420-2421
2422-2423
2424-2425
2426-2427
2428-2429
2430-2431
2432-2433
2434-2435
2436-2437
2438-2439
2440-2441
2442-2443
2444-2445
2446-2447
2448-2449
2450-2451
2452-2453
2454-2455
2456-2457
2458-2459
2460-2461
2462-2463
2464-2465
2466-2467
2468-2469
2470-2471
2472-2473
2474-2475
2476-2477
2478-2479
2480-2481
2482-2483
2484-2485
2486-2487
2488-2489
2490-2491
2492-2493
2494-2495
2496-2497
2498-2499
2500-2501
2502-2503
2504-2505
2506-2507
2508-2509
2510-2511
2512-2513
2514-2515
2516-2517
2518-2519
2520-2521
2522-2523
2524-2525
2526-2527
2528-2529
2530-2531
2532-2533
2534-2535
2536-2537
2538-2539
2540-2541
2542-2543
2544-2545
2546-2547
2548-2549
2550-2551
2552-2553
2554-2555
2556-2557
2558-2559
2560-2561
2562-2563
2564-2565
2566-2567
2568-2569
2570-2571
2572-2573
2574-2575
2576-2577
2578-2579
2580-2581
2582-2583
2584-2585
2586-2587
2588-2589
2590-2591
2592-2593
2594-2595
25

Delaware Co.

Indiana

1820.

Benjamin Bristow 2

Thomas Dickson

Charles Clayfoot

Samuel Jones

William Balena

George Whitlock

Thomas B. Clark

David W. Donald

James Dunn

William Stone

David Cook

under 10

over 10 &

under 16

over 16 &

under 18

over 18 &

under 26

over 26 &

under 45

over 45 &

upward

under 10

over 10 &

under 16

over 16 &

under 26

over 26 &

under 45

all

over 45 years

Stables

A close-up photograph of a wooden surface, likely a table or desk, showing horizontal planks. The planks are marked with vertical lines and some handwritten numbers. The number '4' is visible on the left, and the number '2' is visible in the center. A large 'X' is drawn across the image, possibly indicating a measurement or a specific area of interest.

File Microcopies of Records in the National Archives: No. 19

Roll 30

FIFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1830

POPULATION SCHEDULES

INDIANA

Volume 5

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Washington: 1946

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

13.2

Ernst Meyer:

Calligraphic signature (likely 'Calligraphic') in the right margin.

1845

Co. Miss. ~~Ind. Ind.~~

2015 8/20

12. 5. 1881

1822-23

Handy, Hoff

28/11/1870

1840

1871

Carlins & Co

Handwritten: 1870

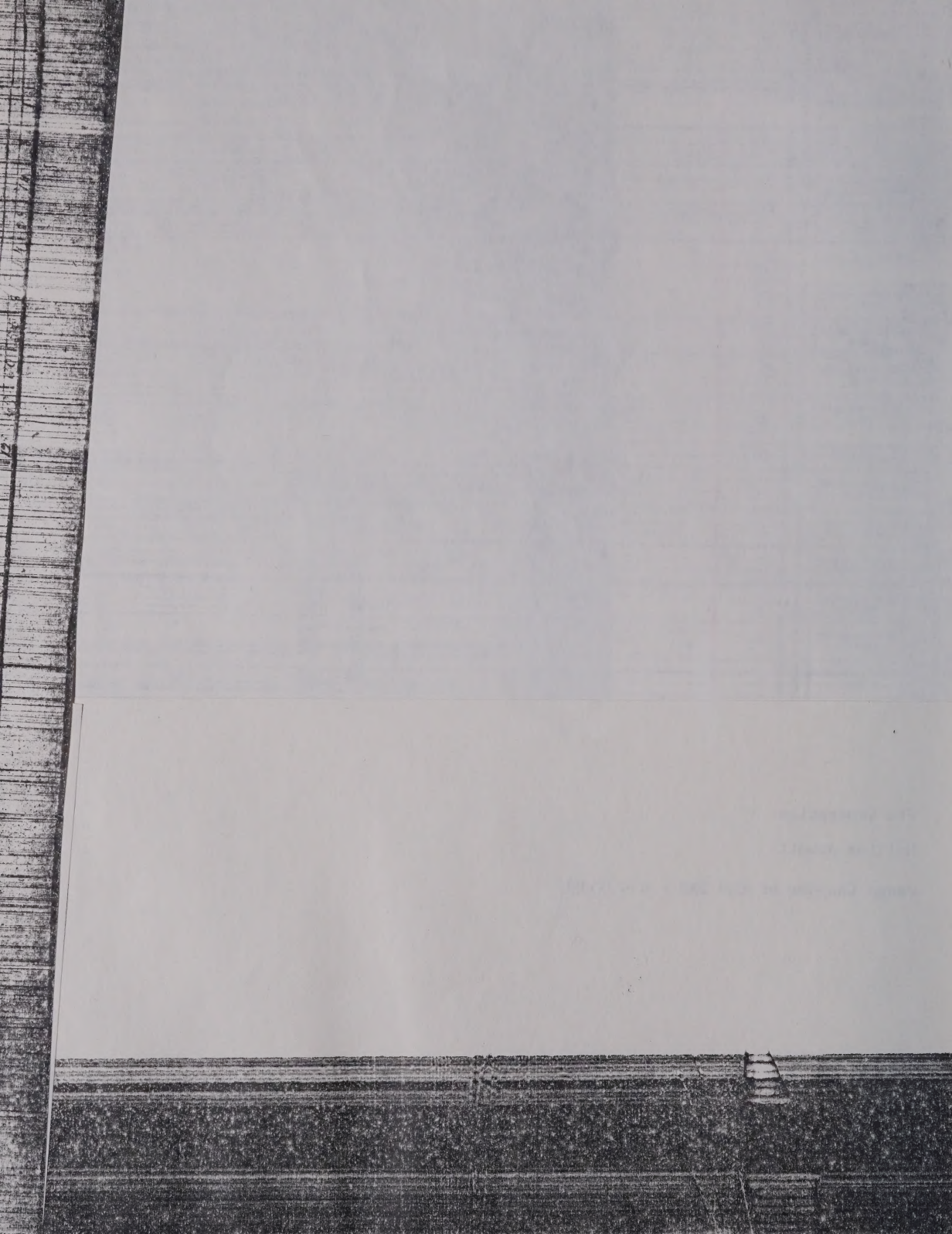
18

Mr. Pittman

12-11-18

1871

10/11/11



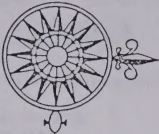
1000

; state,
forgam
artins-
hed in
nor of

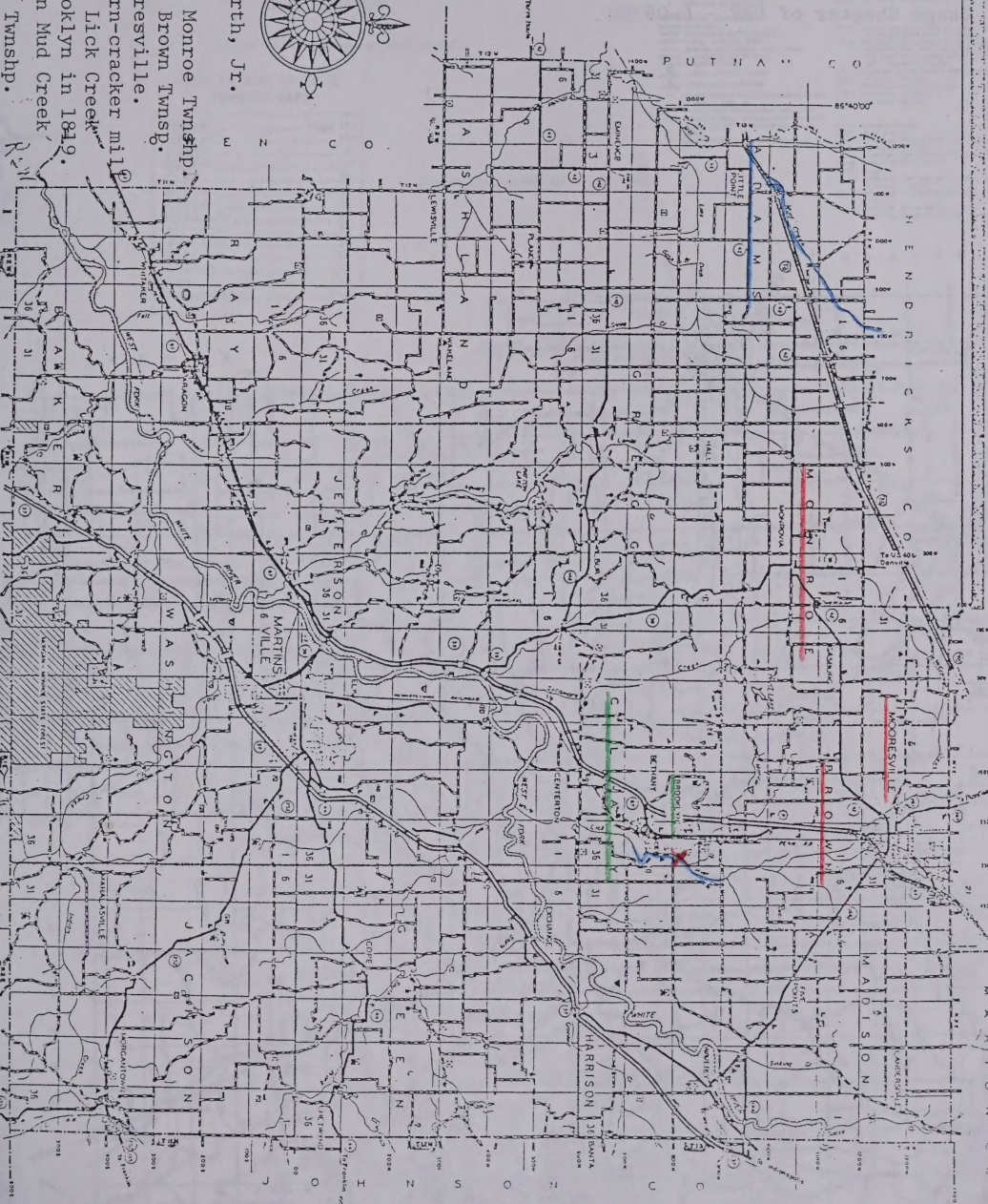
For more information, visit www.royalontario.museum.

1736,
worked
enough
wagon-
"bigail
"high
s mind
military
suc-
during
gadier
Con-
July

Benjamin Cutbirth, Jr.



- Lived in Monroe Township.
- Lived in Brown Twp. near Mooreville.
- Built corn-cracker mill on White Lick Creek near Brooklyn in 1849.
- Hunted on Mud Creek in Adams Twp. R².

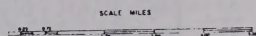


7th Generation

Melvina Bee Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063MO

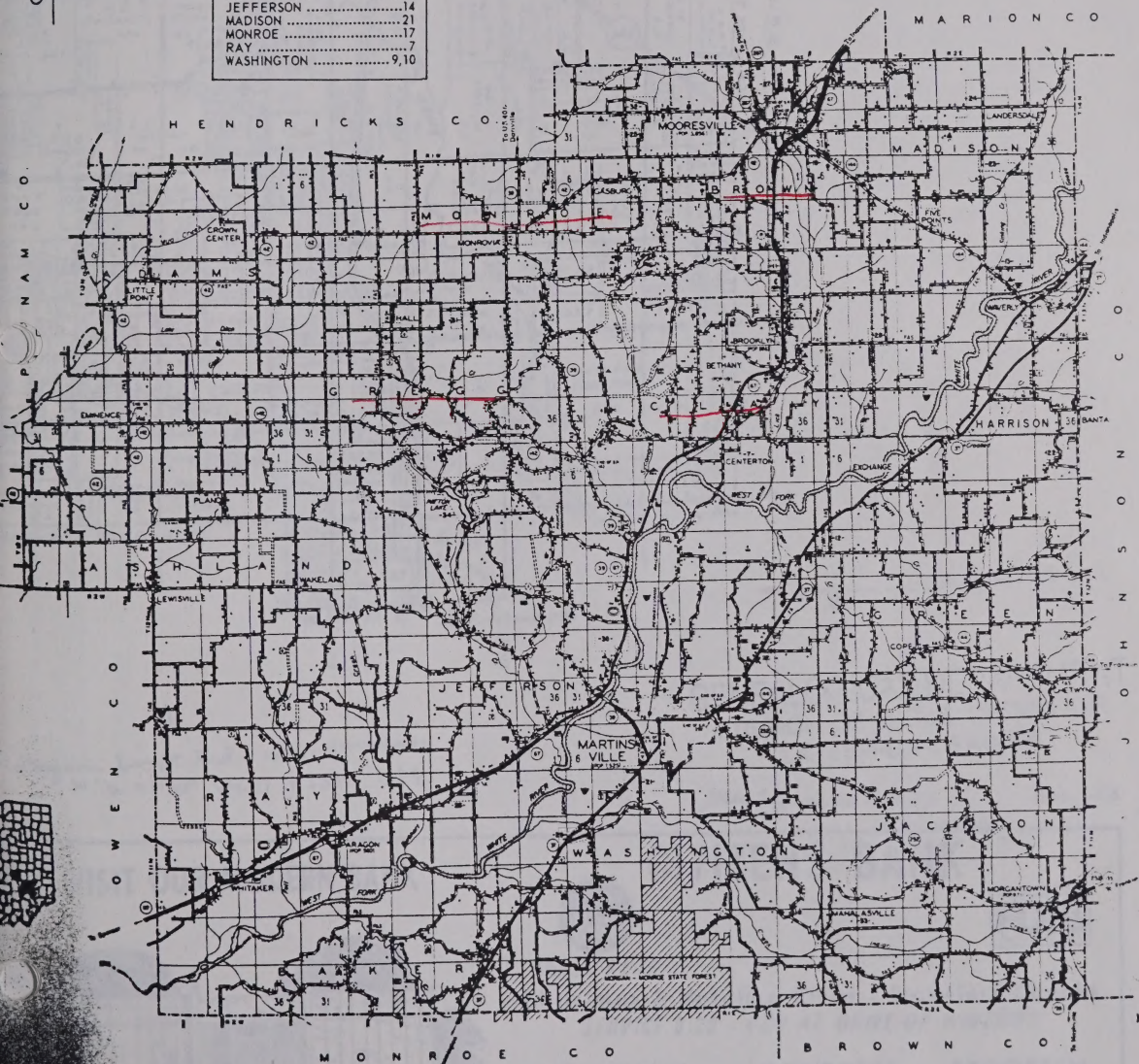
| | |
|------------------|---------|
| ADAMS | Page 15 |
| ASHLAND | 13 |
| BAKER | 6 |
| BROWN | 19 |
| CLAY | 20 |
| GREEN | 11 |
| GREGG | 16 |
| HARRISON | 21 |
| JACKSON | 12 |
| JEFFERSON | 14 |
| MADISON | 21 |
| MONROE | 17 |
| RAY | 7 |
| WASHINGTON | 9, 10 |

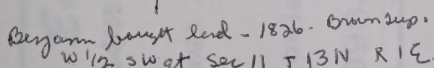


```

01  FEDERAL AIR STATION (STANDARD)
02  FEDERAL AIR STATION (HARBOR)
03  STATE BOUNDARY
04  COUNTY LINE
05  COUNTY LINE AND TOWNSHIP LINE
06  COUNTY LINE
07  COUNTY LINE AND TOWNSHIP LINE
08  SECTION LINE
09  SECTION LINE AND SECTION
10  STATE PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
11  BOUNDARY
12  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
13  BOUNDARY
14  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
15  BOUNDARY
16  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
17  BOUNDARY
18  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
19  BOUNDARY
20  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
21  BOUNDARY
22  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
23  BOUNDARY
24  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
25  BOUNDARY
26  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
27  BOUNDARY
28  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
29  BOUNDARY
30  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
31  BOUNDARY
32  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
33  BOUNDARY
34  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
35  BOUNDARY
36  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
37  BOUNDARY
38  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
39  BOUNDARY
40  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
41  BOUNDARY
42  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
43  BOUNDARY
44  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
45  BOUNDARY
46  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
47  BOUNDARY
48  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
49  BOUNDARY
50  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
51  BOUNDARY
52  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
53  BOUNDARY
54  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
55  BOUNDARY
56  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
57  BOUNDARY
58  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
59  BOUNDARY
60  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
61  BOUNDARY
62  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
63  BOUNDARY
64  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
65  BOUNDARY
66  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
67  BOUNDARY
68  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
69  BOUNDARY
70  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
71  BOUNDARY
72  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
73  BOUNDARY
74  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
75  BOUNDARY
76  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
77  BOUNDARY
78  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
79  BOUNDARY
80  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
81  BOUNDARY
82  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
83  BOUNDARY
84  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
85  BOUNDARY
86  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
87  BOUNDARY
88  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
89  BOUNDARY
90  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
91  BOUNDARY
92  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
93  BOUNDARY
94  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
95  BOUNDARY
96  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
97  BOUNDARY
98  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE
99  BOUNDARY
100  NATIONAL PARK BOUNDARY AND STATE

```





GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Greg Sep - pg 16 - gwh/11/2/14 sec 23 7 BH
W/11/2/14 18 W

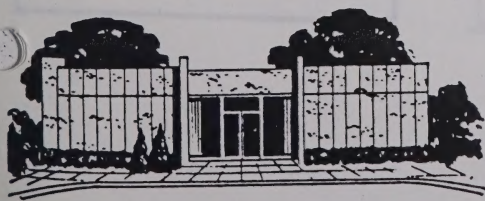
CITIZENS BANK



Christmas & Vacation Clubs - Travelers Checks
SERVICE 8:30 - 4:00 AT DRIVE-UP WINDOWS

BROOKLYN

831-2110



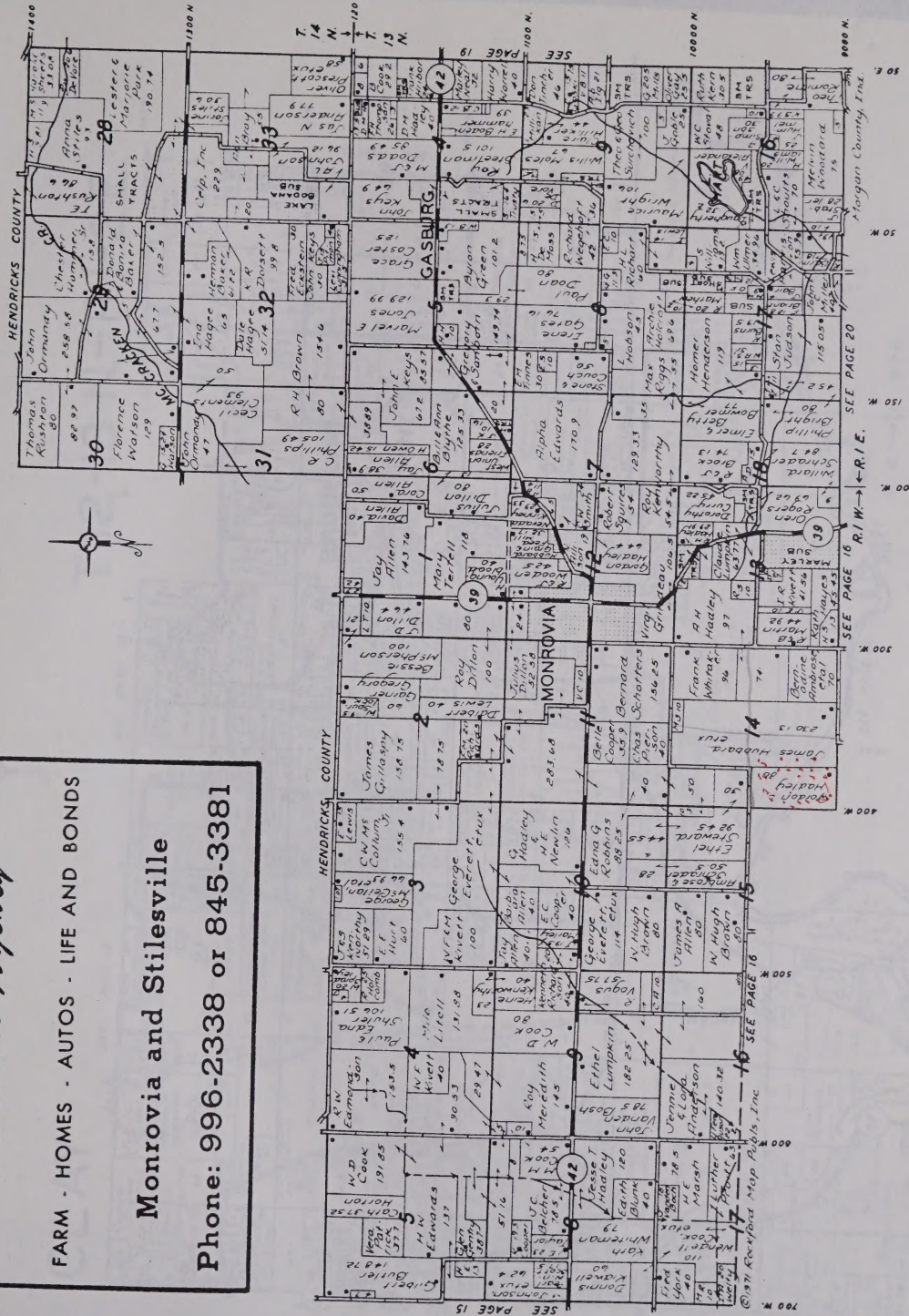
Ed Olleman

Insurance Agency

FARM - HOMES - AUTOS - LIFE AND BONDS

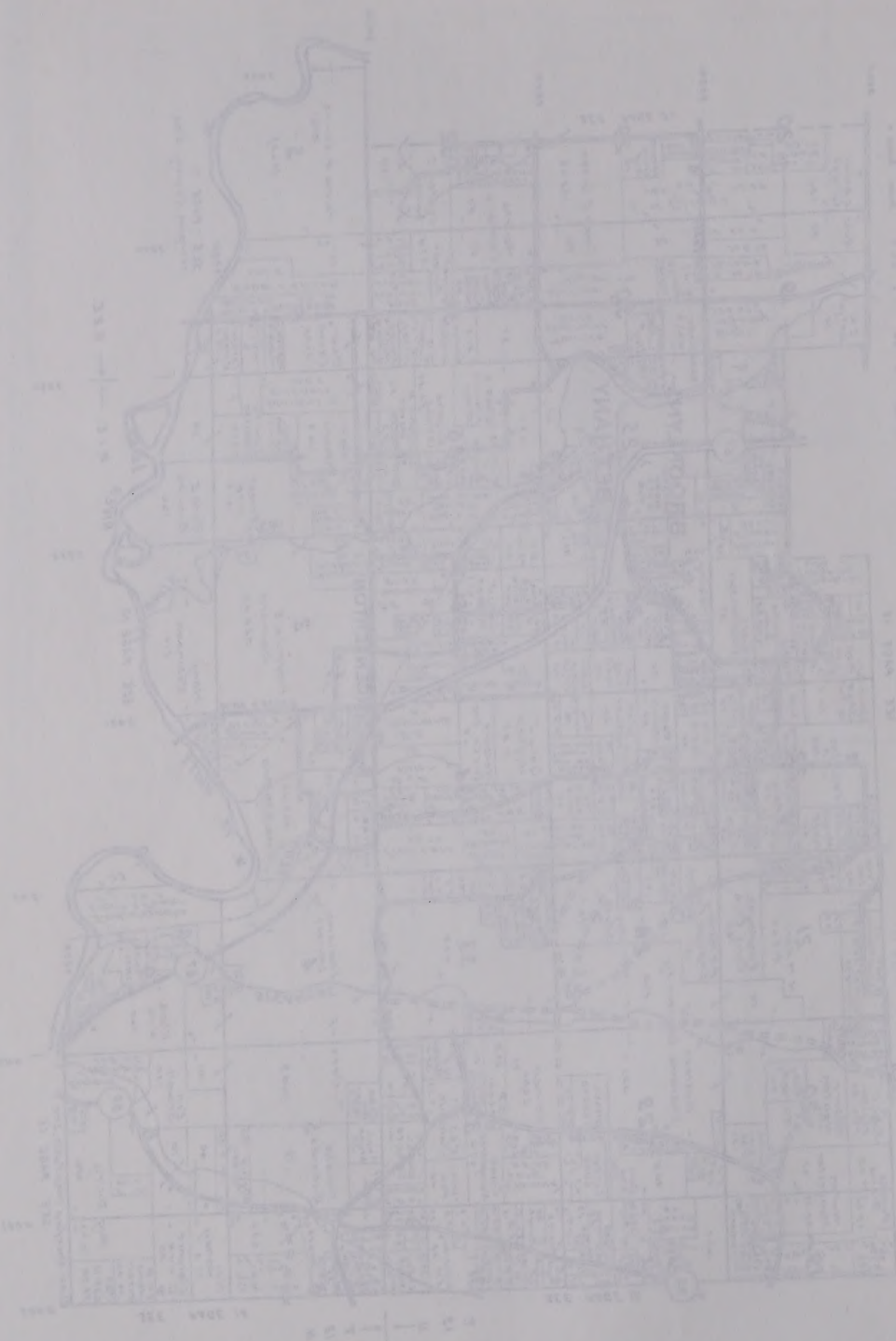
Monrovia and Stilesville

Phone: 996-2338 or 845-3381



IS-19-N-18-17

YALD







THE BROOKLYN LIONS CLUB AS
ANOTHER CIVIC SERVICE HAS
MADE THIS NEW PLAT BOOK
AVAILABLE TO THE PEOPLE

PLAT

PLAT

OR CHECKING

WIKI

and we say
Narrow legs
but sections
aren't in that
legs.
at least show

Went in
Sept. then
at least then

Insurance Agency

FARM - HOMES - AUTOS - LIFE AND BONDS

Monrovia and Stilesville

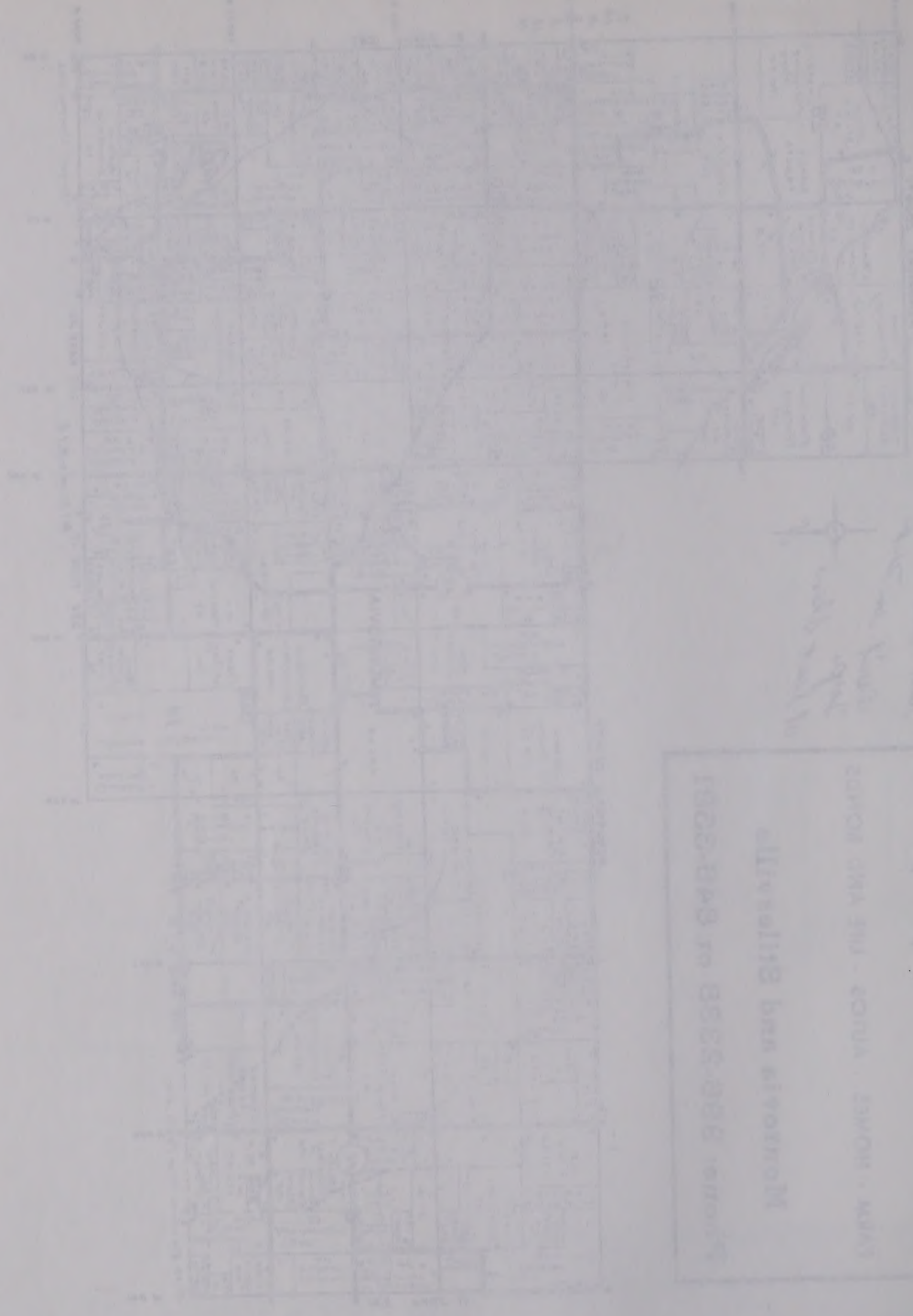
Phone: 996-2338 or 845-3381

Just across
Crest in past
Days Mon
at least Mon

This is a detailed plat map of land parcels in Hendricks County, Indiana. The map shows numerous small lots, each labeled with the owner's name and the acreage. Key features include:

- Section Numbers:** Large numbers indicating different sections of the township, such as 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40.
- Township and Range:** Labels like "TOWNSHIP 16 N.", "RANGE 16 E.", and "MONROVIA TOWNSHIP".
- County Lines:** "HENDRICKS COUNTY INDIANA" is written along the top and bottom edges.
- Owners:** Many names are listed, including Thomas, Kusun, John, Anna, Charles, William, George, James, Mary, David, John, Robert, Frank, James, Golden, Ethel, George, Henry, William, John, and many others.
- Acreages:** Various lot sizes are given, ranging from fractions of an acre to several acres.
- Geographical Features:** A compass rose is located in the upper left quadrant, pointing North.
- Map Scale:** A scale bar at the bottom right indicates distances in feet (100 ft., 200 ft., 300 ft.).
- Other Labels:** "SEE PAGE 19", "SEE PAGE 20", "SEE PAGE 16 R.W.", "SEE PAGE 16 H.", "SEE PAGE 16 W.", "SEE PAGE 16 S.", "SEE PAGE 16 T.", "SEE PAGE 16 U.", "SEE PAGE 16 V.", "SEE PAGE 16 W.", "SEE PAGE 16 X.", "SEE PAGE 16 Y.", "SEE PAGE 16 Z.", "SEE PAGE 16 AA.", "SEE PAGE 16 AB.", "SEE PAGE 16 AC.", "SEE PAGE 16 AD.", "SEE PAGE 16 AE.", "SEE PAGE 16 AF.", "SEE PAGE 16 AG.", "SEE PAGE 16 AH.", "SEE PAGE 16 AI.", "SEE PAGE 16 AJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 AK.", "SEE PAGE 16 AL.", "SEE PAGE 16 AM.", "SEE PAGE 16 AN.", "SEE PAGE 16 AO.", "SEE PAGE 16 AP.", "SEE PAGE 16 AQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 AR.", "SEE PAGE 16 AS.", "SEE PAGE 16 AT.", "SEE PAGE 16 AU.", "SEE PAGE 16 AV.", "SEE PAGE 16 AW.", "SEE PAGE 16 AX.", "SEE PAGE 16 AY.", "SEE PAGE 16 AZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 BA.", "SEE PAGE 16 BB.", "SEE PAGE 16 BC.", "SEE PAGE 16 BD.", "SEE PAGE 16 BE.", "SEE PAGE 16 BF.", "SEE PAGE 16 BG.", "SEE PAGE 16 BH.", "SEE PAGE 16 BI.", "SEE PAGE 16 BJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 BK.", "SEE PAGE 16 BL.", "SEE PAGE 16 BM.", "SEE PAGE 16 BN.", "SEE PAGE 16 BO.", "SEE PAGE 16 BP.", "SEE PAGE 16 BQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 BR.", "SEE PAGE 16 BS.", "SEE PAGE 16 BT.", "SEE PAGE 16 BU.", "SEE PAGE 16 BV.", "SEE PAGE 16 BW.", "SEE PAGE 16 BX.", "SEE PAGE 16 BY.", "SEE PAGE 16 BZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 CA.", "SEE PAGE 16 CB.", "SEE PAGE 16 CC.", "SEE PAGE 16 CD.", "SEE PAGE 16 CE.", "SEE PAGE 16 CF.", "SEE PAGE 16 CG.", "SEE PAGE 16 CH.", "SEE PAGE 16 CI.", "SEE PAGE 16 CJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 CK.", "SEE PAGE 16 CL.", "SEE PAGE 16 CM.", "SEE PAGE 16 CN.", "SEE PAGE 16 CO.", "SEE PAGE 16 CP.", "SEE PAGE 16 CQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 CR.", "SEE PAGE 16 CS.", "SEE PAGE 16 CT.", "SEE PAGE 16 CU.", "SEE PAGE 16 CV.", "SEE PAGE 16 CW.", "SEE PAGE 16 CX.", "SEE PAGE 16 CY.", "SEE PAGE 16 CZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 DA.", "SEE PAGE 16 DB.", "SEE PAGE 16 DC.", "SEE PAGE 16 DD.", "SEE PAGE 16 DE.", "SEE PAGE 16 DF.", "SEE PAGE 16 DG.", "SEE PAGE 16 DH.", "SEE PAGE 16 DI.", "SEE PAGE 16 DJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 DK.", "SEE PAGE 16 DL.", "SEE PAGE 16 DM.", "SEE PAGE 16 DN.", "SEE PAGE 16 DO.", "SEE PAGE 16 DP.", "SEE PAGE 16 DQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 DR.", "SEE PAGE 16 DS.", "SEE PAGE 16 DT.", "SEE PAGE 16 DU.", "SEE PAGE 16 DV.", "SEE PAGE 16 DW.", "SEE PAGE 16 DX.", "SEE PAGE 16 DY.", "SEE PAGE 16 DZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 EA.", "SEE PAGE 16 EB.", "SEE PAGE 16 EC.", "SEE PAGE 16 ED.", "SEE PAGE 16 EE.", "SEE PAGE 16 EF.", "SEE PAGE 16 EG.", "SEE PAGE 16 EH.", "SEE PAGE 16 EI.", "SEE PAGE 16 EJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 EK.", "SEE PAGE 16 EL.", "SEE PAGE 16 EM.", "SEE PAGE 16 EN.", "SEE PAGE 16 EO.", "SEE PAGE 16 EP.", "SEE PAGE 16 EQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 ER.", "SEE PAGE 16 ES.", "SEE PAGE 16 ET.", "SEE PAGE 16 EU.", "SEE PAGE 16 EV.", "SEE PAGE 16 EW.", "SEE PAGE 16 EX.", "SEE PAGE 16 EY.", "SEE PAGE 16 EZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 FA.", "SEE PAGE 16 FB.", "SEE PAGE 16 FC.", "SEE PAGE 16 FD.", "SEE PAGE 16 FE.", "SEE PAGE 16 FF.", "SEE PAGE 16 FG.", "SEE PAGE 16 FH.", "SEE PAGE 16 FI.", "SEE PAGE 16 FJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 FK.", "SEE PAGE 16 FL.", "SEE PAGE 16 FM.", "SEE PAGE 16 FN.", "SEE PAGE 16 FO.", "SEE PAGE 16 FP.", "SEE PAGE 16 FQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 FR.", "SEE PAGE 16 FS.", "SEE PAGE 16 FT.", "SEE PAGE 16 FU.", "SEE PAGE 16 FV.", "SEE PAGE 16 FW.", "SEE PAGE 16 FX.", "SEE PAGE 16 FY.", "SEE PAGE 16 FZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 GA.", "SEE PAGE 16 GB.", "SEE PAGE 16 GC.", "SEE PAGE 16 GD.", "SEE PAGE 16 GE.", "SEE PAGE 16 GF.", "SEE PAGE 16 GG.", "SEE PAGE 16 GH.", "SEE PAGE 16 GI.", "SEE PAGE 16 GJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 GK.", "SEE PAGE 16 GL.", "SEE PAGE 16 GM.", "SEE PAGE 16 GN.", "SEE PAGE 16 GO.", "SEE PAGE 16 GP.", "SEE PAGE 16 GQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 GR.", "SEE PAGE 16 GS.", "SEE PAGE 16 GT.", "SEE PAGE 16 GU.", "SEE PAGE 16 GV.", "SEE PAGE 16 GW.", "SEE PAGE 16 GX.", "SEE PAGE 16 GY.", "SEE PAGE 16 GZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 HA.", "SEE PAGE 16 HB.", "SEE PAGE 16 HC.", "SEE PAGE 16 HD.", "SEE PAGE 16 HE.", "SEE PAGE 16 HF.", "SEE PAGE 16 HG.", "SEE PAGE 16 HH.", "SEE PAGE 16 HI.", "SEE PAGE 16 HJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 HK.", "SEE PAGE 16 HL.", "SEE PAGE 16 HM.", "SEE PAGE 16 HN.", "SEE PAGE 16 HO.", "SEE PAGE 16 HP.", "SEE PAGE 16 HQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 HR.", "SEE PAGE 16 HS.", "SEE PAGE 16 HT.", "SEE PAGE 16 HU.", "SEE PAGE 16 HV.", "SEE PAGE 16 HW.", "SEE PAGE 16 HX.", "SEE PAGE 16 HY.", "SEE PAGE 16 HZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 IA.", "SEE PAGE 16 IB.", "SEE PAGE 16 IC.", "SEE PAGE 16 ID.", "SEE PAGE 16 IE.", "SEE PAGE 16 IF.", "SEE PAGE 16 IG.", "SEE PAGE 16 IH.", "SEE PAGE 16 II.", "SEE PAGE 16 IJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 IK.", "SEE PAGE 16 IL.", "SEE PAGE 16 IM.", "SEE PAGE 16 IN.", "SEE PAGE 16 IO.", "SEE PAGE 16 IP.", "SEE PAGE 16 IQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 IR.", "SEE PAGE 16 IS.", "SEE PAGE 16 IT.", "SEE PAGE 16 IU.", "SEE PAGE 16 IV.", "SEE PAGE 16 IW.", "SEE PAGE 16 IX.", "SEE PAGE 16 IY.", "SEE PAGE 16 IZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 JA.", "SEE PAGE 16 JB.", "SEE PAGE 16 JC.", "SEE PAGE 16 JD.", "SEE PAGE 16 JE.", "SEE PAGE 16 JF.", "SEE PAGE 16 JG.", "SEE PAGE 16 JH.", "SEE PAGE 16 JI.", "SEE PAGE 16 JJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 JK.", "SEE PAGE 16 JL.", "SEE PAGE 16 JM.", "SEE PAGE 16 JN.", "SEE PAGE 16 JO.", "SEE PAGE 16 JP.", "SEE PAGE 16 JQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 JR.", "SEE PAGE 16 JS.", "SEE PAGE 16 JT.", "SEE PAGE 16 JU.", "SEE PAGE 16 JV.", "SEE PAGE 16 JW.", "SEE PAGE 16 JX.", "SEE PAGE 16 JY.", "SEE PAGE 16 JZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 KA.", "SEE PAGE 16 KB.", "SEE PAGE 16 KC.", "SEE PAGE 16 KD.", "SEE PAGE 16 KE.", "SEE PAGE 16 KF.", "SEE PAGE 16 KG.", "SEE PAGE 16 KH.", "SEE PAGE 16 KI.", "SEE PAGE 16 KJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 KK.", "SEE PAGE 16 KL.", "SEE PAGE 16 KM.", "SEE PAGE 16 KN.", "SEE PAGE 16 KO.", "SEE PAGE 16 KP.", "SEE PAGE 16 KQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 KR.", "SEE PAGE 16 KS.", "SEE PAGE 16 KT.", "SEE PAGE 16 KU.", "SEE PAGE 16 KV.", "SEE PAGE 16 KW.", "SEE PAGE 16 KX.", "SEE PAGE 16 KY.", "SEE PAGE 16 KZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 LA.", "SEE PAGE 16 LB.", "SEE PAGE 16 LC.", "SEE PAGE 16 LD.", "SEE PAGE 16 LE.", "SEE PAGE 16 LF.", "SEE PAGE 16 LG.", "SEE PAGE 16 LH.", "SEE PAGE 16 LI.", "SEE PAGE 16 LJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 LK.", "SEE PAGE 16 LL.", "SEE PAGE 16 LM.", "SEE PAGE 16 LN.", "SEE PAGE 16 LO.", "SEE PAGE 16 LP.", "SEE PAGE 16 LQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 LR.", "SEE PAGE 16 LS.", "SEE PAGE 16 LT.", "SEE PAGE 16 LU.", "SEE PAGE 16 LV.", "SEE PAGE 16 LW.", "SEE PAGE 16 LX.", "SEE PAGE 16 LY.", "SEE PAGE 16 LZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 MA.", "SEE PAGE 16 MB.", "SEE PAGE 16 MC.", "SEE PAGE 16 MD.", "SEE PAGE 16 ME.", "SEE PAGE 16 MF.", "SEE PAGE 16 MG.", "SEE PAGE 16 MH.", "SEE PAGE 16 MI.", "SEE PAGE 16 MJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 MK.", "SEE PAGE 16 ML.", "SEE PAGE 16 MM.", "SEE PAGE 16 MN.", "SEE PAGE 16 MO.", "SEE PAGE 16 MP.", "SEE PAGE 16 MQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 MR.", "SEE PAGE 16 MS.", "SEE PAGE 16 MT.", "SEE PAGE 16 MU.", "SEE PAGE 16 MV.", "SEE PAGE 16 MW.", "SEE PAGE 16 MX.", "SEE PAGE 16 MY.", "SEE PAGE 16 MZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 NA.", "SEE PAGE 16 NB.", "SEE PAGE 16 NC.", "SEE PAGE 16 ND.", "SEE PAGE 16 NE.", "SEE PAGE 16 NF.", "SEE PAGE 16 NG.", "SEE PAGE 16 NH.", "SEE PAGE 16 NI.", "SEE PAGE 16 NJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 NK.", "SEE PAGE 16 NL.", "SEE PAGE 16 NM.", "SEE PAGE 16 NN.", "SEE PAGE 16 NO.", "SEE PAGE 16 NP.", "SEE PAGE 16 NQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 NR.", "SEE PAGE 16 NS.", "SEE PAGE 16 NT.", "SEE PAGE 16 NU.", "SEE PAGE 16 NV.", "SEE PAGE 16 NW.", "SEE PAGE 16 NX.", "SEE PAGE 16 NY.", "SEE PAGE 16 NZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 OA.", "SEE PAGE 16 OB.", "SEE PAGE 16 OC.", "SEE PAGE 16 OD.", "SEE PAGE 16 OE.", "SEE PAGE 16 OF.", "SEE PAGE 16 OG.", "SEE PAGE 16 OH.", "SEE PAGE 16 OI.", "SEE PAGE 16 OJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 OK.", "SEE PAGE 16 OL.", "SEE PAGE 16 OM.", "SEE PAGE 16 ON.", "SEE PAGE 16 OO.", "SEE PAGE 16 OP.", "SEE PAGE 16 OQ.", "SEE PAGE 16 OR.", "SEE PAGE 16 OS.", "SEE PAGE 16 OT.", "SEE PAGE 16 OU.", "SEE PAGE 16 OV.", "SEE PAGE 16 OW.", "SEE PAGE 16 OX.", "SEE PAGE 16 OY.", "SEE PAGE 16 OZ.", "SEE PAGE 16 PA.", "SEE PAGE 16 PB.", "SEE PAGE 16 PC.", "SEE PAGE 16 PD.", "SEE PAGE 16 PE.", "SEE PAGE 16 PF.", "SEE PAGE 16 PG.", "SEE PAGE 16 PH.", "SEE PAGE 16 PI.", "SEE PAGE 16 PJ.", "SEE PAGE 16 PK.", "SEE PAGE 16 PL.", "SEE

[illegible]



Handwritten notes in the top right corner, possibly indicating a date or location.

1950-1951
 1952-1953
 1954-1955
 1956-1957
 1958-1959
 1960-1961
 1962-1963
 1964-1965
 1966-1967
 1968-1969
 1970-1971
 1972-1973
 1974-1975
 1976-1977
 1978-1979
 1980-1981
 1982-1983
 1984-1985
 1986-1987
 1988-1989
 1990-1991
 1992-1993
 1994-1995
 1996-1997
 1998-1999
 2000-2001
 2002-2003
 2004-2005
 2006-2007
 2008-2009
 2010-2011
 2012-2013
 2014-2015
 2016-2017
 2018-2019
 2020-2021
 2022-2023
 2024-2025

1897. L.C. Co. Ia
alter

8

AUGUSTA

SOUTH AUGUSTA

LOCATED IN DENMARK TWP.

Scale 600 Ft. = 1 in.

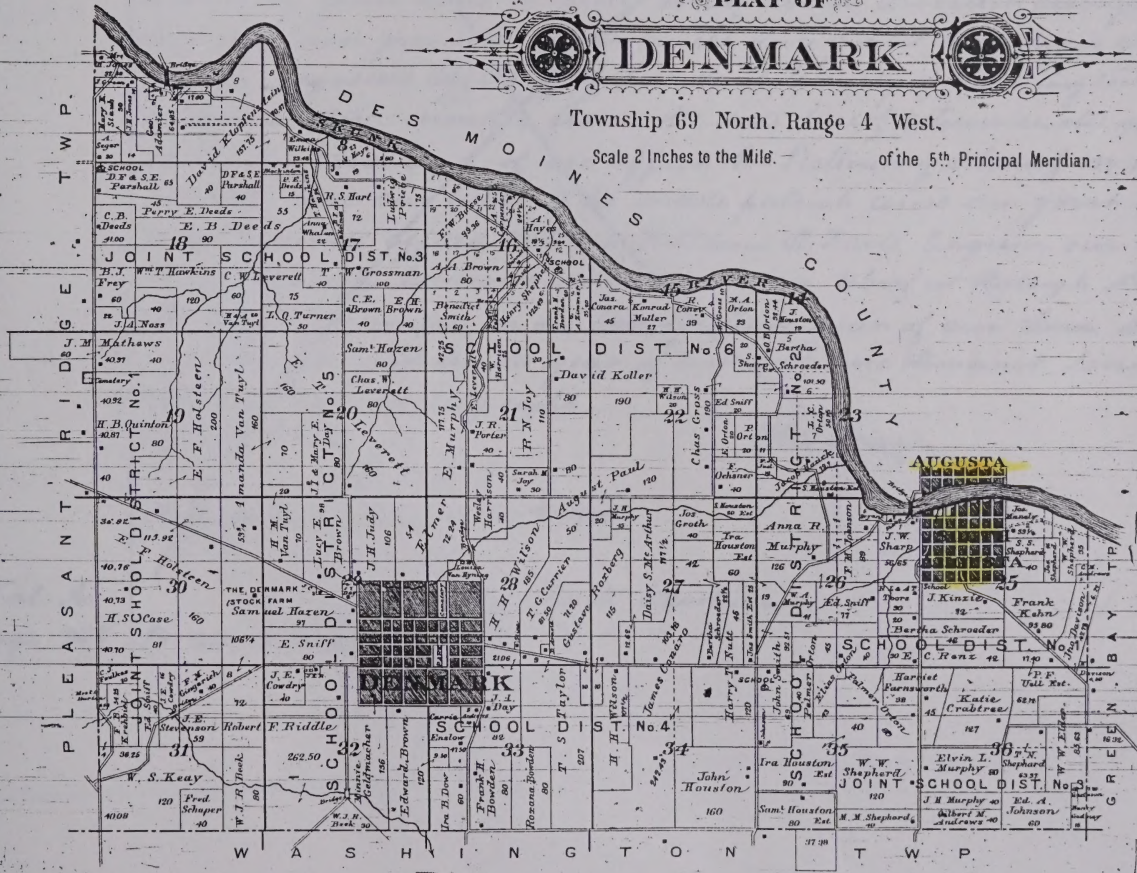


PLAT OF DENMARK

Township 69 North, Range 4 West.

Scale 2 Inches to the Mile.

of the 5th Principal Meridian.



There 4 deeds from m. l. m. in. c. m. s. 7th 1997

These are deeds of
Benjamin, Sr.

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| First three | Last three |
| bought land | sold land |

A-268

A-368

A-321

A-432

A-322

A-434

Naniel Cutbirth attests on
A-431. There is a deed of
Naniel's in Carter Co., TN -
A-396 that I did not send
for.

thence near a branch, thence north one hundred and eight poles to a White Oak thence west one hundred and eighteen poles to a stake in said Johnsons line thence south two hundred and seventy poles to a White Oak corner to said Johnsons, thence west two poles to the Beginning. Warrant dated 5th July 1796 as by the plat hereunto annexed doth appear together with all woods, waters, mines, minerals hereditaments & appertaining to the said land belonging or appertaining. To hold to the said Daniel Cutbirth his heirs & assigns forever yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct. Provided always that the said grantee shall cause this grant to be registered in the registers Office of our said County of Washington within twelve months from the date hereof otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect In Testimony whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and our great seal to be hereunto affixed. Witnesses William R Davis Esquire our Governor Captain General & Commander in Chief at Raleigh the 14th day of December in the twenty third year of our Lord Independence and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight

By Command

W R Davis

Will White

Registered November 12th 1800

Vol. A
Page 268

State of North Carolina

To all to whom these Presents shall come greeting.

Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our Treasury by Benjamin Cutbirth have given & granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Benjamin Cutbirth a tract of Land containing two hundred acres lying and being in the County of Washington on the west side of James Cartwains Improvement at the head of the Laurel fork, of Roanoke. Beginning at a White Oak on a hill running west two hundred & fifty four poles to a Chestnut and Service tree, thence south one hundred & twenty seven poles to a White pine tree on the side of a hill, thence East two hundred and fifty four poles to a stake, thence North one hundred and twenty seven poles to the beginning. Warrant dated 5th July 1796, as by the plat hereunto annexed doth appear Together with all woods, waters, mines, minerals, hereditaments and appurtenances to the said land belonging or appertaining To hold to the said Benjamin Cutbirth his heirs & assigns forever yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct. Provided always that the said grantee shall cause this grant to be registered in the Registers Office

Vol. 1296

of our said County of Washington within Twelve months from the date hereof otherwise the same shall be void & of no effect In Testimony whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and our great seal to be hereunto affixed. Witness Myself and R. Davis Esquire our Governor Captain General & Commander in chief at Raleigh the 14th day of December in the twenty third year of our Independence and in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred & ninety eight

By Command

W^o R. Davis.

Will White

Registered 12th November 1800

Vol A
Page 269

This Indenture made the ninth day of April Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred, Between Robert Doyle of Berwick Township in the County of York, and State of Pennsylvania, Yeoman and Elizabeth his wife of the one part, & John Roth of York Township in the County of York, aforesaid Yeoman of the other part Whereas Nathaniel Taylor Esquire Sheriff of Carter County in the State of Tennessee by his deed as Sheriff bearing date the thirteenth day of September Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred and ninety eight duly executed by legal Covers in him tested for the consideration therein mentioned did grant, bargain, and sell at Public Vendue \$660 Acres of land situate in the County of Carter aforesaid, it being the same Tract of Land which was granted unto John Sevier Junr by Virtue of an Office Right No 1141 and supposed to be the Property of John Nicholas when sold for the Taxes thereon due and William Weston being the legal Purchaser at the day of sale and having ordered that the said Nathaniel Taylor Sheriff as aforesaid should convey the same to Robert Doyle party to these Presents as in & by the said Deed Recorded in the proper Office for Recording of Deeds in Carter County aforesaid the 23^d day of August AD 1799 in Book A Page 202, Relation thereto being had may more fully and at large appear And whereas the said Tract of Land was since divided in five several Lots & numbered on the plot thereof 1-2-3, 4, 5, And the Tract No 2, being the Premises hereby sold to the said John Roth bounded and described as follows to wit, Beginning at the west corner of number one thence running due North four hundred Perches to a post thence East four hundred Perches to a post running with the line of No 4 thence South four hundred perches to a Post a corner of Number four thence West by Number one four hundred perches to the place of Beginning containing One thousand Acre, Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said Robert Doyle & Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Six hundred & 60

whereof you now and will possess and any of its appurtenances
thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining also its name &
reversions, remainder and remainders, unto us and profits thereof
unto the said John Williams his heirs and assigns forever and I the
said John Patton will warrant & forever defend the aforesaid land
and premises from all persons or persons claiming or to claim
by law or under him the said John Patton at other wise under
any title or colour of title whatsoever. In Testimony whereof I the
said John Patton hereunto set my hand and seal the day
& year first above written. P.S. the said John Patton seems to Mary
Patton wife of the said John Patton during her life that part wh-
ereon the said Mary Patton now lives Beginning at the Spring
running with the fence to the bars, thence with the fence a South
East course so as include the land under cultivation & fence
and after Death to be to the said John Williams forever
Signed sealed & Delivered in the presence of John Macoy Jurst &
Nathanial McWatt. John Patton (Seal)

State of Tennessee Carter County. August Session 1801 this And
was legally admitted to record let it be registered
Dist Geo Williams, C. C. C.

Registered September 29th 1801

Vol A
Page 321

This Indenture made this twelfth Day of November in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred Between Abraham Ryer
of the County of Carter and State of Tennessee of the one part and
Benjamin Cutbirth of the County and State aforesaid of the other
part Witnesseth that the said Abraham Ryer for and in considera-
tion of the sum sum of one hundred and Twenty nine Dollars &
& fifty cents to him in hand paid by the said Benjamin Cutbirth
at the sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt I do
hereby acknowledge myself fully satisfied contented and paid
have given granted Bargained and sold and by these presents do
give grant bargain sell alien Enjoyn release convey and confir-
med unto the said Benjamin Cutbirth a certain tract or
parcel of land situate lying and being in the County and
State aforesaid upon the Laurel fork of Holston and bounded
as follows Beginning at a white Oak standing near the path
that leads from Abraham Ryers to Benjamin Cutbirths
running South with said Ryers line one hundred and
thirty four poles to a stake thence North corner the

With fifty degrees East two hundred and twenty two poles to a
Stake in Hills line, thence with said Hills line, with ninety poles
to a Stake supposed to be Duncaps Corner, thence West two hundred
and thirty seven poles to a Stake, thence a Direct line to the
Beginning containing three hundred and thirty six and
ninety five poles more or less. To have and to hold the above men-
tioned Land and premises together with all works water water
courses mines minerals hereditaments and appurtenances there-
unto belonging or in anywise appertaining unto the said
Benjamin Cutbirth his heirs Executors or assigns for
and of the said Abraham Byler for myself my heirs Execu-
tors administrators &c. Do Stand and Defend the above Described
Land and premises from the lawful claim of all persons
whatsoever as a sure right of Inheritance in fee simple
In Witness whereof I the said Abraham Byler have hereunto
set my hand and seal the Day first above written
Attest John Macoy & Peter Engle Ackd Abraham Byler

State of Tennessee Carter County August Session 1801. This
Deed was legally admitted to record let it be registered

Test Geo Williams C. C. C.

Registered September 30th 1801

Vol A
Page 322.

This Endorsment made this Twelfth day of November in the
year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred Between Abraham
Byler of the County of Carter and State of Tennessee of the one
Part and Benjamin Cutbirth of the County of Carter and State
aforesaid of the other Part Witnesses that he the said Abraham
Byler hath for and in consideration of the sum of seventy six
Dollars to him in hand paid the Receipt whereof doth hereby
hereby acknowledge himself paid Every part and parcel
at the sealing and delivering of these Presents have bargain-
ed sold a Certain Tract of land situated lying and be-
ing in the County aforesaid on the waters of the Laurel fork
of Holston River Beginning on a Liberty Corner to Lewis
Wills, thence Running East Sixteen poles to a white Oak
on Hills line, thence North one hundred and twenty
four poles to a Stake, thence West one hundred and

to a Stake supposed to be Lincaps Corner thence West two hundred
and thirty seven poles to a Stake, thence a Direct line to the
Beginning containing three hundred and thirty seven and
ninety five poles more or less. To have and to hold the above de-
scribed Land and premises together with all goods water water
courses mines minerals hereditaments and appurtenances there-
unto belonging or in anywise appertaining unto the said
Benjamin Cutbirth his heirs Executors or assigns forever
and I the said Abraham Byler for myself my heirs Execu-
tors Administrators &c. Do Hallow and defend the above Described
Land and premises from the lawful claim of all persons
whatsoever as a sure right of Inheritance in fee simple
In witness whereof I the said Abraham Byler have hereunto
set my hand and Seal the Day first above written
Attest John McCoy & Peter Engle Atd Abraham Byler Seal

State of Tennessee Carter County August Session 1801 This
Deed was legally admitted to record let it be registered

Test Geo Williams C. C. C.

Registered September 30th 1801

Vol. A
Page 322

This Indenture made this Tenth day of November in the
year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred between Abraham
Byler of the County of Carter and State of Tennessee of the one
Part and Benjamin Cutbirth of the County of Carter and State
aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth that he the said Abraham
Byler hath for and in consideration of the sum of seventy six
Dollars to him in hand paid the Receipt whereof both hereby
herby acknowledge himself paid Every part and parcel
at the sealing and delivering of these Presents have bargain-
ed sold a certain Tract of land situated lying and be-
ing in the County aforesaid on the States of the Laurel Fork
of Holston River Beginning on a hickory Corner to Lewis
Hills thence Running East Sixteen poles to a white Oak
on Hiller line thence North one hundred and seventy
four poles to a Stake thence West one hundred and
forty three poles to a white Oak thence South twenty one
degrees west one hundred and fifty one poles to a stake
on Duncans line thence North East and

hundred and sixty five poles to a white Oak, Dunlap corner, thence South with Dunlap line, thirty four poles to the Beginning containing one hundred and fifty two acres Be it the same more or less to have and to hold the aforesaid mentioned land & premises together with all woods, waters, issues, minerals hereditaments and appurtenances therunto belonging or in anywise appertaining therunto belonging unto the said Benj^m but with his heirs Ex^{ts} Adm^{rs} or assigns for ever and I the said Abraham Ryler for myself my heirs Ex^{ts} Adm^{rs} do warrant and defend the above described premises from the lawful claim of all persons whatsoever as a tenor of Inheritance in fee simple. In witness whereof I the said Abraham Ryler have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day first above written

Attest John Macay & Peter Engle Peter Abraham Ryler Seal

State of Tennessee Carter County August Session 1801
 This deed was legally admitted to record let it be registered
 Test Geo Williams Clerk
 Registered September 30 1801

Vol A
 Page 323.

~~This Indenture made and entered into this twenty second day of January in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and one By and between James White of Washington County & State of Virginia of the one part and Richard Estes of Carter County and State of Tennessee of the other part Witnesseth that I the said James White for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars to me in hand paid by the said Estes the receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge have granted bargained and sold and by these Presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Richard Estes a certain Tract of parcel of land lying and being a part of a Tract of land of six hundred and forty acres granted by the State of North Carolina to a certain Captain William Dunlap now my property lying and being on the waters and in the forks of James Creek beginning at a white Oak corner to James White~~

Registered May 20th 1802.

Vol A
Page 361.

This Indenture made this fourth Day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and two Between Benjamin Cutbert of the County of Carter and State of Tennessee of the one part and Adam Hinsel of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Cutbert for and in consideration of the sum of Fifteen hundred Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Adam Hinsel at and before the sealing and Delivring of these presents hath given granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released conveyed unto the said Adam Hinsel and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release convey and confirm unto the said Adam Hinsel his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns forever all that Tract or parcel of land situate lying and being upon the head of the Laurell fork of Holston river within the County of Carter and State aforesaid and Bounded as follows Beginning at a white Oak on Lewis Hills line corner to Edward Austin Running north two hundred and fifty poles with a small poplar corner to said Austin thence south twenty five poles to a Spanish Oak in the line of the said Benjamin Cutbert Original Survey thence west fifty eight poles to a Chestnut and Service trees thence south one hundred and twenty seven poles to a Spruce pine thence south forty two degrees East twenty four poles to a white Oak on the path that leads from Robert Montgomerys to the said Hinsel it being the Original corner of a Survey of Abraham Bylles and corner to said Montgomerys thence thence south one hundred and thirty seven poles to a stake thence East one hundred and twenty poles to a stake thence north fifty degrees East two hundred and twenty two poles to a stake in Lewis Hills line thence with said line of Hills to the Beginning containing three hundred and thirty six acres be the same more or less To have and to hold unto the said Adam Hinsel his heirs and assigns forever together with all and every of its appurtenances thenceforth belonging or in anywise appertaining without let trouble or interruption of him the said Benjamin Cutbert his heirs or assigns and also the said Benjamin Cutbert doth covenant and agree to and with the said Adam Hinsel that he the said Adam Hinsel shall and may lawfully occupy possess & enjoy the above described land and premises with all and every of the appurtenances thenceforth belonging or in any wise appertaining and if the said Benjamin Cutbert will warrant and forever defend the said land from himself his heirs & assigns unto the said Adam Hinsel his

Heirs and assigns and from all and every person or persons claiming or to claim by from or under the said Benjamin Cuthbert or otherwise In Testimony whereof I the said Benjamin Cuthbert have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed & Delivered in the presence of Benj. Cuthbert, Seal
Alex. Dorem Jurat & James Kays.

State of Tennessee Carter County May
Session 1802. This deed was legally admitted to record let it be
Registered

Not Geo Williams Clerk &c

Registered May 30th 1802.

Vol A
Page 369
No. 1170

State of North Carolina

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting
Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty
Shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our Treas-
ury by Nathaniel Taylor have given and granted and by these pres-
ents do give and grant unto the said Nathaniel Taylor a tract
of land containing one hundred and eighteen acres lying and
being on the south side of Sugar Creek. Beginning on a black
Oak on the top of a hill a corner to Godfrey Canizer Juniors land
Running thence north eighty three degrees East thirty two poles to a
White Oak on a hill, thence East fifty one poles to a Stake
on Michael Canizers line line of a fifty acre survey about three
poles from his corner, thence South along said Canizers line
two hundred & seventeen poles to a Stake on John Linches line,
thence north thirty three poles to a white Oak a corner to said Linches
thence South fifteen poles along said Linches line to a corner of
Godfrey Canizers Juniors land where he now lives, thence west with
said Canizers line fifty poles to a Stake on a line of said God-
frey Canizers Juniors, thence north two hundred and twenty five
poles to the Beginning as by the plat hereunto annexed doth
appear. Together with all woods, waters, mines, minerals, hereditam-
ents and appurtenances to the said land belonging or appertaining
to hold to the said Nathaniel Taylor his heirs and assigns forever
yielding and paying to us such sum of money yearly as other-
wise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct
Provided always that the said Nathaniel Taylor shall cause this
grant to be registered in the Registers Office of our said County
of Washington within the time limited by law otherwise the
same shall be void and of no effect. In Testimony whereof we
have caused these our letters to be made public and our great
Seal to be hereunto affixed Witness Richard Hobbs & Jaquith
Esquire our Governor Captain General and Command

and every other person or persons claiming or to claim from or under him the said John Cain or otherwise in Testimony whereof I the said John Cain have hereunto set my hand & seal this day & year first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of John Cain (Seal)
Laugh White Jurat & H. W. Cunningham

State of Tennessee Carter County May
Session 1803 This deed was shown in open Court by Laugh White one
of the subscribing Witnesses thereto and legally admitted to record at
it be registered

Test Geo Williams Clerk C.C.

Registered October 13th 1803

M A
Page 432

This Indenture made this eighteenth day of February in the year of our
Lord One thousand eight hundred and two Between Benjamin Lamb
of the County of Carter and State of Tennessee of the one part and Ben-
jamin Tompkins of the County of Carter and State aforesaid of the other
part Witnesses that he the said Benjamin Lamb hath for and in
consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty seven Dollars to
him paid in hand the receipt whereof doth hereby acknowledge himself
paid every part and parcel at the making and delivering of these pres-
ents has Bargained and sold a certain tract or parcel of land sit-
uated lying and being in the County aforesaid on the waters of the
Laurel fork of Holston River Beginning on a line the corner to Lewis
Hills thence Running east fifteen poles to a white Oak on a well
line thence north one hundred and seventy four poles to a stake thence
west one hundred and forty three poles to a white Oak thence
south twenty one degrees west one hundred and fifty one poles to
a stake on Dunclops line thence with said line East one hundred
and sixty five poles to a white Oak Dunclops corner thence south with
Dunclops line thirty four poles to the Beginning containing One hun-
dred and fifty two acres be the same more or less to have and to hold the
said land and premises together with all woods waters mines and
minerals Hereditaments and appertinances thereto belonging or in
any otherwise appertaining thereto belonging to the said Benjamin
Tompkins his heirs Executors admors or assigns forever and I the said
Benjamin Lamb for myself my heirs Executors admors do warrant &
defend the above described premises from the lawful claims of all persons
whatsoever as a sure right of inheritance in fee simple In Witness whereof
I the said Benjamin Lamb have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day first above written &c

Witness Daniel Lamb &
David Haggover

Wit^h Ben^g Lamb (Seal)

State of Tennessee Carter County May Session One thousand eight hundred and three this Deed was acknowledged in open Court By Benjamin Catbirt Senior senior let it be registred.

Test Geo Williams Not. Pub.

Registerd October 18th 1803

Vol 2
Page 433

This Indenture made this ninth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three by and between Abraham Byler Sheriff of Carter County in the State of Tennessee by order of Geo Williams of the one part of the County of Carter and Thomas Johnson of the same place of the other part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the sum of fifty Dollars and sixty one cents and five mills in hand paid by the said George Williams to the said Abraham Byler Sheriff of Carter County for the said Thomas Johnson to satisfy a judgment and costs of suit Reuben Thomson Record in the County Court of Carter County against Andrew Colter and of the said George Williams do hereby authorize the said Abraham Byler Sheriff of Carter County to convey to Thomas Johnson four hundred acres of land sold as the property of Andrew Colter to satisfy the aforesaid judgment the said George Williams being the highest and best bidder by these presents have bargained sold and by these presents have bargained sold aliened and sold unto Thomas Johnson his & assigns forever the aforesaid Tract of land containing four hundred acres situate lying and being in the County of Carter and bounded as follows (To wit) Beginning on three Chesnut trees running south one hundred and fifty four poles to a black gum on the side of a buck hill thence south thirty two degrees east sixty two poles to a white Oak & Dogwood on Charles Bassens line thence due east one hundred and four poles to a black Oak thence north sixty three degrees east seventy six poles to a black Oak on Thomtons line thence with said line north fifty seven degrees East sixty four poles to a white Oak thence north two hundred and sixty four poles to a stake thence a direct line to the place of Beginning and all houses, wood water water courses, mines minerals and hereditaments to the same belonging on in any wise appertaining to have and to hold the same Tract of Land aliened bargained sold unto Thomas Johnson his heirs Executors admors & assigns forever to and for the only use and behoof of him the said Thomas Johnson his heirs Executors administrators & assigns forever in Testimony whereof I the said Abraham Byler Sheriff of Carter County have hereunto set my hand and seal the day & year first above written. By order of George Williams to convey the said land to Thomas Johnson.

Test Geo Duffield &
Richard Williams

A Byler Sheriff Seal
Carter County 1803

State of Tennessee Carter County May Session 1803 the foregoing deed of Conveyance from Abraham Byler Sheriff to Thomas

Registered October 18th 1803.

Test Geo Williams Clerk Circuit Court

Vol A
Page 434

This Indenture made the ninth day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and three Between Courade Storm of the County of Carter and State of Tennessee of the one part and Benjamin Tompkins of the County of Carter and State of Tennessee of the other part: Witnesseth that the said Courade Storm for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and thirty three Dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath and by these presents doth grant bargain sell, enjoin, and confirm unto the said Benjamin Tompkins his heirs & assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land containing One hundred acres lying and being in the County of Carter on the waters of Watanga River or a branch of the South fork of Look's Creek, Beginning at a Spanish Oak on the point of a hill running west One hundred poles crossing a branch to a white Oak, thence north One hundred and fifty poles to a stake, thence East One hundred poles to a stake, thence South One hundred and fifty poles to the Beginning & containing One hundred acres more or less with all and singular the woods, waters, water courses, profits, commodities, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said Tract of land belonging or appertaining: and the reservation and exceptions, remainder and remainders, Rents & Issues thereof and all the estate right title interest claim, property and demand of him the said Courade Storm his heirs & assigns forever of in and to the same and every part or parcel thereof either in law or equity: To have and to hold the said One hundred acres of land with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Tompkins his heirs and assigns forever against the lawful title claim and demand of all and every person or persons whatsoever with warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Courade Storm hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of Moses Doran & Godfrey Caspiger Junr.

Asks Courade Storm (Real)

State of Tennessee Carter County May Session
One thousand eight hundred and three This deed was acknowledged in open Court by Courade Storm and legally admitted to record let it be registered

Registered October 18th 1803

Test Geo Williams Clerk C.C.

Vol A
Page 434

(over)

This Indenture made the tenth day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and three between Benjamin Cuthbert of the County of Carter and State of Kentucky of the one part and Joseph Wilson of the County of Carter and State of Tennessee of the other part: Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Cuthbert for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred Dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath and by these presents doth grant bargain sell enjoin & confirm unto the said Joseph Wilson his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land containing Fifty acres lying and being in the County of Carter

it being part of a tract of land granted by the State of North Carolina to William Wilson for two hundred acres bearing date October the 20th, 1796 and bounded as follows (To wit) Beginning at a Spanish Oak and Spruce pine on the top of a hill a conditional line and a conditional corner Below the said Benjamin Ladbirth and John McElvey and running with the Eastern light of said ridge to a stake near the said Benjamin Ladbirth put since thence a direct line so as to cross the north fork of Holston six poles below the fork of said creek called the Laurel fork of Holston to the lower line of said Wilsons original grant thence down said creek called the Laurel fork & up Ackersons Creek agreeable to the course and distance of the original grant made to William Wilson round to the Beginning containing fifty acres more or less with all & singular the woods waters water courses profits commodities incidentments and appurtenances whatever to the said tract of land belonging or appertaining and the division & remains remainder & remainder rents & issues thereof and all the estate right title interest claim property & demand of him the said Benjamin Ladbirth he & his heirs & assigns forever of in & to the same and every part or parcel thereof either in law or equity To have and to hold the said fifty acres of land with the appurtenances unto the said Joseph Wilson his heirs and assigns forever against the lawful title claim and demand of all and every person or persons whatever with warrant and forever defend by these presents In witness whereof the said Benjamin Ladbirth he & his heirs have to set his hand and seal the day and year above written signed sealed and delivered Ackd. Ben^y & Ladbirth *(Seal)* in the presence of

Alexander Doran & Abraham Buck

State of Tennessee Carter County May Session 1803 This deed was acknowledged in open Court and legally admitted to record & it be registered

Test Geo Williams Clerk C.C.

Registered October 18th 1803

Vol A
Page 435

This Indenture made this fifth day of December and year of one thousand seven hundred and ninety and nine between John Casbolt of the one part and Nancy Robertson of the other part Witnesseth that for and in its consideration of forty Dollars to said Casbolt in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge himself therewith fully satisfied contented and paid with bargain sell convey & confirm unto the said Nancy Robertson her heirs & assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying & being in the County of Carter on the north side of Hanging Rock bounded as follows that is Beginning at the lower end of a survey belonging to William & Benjamin Redmon joining its lands of George Emmert which survey is bounded as follows (To wit) Beginning at a white Oak corner to Joshua Haughton Junr & thence met one hundred poles to a post Oak thence south twenty degrees West to a black oak forty poles thence south 30 east ninety

Proced. mag.
Chambers
with 100

1st time of
4th of 10

3rd - also

Excess in
the 100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

I haven't quite figured
this deed out. It appears
that Solomon Reed of
Missouri is selling land
to Daniel Faulkner, but
Ben Jr. is paying for it.
This was 1825 after Ben's
death & after Ben Jr. had
gone to Indiana.
What do you make of
it?

Is he buying the land for Ben Sr.

I, Tom Rains, Whitley County Clerk, do certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of Deed as same appears on record in my office in Deed Book 1 Page 161 given under my hand this 28th day of Sept 1891

TOM RAINS, Whitley County Clerk

By More

D.C.

~~Beech thence N 64 W 35 poles to a hackory on the bank of the fork thence down with the meander thence S 30 W 45 poles thence S 20 W 34 poles to two Elms thence leaving the fork S 45 E 90 poles to a black oak thence N 50 E 85 poles to the Beginning with its appurtenances to have and to hold & trace or parcel of land with its appurtenances to S. Conner and his heirs forever In testimony whereof the said Sear and Wife have hereunto set their hands the day and date first written~~

~~William Sear.~~

~~Nancy Sear~~

~~State of Kentucky, Whitley County Sd~~

~~I do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof the within adventure of bargain and sale from William Sear and Nancy Sear his Wife to John Conner was acknowledged by the said Sear and Wife to be their act and deed and the said Nancy being examined by me signified her assent as doer to the said within conveyance freely and voluntarily and the same together with this Certificate is duly recorded in my office with my hand this 21st day of March 1825~~

~~Joseph French Clerk &c~~

This Indenture made this 17th day of April 1825, between Solomon Reid of the State of Missouri of the one part Daniel Faulkner assignee of Benjamin Butcher of the County of Whitley and State of Kentucky of the other part Witnesseth that the said ~~Solomon Reid~~ Reid for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred and fifty dollars to him paid by the said Butcher hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Daniel Faulkner one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Whitley on the Clear fork of Cumberland river containing one hundred acres and bounded as follows to wit, Beginning at an Elm at the mouth of Sand Creek running thence up the Clear fork south the meanders of the same S 35 W 42 poles thence S 18 W 68 poles thence S 43 W 26 poles to a hick a condition made between said Reid and Sampson Standfield thence S 83 W 135 poles to a stake thence N. 35 E. 106 poles to a hick on the bank of Sand Creek otherwise down said Creek with its meanders N 50 W 54 poles N 83 W 94 poles to the Beginning also one other tract of land containing one hundred acres lying in the County of Whitley on the Clear fork of Cumberland river and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at a hick on the bank of the Clear fork a condition formerly between S. Reid and John goodman thence up said fork with the meanders S 51 W 50 poles to a hick and Mulberry a line formerly made by S. Reid thence S 75 E 116 poles to a stake thence S 64 E 108 poles to a white oak thence N 20 E 150 poles to an ash

and back on Cam Creek thence down said Creek north to
meanders N 24 W. & poles N 7 W. & poles N 47 W. 36 poles to a
back a corner of another survey of said Reed thence with a
line of said survey S 35 W. 106 poles to a stake thence N 83
W. 135 poles to the beginning the two said tracts of land having
been heretofore sold by the said Reed to the said Leitch and by the
said Leitch to the said Faulkner Now the said Reed by these
present Writ Warrants and process defers unto the said Dame
Faulkner his heirs and assigns the two aforesaid tracts of land
with their appurtenances to them belonging free from the claim
of him and his heirs and free from the claim of any person claim-
ing under by or through him but against the claim of no
other person whatsoever the said Reed only intending to convey
the right which he has received from the State of Kentu-
cky in testimony whereof he hereunto sets his hand and affixes
his seal the day and date first written

Solomon Reed
by Joseph Eas his atty in fact

Whitley County Geo

I do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof the within
Indenture of bargain and sale from Solomon Reed by his atty
in fact Joseph Eas was acknowledged by the said Eas to be
his act and deed and the same together with this certificate
is duly recorded in my office Recording My hand this 17th
day of April 1825

H. French Clerk

336 Deed Book A
Morgan Co. Ind.

Filed for Record. the 23rd September 1838. Recorded same Day.

X This Indenture made October the fifteenth day in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty three, Benjamin Buttrick & Catherine his wife of the County of Morgan in the State of Indiana of the first part and James Dickson administrator on the estate of Thomas Dickson of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana deceased of the second part, Witnesses: That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of thirty eight dollars lawful money of the State of Indiana to them in hand paid by the party of the second part the receipt whereof is acknowledged, hath sold aliened, enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell, alien, enfeoff, and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever, all that certain ~~part~~ ^{part} of land, situate, lying and being and being in the Town ship of Monroe County of Morgan & State of Indiana containing twenty one acres and fifty three hundredths be the same more or less, And bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at the South west corner of the East half of the South East quarter of Section Ten Town Ship 13 N. of range one East where a Beach bears South forty four & west thirty eight north, twenty inches diameter, white oak bears

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a letter or a page from a manuscript. The text is written in a dark ink on aged, slightly yellowed paper. The handwriting is fluid and characteristic of the 18th or 19th century. The text is arranged in several paragraphs, with some lines indented. The overall appearance is that of a historical document.

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a letter or a page from a manuscript. The text is written in a dark ink on aged, slightly yellowed paper. The handwriting is fluid and characteristic of the 18th or 19th century. The text is arranged in several paragraphs, with some lines indented. The overall appearance is that of a historical document.

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a letter or a page from a manuscript. The text is written in a dark ink on aged, slightly yellowed paper. The handwriting is fluid and characteristic of the 18th or 19th century. The text is arranged in several paragraphs, with some lines indented. The overall appearance is that of a historical document.

Index for Records. Vol. 23. September 1838. Recorded Land Day.

This Indenture made October the fifteenth day in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven, Between Benjamin Littlethill & Catharine his wife of the County of Morgan in the State of Indiana of the first part and James Dickson administrator on the estate of Thomas Dickson of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana deceased of the second part, With Witness, That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of thirty eight dollars lawful money of the State of Indiana to them in hand paid by the party of the second part the receipt whereof is acknowledged, hath sold aliened, enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell, alien, enfeoff and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever, all that certain ~~part~~ ^{part} of land, situate, lying and being and being in the Town Ship of Monroe County of Morgan & State of Indiana containing twenty one acres and fifty three hundredths be the same more or less, And bounded as follows to wit beginning at the south west corner of the East half of the South East quarter of Section Ten Town Ship 13 N. of range one East where a Beach bears South forty four & west thirty eight links, twenty inches diameter, white oak bears seventy eight & East, twenty five links, eighteen inches diameter, thence North twenty six links and twenty two links, where a Hickory bears South fifty & East, twenty links, eighteen inches diameter, Beach bears South sixty seven & East, twenty three links inches in diameter, thence East ten chains sixty five links where a sugar tree bears North Eighty & East, twenty three links eighteen inches diameter with bears South seventy two & West twenty four links eighteen inches diameter, thence South twenty chains twenty two links, where a Blue oak bears North sixty eight & East thirty nine links eighteen inches diameter, Beach tree bears North twenty & West sixteen links two inches diameter thence west two chains fifty five links to the Beginning together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversioning remainders and remainderments unto issues and profits thereof & all the estate, right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part sitting in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments & appurtenances To Have and To Hold the said premises above particularly mentioned and devised to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Benjamin Littlethill & Catharine his wife doth for themselves their heirs Executors & administrators Covenant & grant to and with the said party of the

...ing begin
...er), thence North twenty bearing and twenty ^{three} links, where
a hickory bears South fifty ° East, twenty links, Eighteen inches
diameter, Black bears South sixty seven ° West six links, fourteen
inches in diameter, Thence East ten chains sixty five links
where a sugar tree bears North Eighty ° East, twenty three links
Eighteen inches diameter with bears South seventy two ° West
twenty four links Eighteen inches diameter, thence South twenty
chains twenty two links, where a Blue ash bears North sixty
Eight ° East thirty nine links Eighteen inches diameter, Black
tree bears North twenty ° West sixteen links two inches diameter
thence West two chains fifty five links to the Beginning
Together with all and singular the hereditaments and
appurtenances therunto belonging or in anywise appertaining
and the reversion and reversions remaining and remaining
rents issuing and profits thereof of all the estate, right title
interest claim or demand whatsoever of the saids party of the
first part either in law or equity of in and to the above-
bargained premises with the saids hereditaments & appurte-
nances To Have and To Hold the saids premises above-
particularly mentioned and devised to the said party of
the second part his heirs and assigns forever; And
the said Benjamin Leitch & Catharine his wife
doth for themselves their heirs Executors & administrators
Covenant & grant to and with the saids party of the

second part, his King & saying that they the said party of
 the first part are lawfully seized in fee firm all incum-
 brance, that they have good right to debt & convey the
 same to the said party of the second part as of freehold
 & that they will & their heirs Executors & administrators
 shall warrant and defend the same to the said party
 of the second part his heirs and assigns forever against
 all lawful demands of all persons in
 In Witness whereof the said Benjamin Buttrick &
 Nathaniel his wife have hereunto set their hands & seals
 the day & year first above written — his
 Benjamin Buttrick
 Nathaniel Buttrick
 in the presence of most
 of deeds
 Nathaniel Buttrick
 Nathaniel Buttrick
 Nathaniel Buttrick

On this first tenth day of October in
 the year of our Lord English thousand seven hundred
 Benjamin Buttrick & Nathaniel his wife the grantors names
 in the within deed of conveyance, personally appeared before me & before
 witnesses one of the parties of the deed in and for said family and
 severally acknowledged the signing and sealing of the same
 as their act and deed for the purposes therein expressed, and the

7th Generation

Melvina Bee Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063MO

second part, his saying that they the said party of
the first part are lawfully deposed in law from all income
= France, that they have good right to deal & convey the
same to the said party of the second part as officers
& that they will & their heirs Executors & administrators
shall warrant and defend the same to the said party
of the second part his heirs and assigns forever against
all lawful demands of all persons and

In witness whereof the said Benjamin Buttrick &
Batharn his wife have hereunto set their hands & seals

the day & year first above written
Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of

his
Benjamin Buttrick
Batharn & Batharn
witness
their marks.

On this first tenth day of October in
the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and thirty seven
Benjamin Buttrick & Batharn his wife the grantors named
in the within deed of conveyance, personally appeared before me & Batharn
Witness one of the parties to the deed in and for said County and
State, acknowledged the signing and sealing of the same
and their act and deed for the purposes therein expressed, and the
said Batharn his wife having been made known to the contents
of said deed and by me examined separately and apart from her
husband declared that she voluntarily and of her own free will
and accord without fear or coercion of her husband did
and now doth acknowledge the signing and sealing thereof
given under my hand and seal the day and year first
above written

Charles Buttrick
Notary of the peace

of said act and by me reviewed several and apart from her
husband stated that she voluntarily and of her own free will
and accord without fear or coercion of her husband did
and now with advantage the signing and sealing thereof
have under my hand and seal the day and year first
above written

Teste of the said
Justice of the Peace

The following deed of conveyance was filed for record March 5th 1830 and returned the 11th day of the same month.

This indenture made the fifteenth day of August in the 5th year one thousand eight hundred and twenty five between Benjamin Buttrick and between to his wife of the County of Morgan the State of Indiana of the first part and Reynolds of the County and State aforesaid of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of one thousand and forty dollars of lawful money of the State of Indiana to them in hand paid by the party of the second part the Receipt Whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted sold aliened conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever that certain tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the township of Monroe in the County and State aforesaid containing forty acres and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at the half mile stake between Sections ten and eleven of the Thirtieth Range are east thence most eighty Rod thence eighty Rod thence East eighty Rod to the place of Beginning thence is east half of the South east quarter of Section eleven running forty acres, together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances therunto Belonging or in anywise appertaining and the Reversion and Reversion, Remainder and Remainders and profits thereof and all the estate right title in and claim in and to the said premises whatsoever of the said party of the first part in Law or Equity of in and to the above Bargained for and sold the said Benjamin Buttrick and appurtenances to have and to hold the said premises above particularly mentioned and described unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. And Benjamin Buttrick doth for himself his heirs executors administrators covenants and grant to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that the said

7th Generation

Melvina Bee Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063MO

The following deed of conveyance was filed for record March
the 5th 1880 and recorded the 11th day of the same month

This Indenture made the fifteenth day of August in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five be-
tween Benjamin Cutbirth and between his wife of the County
of Morgan the State of Indiana of the first part and James
Reynolds of the County and State aforesaid of the second part
Witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration
of the sum of one hundred and forty dollars of lawful money
of the State of Indiana to them in hand paid by the party of the
second the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted
Bargained sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these
present do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff and confirm unto
the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever all
that certain tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in
the township of Munroe in the County and State aforesaid con-
taining forty acres and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at
the half mile stake between Sections ten and eleven of Township
thirteen Range one east thence west eighty Rod thence north
eighty Rod thence east eighty Rod to the place of Beginning the
North end of east half of the South east quarter of Section ten con-
taining forty acres, together with all and singular the hereditaments
and appurtenances thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining
and the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and remainders rent
issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest
claim and demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part
in Law or Equity of in and to the above Bargained premises
With the said hereditaments and appurtenances to have and to hold
the said premises above particularly mentioned and described to the
said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the
said Benjamin Cutbirth doth for himself his heirs executors and
administrators covenant and grant to and with the said party
that they the said party

the State of Indiana of the first part and James
Reynolds of the County and State aforesaid of the second part
Witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration
of the sum of one hundred and forty dollars of lawful money
of the State of Indiana to them in hand paid by the party of the
second the Receipt Whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted
Bargained sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these
present do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff and confirm unto
the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever all
that certain tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in
the township of Monroe in the County and State aforesaid con-
taining forty acres and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at
the half mile stake between Sections ten and eleven of Township
thirteen Range one east thence west eighty Rod thence north
eighty Rod thence east eighty Rod to the place of Beginning the
North end of east half of the South east quarter of Section ten con-
taining forty acres, together with all and singular the hereunto
and appertaining therunto Belonging or in anywise appertaining
and the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and remainders with
issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest
claim or demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part and
in Law or Equity of in and to the above Bargained premises
With the said Reversions and appurtenances to have and to hold
the said premises above particularly mentioned and described to the
said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the
said Benjamin Buttrick doth for himself his heirs executors and
administrators covenant and grant to and with the said party
of the second part his heirs and assigns that they the said party
of the first part are lawfully seized in fee of the above
premises knowing that they have good Right to sell and the
same to the said party of the second in a lawful manner

as
 be
 unity
 names
 art
 time
 ney
 the
 into
 alle
 g in
 com
 rig at
 Dye
 most
 the
 w com
 excitement
 taining
 very much
 great
 that with
 mices
 a to hold
 to the
 a sa the
 atory and
 party

1

8-62

~~Personally appeared before me the undersigned one of the acting
Justices of the peace of said County Samuel Moore and others
who depose the case of Benjamin to whom there is annexed to
be his act and order for the purposes therein mentioned
and also Phiza Moore the wife of the said Samuel Moore
being separately examined apart from her said husband and
the full contents and purport of the above order being
made known to her the said order declare that she did voluntarily
and of her own free will and accord and as her act and
order and order the said order and conveyance without
any coercion or compulsion from her husband or in violation
of any law or act the said order of June 1834~~

~~Daniel P. Hambleton
Justice of the Peace~~

~~This deed of conveyance was filed for recording August the 5th
day 1834 & was recorded August the 21st day 1834~~

~~This indenture made this twenty second day of August in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty three between
Benjamin Buttrick & Catharine his wife~~

He has been very successful in his
efforts to secure the same to the same party of the same
and has been doing so for some time against all
opposition. He thinks that the same will be
the same. His wife has been at the same and has
the day and you find at the same.

My dear Walter, such welcome
in the presence of us
kind Dorothy
Percy his English friend
many

Benjamin ^{his} Luthbroth Deal
in act

Cashmere Guttridge Peab

State of Indiana
Harrison County.

on the fifteenth day of August in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five
personally came Benjamin Butbirth and Catharine his
Wife and being examined according to law acknowledged the
signing the within deed
Sarah Down, J. P.

Bariah Dewry J. B.

The following and off Comyns was filed for Record the 6th day of March 1830 and was Recorded the 15th day of the same Month and year aforesaid - - -

This Indenture made the tenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between some of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana

the said Eliza and
Eliza has sold off in one
sale and every part thereof
the Right Members privilege
Belonging or in anywise
profits thereof To Have
herely Bargained and sold
With the uppartenances to
the said Asa Bales having
the said Samuel Moore
and administrator do cover
With the said Asa Bales
signs that he is the true
herely granted and has
Authority to sell and Con-
form aforesaid Area
Moore and Eliza has
his Will Warrant to
premises With their appu-
thereof unto the said Asa
all persons claiming or to
of them — or by from
Whomever

In June/3 where
his life have resembled
the day and year first
secula and delivered in
the presence of us
James G. Lyon

The State of Indiana

Here at Montrose
- Harlan County
Red Hook C

~~Previously appeared before me the undersigned one of the acting
members of the board of land surveyors between Moore and others
in relation to the case of Henry and the others. It is ordered that
he, his estate and others for the purpose therein mentioned
and also John Moore the wife of the said Thomas Moore
being separately examined apart from the said Thomas and
the full contents and purport of the above said being
well known to them the said others that the said value
and of the same free will and accord and as the said and
order that such within the said case and compensation without
any other or compensation from the said Thomas Moore
and Moore and that the said day of June 1834~~

Daniel P. H. An. H. S. A. C.
 Dunbar of the Deane

The sheet of Hammy once held for the evening August the 31st
 X day 1894 is now the sheet August the 21st day 1894

[illegible]

7th Generation

Melvina Bee Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063MO

[illegible]

581

Red Book & Morgan's Dr.

of persons to get on with all and sing when the oppor-
tunity presents itself in any wise convenient to
them proper and allow of the said Benjamin Smith
that for himself this sum of money and adumbration of the same
let an part of land and appurtenances to the said part of the
part and that the will and the said sum of money and adumbration
against the claim on hand of all and every person who shall
hold warrant and for other persons in the same of the
Benjamin Smith & his heirs the said sum of money and adumbration
the same and appurtenances to the said part of the
Benjamin Smith and his heirs and adumbration in the same of
all.

Benjamin Smith the said
LaMar Smith the said
State of Indiana
Morgan's Dr.

Benjamin Smith the said
LaMar Smith the said
State of Indiana
Morgan's Dr.

of James Gibson Nathan Nichols John Neal Esq Howard
Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the other part of the
County and State of Kansas Attest That for and in consideration
of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said
party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
and that the said party of the first part with the granted hangings
and that and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell
unto the said party of the second part and their successors in
office for ever all that certain lot or parcel of land situate
in the County of Morgan State of Indiana designated as follows
to wit the east half of the fourth East Quarter of section
Nine in Township Thirteen North of Range one East where a sugar
beet North 17 links 18 inches Poplar - bears S 35° E 17 links
10 inches three East one chain & seventy four Links where
a beech bears S 38° W 9 Links & in other Sugar - bears N 29°
E 28 Links 20 inches three North four - chains & twenty nine
links where a beech bears S 38° W 14 Links 20 inches
bears North 61° E 29 Links 13 inches three west one chain of
Link four Links where a beech bears S 16° E 44 Links
9 inches with the Bears N 9° E 28 Links 6 inches three south four
chains and twenty nine Links to the beginning of the same
whereof four hundredths of an acre to have and to hold the
the said party of the second part hereby sold and conveyed unto
the said party of the second part and to their successors

7th Generation

Melvina Bee Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063MO

May 1st August 1883

Great Nov 25-77

Francis Pickens
 Master of the Race

Center of the Press

11/11/1834
The vessel was taken for Accounting August the 5th 1834
and was returned August 22nd 1834

[illegible]

THE PEOPLE'S GUIDE

A BUSINESS, POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS

Directory of Morgan Co., Ind.

TOGETHER WITH A COLLECTION OF VERY IMPORTANT
DOCUMENTS AND STATISTICS CONNECTED
WITH OUR MORAL, POLITICAL
AND SCIENTIFIC
HISTORY

ALSO, A

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF MORGAN COUNTY

AND A

BRIEF HISTORY OF EACH TOWNSHIP.

By CLINE & McHAFFIE.

INDIANAPOLIS:

INDIANAPOLIS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE.

1874.

Martinsville Public Library

7th Generation

Melvina Bee Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-63MO

white oak, hickory, beech, sugar-tree, and other varieties. There is also to be found in this county some mineral wealth. The amount is yet untold, but those monstrous hills are not rolled up there for nothing, but surely contain a mint of wealth. Already some of them have been visited by exploring parties prospecting for gold, and some explorers have been bountifully paid for their labor by washing the dirt along the streams.

ORGANIZATION.

By an act of the Legislature in 1823, the boundaries of the county were established, and the county was organized and named in honor of Gen. Daniel Morgan. The regular county officials being duly installed, she commenced business as an independent county, subject only to the State of Indiana. Her first County Commissioners were Benjamin Huffman, Jonathan Williams, and Larken Reynolds.

The first county election that was held in the county was held in a log house that was built by Mr. Stotts. The house was built in the year 1819, and still stands, one and one-half miles west of Waverly, on the gravel road running from Brooklyn to Indianapolis. This house is claimed by some to be the first house built in the county.

The first Clerk of the county was George H. Beeler, succeeded by George A. Phelps, H. R. Stevens, James Jackson, O. R. Dougherty, J. K. Scott, J. J. Wright, J. J. Johnson, John Hardwick, J. H. Piercy by appointment, and Willis Record, the present incumbent of the office.

The office of Recorder was not called into existence in the county as a separate office until about the year 1840; the business prior to this time was done by the Clerk of the county. The first Recorder that was elected to act as Recorder of the county, independent of the Clerk's office, was Stephen Mc-

Cracken, who was succeeded by Hiram T. Craig, A. J. Whittsett, Stephen McCracken, etc.

The first Sheriff of the county was Benjamin Cutberth.

The first school taught in the county was taught by Hiram T. Craig, in a small log school-house located in what is now called Harrison Township, one and one-half miles west of Waverly; and as Uncle Hiram is still living in the county, we presume he has lived to see some wonderful changes in the public school property and the manner of teaching schools.

The first dry goods merchant in the county was Samuel Moore, the founder of the town of Mooresville. He came to the county in the year 1823, and laid out the town of Mooresville, and has lived in the place ever since.

The first gristmill that was built in the county was located on White Lick Creek, near the town of Brooklyn, and was built and run by Benjamin Cutberth.

The first couple that were joined in marriage in the county were Reuben Claypool and Mattie Russe.

The first white child born in the county was a son of James A. Laughlen.

The first paper published in the county was the *Mooresville Chronicle*, owned and edited by Thomas J. Worth.

The first purchase of land in the county was made by Philip Hodges, in the year 1818, but said land was not surveyed until the year 1819.

The first woolen factory in the county was owned by Wm. C. Cline, and was run by a tread-wheel; at that time there was not a steam engine in the State.

FIRST SETTLERS.

With rations short and home-spun dress,
For many years in this wilderness
They struggled with their lot.
They killed the beasts that there did roam,
And made a paradise of home
From many a rugged spot.

7th Generation

Melvina Bee Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063MO

The first settlers of which any reliable information has been obtained, came to this county between the years 1817 and 1819. Upon this point there seems to be some little difference of opinion. Mr. Philip Hodges claims to have purchased land in this county in the year 1818, and to have settled in the county the same year. Mrs. Rebecca Douglass claims to have come to the county in the year 1817, and settled among the Indians. Mr. Hiram T. Craig, one of the first settlers of the county, and an old citizen that is possessed of a great memory, is of the opinion that the first colony of emigrants to this county arrived here on the third day of March, 1819, and among whom were Robert C. Stotts, James A. Laughlen, James Stotts, Nathan Laughlen, W. M. Offield, and himself, and settled in what is now called Harrison Township. I would be pleased to have the space and information, so that I could give the names of all the first settlers of this county, especially those whose date of settlement is not given in the Directory part of this work; but as the names of almost all of the old settlers that are still living will be shown up in the Township sketches or Directory, I will only mention the names of a few that should be held in remembrance by the rising generation. Among those are the six families that have already been mentioned as forming the first colony, also the families of Hodges, Samuel Moore, Judge Hiram Mathews, Benjamin Huffman, Jonathan Williams, Larken Reynolds, George H. Beefer, G. A. Phelps, the family of McCrackens, Benjamin Cutberth, Reuben Claypool, Alexander and Thomas J. Worth, Daniel Thornberg, Jack Record, John Bray, Madison Hadley, Richard Hadley, Benjamin Stafford, and Rebecca Blunk. She is now a citizen of Clay Township. She was one of the first settlers, and is the oldest person in the county, and perhaps the oldest lady in the State. She was born in Richmond, Va., in the year 1768, and is now one hundred and six years old. She was one of a party that emigrated to

Kentucky, and was piloted to the State by Daniel Boone, as he, Boone, returned to the State of Kentucky after paying a visit to the State of Virginia, his old native State. She afterwards removed to Morgan county, Ind., in the year 1819. She is an old pioneer that has withstood the privations and labor that were necessary to be endured by the old settlers of the States of Kentucky and Indiana.

THE PAST AND PRESENT.

In the year 1799 Indiana Territory was not known as a separate territory, but was embraced in what was called the Northwestern Territory, comprising what is now the States of Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, and a part of the State of Minnesota. In the year 1800 Indiana was carved out as a separate territory, with a population (according to the census report) of 5330 inhabitants, and was divided into three counties, namely, Knox, Dearborn and Clark. From 1800 to 1813 the seat of government was at Vincennes. In the year 1813 it was removed to Corydon. In the year 1816 Indiana was admitted into the Union as an independent State, and was divided into eighteen counties. At this time more than three-fourths of the State was in possession of the Indians. A law of Congress forbade the private purchase of the Indian lands; but by a treaty with the Indians, which was negotiated at St. Mary's in the year 1818, by Gov. Jennings, Gov. Cass, and Judge Parke, Commissioners on the part of the United States, the Indians gave up all claim and title to the lands southeast of the Wabash River, except a few small reservations. By this treaty central Indiana was made accessible to the whites, and the settlement of this county began soon after. The survey of lands was not made until the years 1819 and 1820. Prior to the year 1818 no white man had ever settled on this soil, felled a tree or built a cabin in this county. In the year 1819 a few settlements were made, and gradually the tide of emigration to the county increased,

7th Generation

Melvina Bee Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063M0

2186-16-113

COUNTIES

OF

MORGAN, MONROE BROWN,

INDIANA.

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL.

CHARLES BLANCHARD, EDITOR.

CHICAGO:

F. A. BATTEY & CO., PUBLISHERS.

1884.

F. A. BATTEY.

F. W. TEEPLE.

Martinsville Public Library
110 South Jefferson Street
Martinsville, Indiana 46151

7th Generation

Melvina Bee Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063M0

MORGAN MONROE BROWN

INDIANA

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

CHARLES BLANCHARD, Editor

CHAS. A. BATTISTO & CO. PUBLISHERS
107

1914

Northwestern Public Library
110 South Jackson Street
Marionville, Indiana 47354

SURVEY AND THE EARLY ENTRIES.

, Range 2 west, which had been ceded by the Indians as surveyed in that year by William Harris, and land in the county measured by a surveyor's chain, re-surveyed by Thomas Brown in 1819. Township 12 north, Range 1 east, in 1820, by B. Bentley; Township 13 north, Range 1 east, in 1820, by B. Bentley; Township 13 north, Range 2 east, in 1820, by B. Bentley; Township 14 north, Range 2 east, in 1820, by B. Bentley; Township 11 north, Range 1 east, in 1819, by Thomas Brown; Township 12 north, Range 1 east, in 1819, by Thomas Brown; Township 13 north, Range 1 east, in 1819, by Thomas Brown; Township 13 north, Range 2 east, in 1819, by Thomas Brown; Township 11 north, Range 2 west, in 1816, by Thomas Brown; Township 12 north, Range 1 east, in 1819, by Thomas Brown; Township 13 north, Range 1 east, in 1819, by Thomas Brown. The date of the arrival of the first settlers is probably 1818. Ten or fifteen families had moved into the county in 1820. All who came prior to that date, indeed, many who came after that date, were settling the land upon which they lived until they obtained title papers under the ordinance of 1787, and then they were granting and modifying the right. It is estimated that seventy families were living in the county on the 31st of September, 1820, the land was then formally thrown into market for the first time. Those who had hastened to the land office at Brookville, and who had squatted upon or pre-empted, and many who had been in the county, came in search of homes. The early settlers were from the Southern States, but largely from Tennessee, Virginia and the Carolinas. The persons entered land in the county in the year 1820, in the township and range given with the following names: Township 11 north, Range 1 east; Joseph Henshaw, Mathews, same; Benjamin Freeland, same; John Case, same; Jacob Cutler, same; Jacob Henshaw, same; Joshua Taylor, same; Joshua Gray, same; Chester Holbrook, same; Jacob Case, same; Nancy Smith, same; Isaac Hollingsworth, same. All these located in Township 11 north, Range 1 east. Township 12 north, Range 1 east: John Butterfield, David Henshaw, Benjamin McCarty, Jonathan Lyon, Martin Henshaw, Jonathan Williams, Devalt Koons, John Connor, John Reynolds, Thomas Jenkins, Joel Ferguson, James Henshaw. The following entered land at the same time, in Township 11 north, Range 1 east: Francis Brock, William Henshaw, Charles Vertreese, James Hadley, Eli Hadley,

William Rooker, Charles Reynolds, Isaiah Drury and Benjamin Barnes. William Pounds located in Township 14 north, Range 1 east, same time, i. e., from September 4, 1820, to the close of the year. The following persons entered land during the same period in Township 11 north, Range 1 west: James K. Hamilton, John Burnett, Samuel Newell, Fred Barkhart, Daniel Stout, John Kennedy, Rice Stroud, Isom Stroud, Anthony Vernon, Presley Buckner and Thomas Hodges. The above persons, numbering fifty-four, were the only ones who entered land in the county in 1820.

The following persons entered land in the year 1821: Samuel Scott, James Clark, Jacob Cutler, Thomas Hadley, Henry H. Hobbs, Charles Reynolds, George Mathews, Jonathan Lyon, W. W. Drew, Elisha Hamden, Thomas Irons, James Stott, Jonathan Williams, John Hodges, John Butterfield, James L. Kidds, Edward Irons, David Allen, Jacob Chase, John Marker, Edward Jones, Jacob Case, Joseph Henshaw, Abner Cox, David Matlock, Thomas Dee, Joseph Frazier, William McDowell, Samuel Jones, Thomas Beeler, John Leavell, Jesse McCoy, Christopher Ladd, Joseph Bennett, Samuel Blair, David Price, Joseph Sims, John Hamilton, John Barnes, George H. Beeler, Joseph Beeler, Benjamin Mills, Robert Stafford, William Gregory, Cyrus Whetzel, Jesse Tull, Henry Rout, John Paul, Thomas Ingles, Joseph Bennett, Thomas Gardner, William Goodwin, James Burch, Ezekiel Slaughter, John McMahon, Jacob B. Reyman, John W. Reyman, Christopher Hager, Thomas Carey, Benjamin Carey, George Moon, Samuel Dodds, Josiah Tomlinson, Eli Hadley, Abner Cox, James Curl and John Sells, all of whom located east of the Second Principal Meridian; and David Fain, Hiram Stroud, Thomas Hodges, Philip Hodges, Wiley Williams, Abner Alexander, Samuel Goss, William Anderson, Joseph Ribble, James McKinney, Thomas Thompson and Reuben F. Allen, on the west side of the meridian.

The following persons entered land in the year 1822: Allen Gray, John Gray, Alexander Rowand, I. Gray, William Townsend, Josiah Townsend, Presley Buckner, James Reynolds, Jacob Cutler, Joshua Carter, Benjamin Cuthbert, Martin McDaniel, Isaiah Drury, William Bales, Elias Hadley, Jehu Carter, Moses Anderson, William McCracken, B. F. Beason, John H. Bray, Jesse Overman, Charles Vertreese, Jacob Jessup, Andrew Clark, Richard Day, William Ballard, Stewart Reynolds, Eli Mills, Isaac Price, John and Enoch Summers, Charles Ketchum, George Crutchfield, John Martin, Levi Plummer, David E. Allen, Benjamin Mills, Hiram Mathews, Abner Cox, William Landers, Thomas Ballard, Harris Bray, John Kennedy, Abraham Stroud, Fred Burkhardt, John Buckner and John Mannon, all locating east of the meridian line except the five last named. The above lists include all who entered land in the county prior to the 1st of January, 1823. Besides these there were a comparatively few families living in the county who owned no land. They would probably equal in numbers those named above who never resided in the county, so that the above lists may be taken as showing to within a close figure the population of the county at that time. Probably 170 families resided in the county by January 1, 1823. This would represent a population of about 800.

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063MO

their families and others. Late in the thirties they met at the house of Mr. Gardner for worship. Presbyterian, Christian, Baptist and other detached to motley assemblages of citizens in the house. The second permanent class organized the Cumberland Presbyterian. It was fully organized in the court house. Soon after this, a subscription list to raise means to build a church was \$600 subscribed. The few Methodists and at this time discovered what Mr. Sheppard had members of those denominations, not to be out of lists, but were met with the objection to try to build three churches in the town by these denominations were abandoned and were so active that their church, a small one in the town, was constructed by James Crawford. The total cost was about \$1,500. Addison McCord served the class for seven consecutive years. He first visited the town, to 1848. James El Downing, Benjamin Sweet, carpenters, were on the building. This old church was the present fine brick structure was erected over \$6,000. The class has been prospered and a Sunday school the greater portion of the best excellent man for the place, and a lead- ing Superintendent. The missionary work was the largest in the conference. This is the reports and management.

It is stated, had an organization at the county. The Grays, Crawfords and Warrens belonged to the church until about 1848-49. It cost about \$100 at this time were Jacob and Catharine McCormack's family, A. D. Rose, Nancy Downing, William Downing, E. Elizabeth Barrickman, Hester Barrick- wife, Mr. Elliott, Martha Orner, W. W. above, and others to the number of about 100 used until 1873, when the new brick structure cost \$17,000. Among the ministers have been J. Clifford, Powell, Dane, Wharton, Lath- Culmer, Grim, Asbury, Thompson, Chap- rant, McGinnis, and the present minister, has a membership of about 300, and has been so for many years. The church was organized early in the forties, and a church of the members were P. M. Parks, Perry

Blankenship, Benjamin Sweet, James Jackson, John Sims, William Major, Job Hastings, Joel Wilson, W. H. Craig, Samuel Tucker, Thomas Hess, Allen Hess, Jackson Warner, W. J. Sparks and others, including the families of the above. The class has been one of the most prosperous at the county seat. The same building, to which many improvements have been added, is yet in use. A Sunday school was organized at an early day, and has endured until the present with a large increase in the membership. The Tuckers have been prominent in the church since the first.

The Baptists organized at Martinsville as early as 1850. A. B. Alsip, the Frinks, and others were members. The brick church was built about 1857, but for some reason was not finished. The leading Baptists removed from the town, and the building was transformed into a school-house, being thus used until after the last war, when it was purchased by the Catholics for \$700, and has since been used by them. Father Gillig was the first priest. Among the members who have belonged are B. Gillig, George Frisz, Mrs. Magee, Mrs. Singleton, Mrs. Woods, Pat King and family, Peter Miller and family, Mrs. Lockhart, Mrs. Max- ville, Peter Rooney, Mrs. Gillig, George Estling, Charles Schrader. The priests since Father Gillig have been Father Snell, Father Erceneus, Father Victor and Father Stanislaus, the present priest, who visits the class once a month.

POPULATION.

In 1823, there were about ten families at Martinsville. In 1830, the population was about 175; in 1840, about 400; in 1850, about 525; in 1860, about 700; in 1870, about 1,350; in 1880, about 1,943; and in 1883, about 2,300.

BROWN TOWNSHIP AND MOORESVILLE.

THE PIONEERS.

THERE are many interesting historical items connected with Moores- ville and vicinity. The settlement there, after it had begun, was so rapid, and the settlers were so intelligent, moral and thrifty, that the northern part of the county was not surpassed by any other portion for enterprise and general advancement and excellence. It is difficult to give with any certainty the name of the first settler in Brown Township, as several came in about the same time. If carefully sifted reports are reliable, there was no permanent settler until 1819, at which time a half dozen or more arrived. The first man was probably either Hiram Mat- thews, Benjamin Cuthbert, Charles Reynolds, Thomas Lee, Samuel Bar- low or William Ballard, all of whom entered the township for permanent residence in 1819. It is thought that Mr. Ballard was the first, as he opened a tavern on the old "Whetzel Trace" early in 1819. Among others who came during the next three or four years were John H. Bray, Eli Hadley, Harris Bray, Asa Bales, William McPherson, James Hadley,

Melvina Bee Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063M0

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063MO

of corn was cultivated during the summer led with the Barnes family. In the fall of consisting of the father, mother, five sons their permanent residence in this new

ishment of the Stotts settlement in Green not being known, but certainly prior to the Stotts and his son Robert C. built a d on a tract of land about three miles south- y that this occurred during the fall of 1819. About the same time the family of John ighborhood. On Tuesday the 3d of April, his three sons, John, Alfred and Calvin, ac- William Dorman, came in a wagon drawn by Maj. Stotts. There the rude wagon road and the men were obliged to cut their way hey reached the present site of Centerton, l to locate permanently. A log cabin was und deadening was begun. John Matthews ee families in Clay Township when he y lived on the east side of White Lick Benjamin Barnes, Maj. James Stotts and nilies arrived later in 1820, among them Clark, Isaiah Drury, Elijah Lang. With- here came John Stipp, George A. Phelps, . Ezekiel Slaughter, James Lang, David McCarty, Francis Brock, Martin McDan- on, William Matlock, Hiram Matthews, David Spencer, Lewis Deaton, William vid, Samuel and William Scott, Michael Daniel, Moses Slaughter, Dr. Eli Run- ter came William Morgan, Eli Rinker, rton, Abraham Griggs, James Noble. J. n Robb, John Albertson, Adam Spoon, . Jesse Gooch, William Moss, Levi Col-

The sons of John Butterfield were Those of Alexander Cox were John, orge Matthews were John, Alfred, Cal- of Jonathan Lyon were Harrison and

ed a poll tax in Clay Township in 1842: A. Ayres, M. Brody, Cyrus Bowles, oy, Lorenzo D. Bain, William Boyd, Brown, Valorus Butterfield, Thomas yd, David Bowles, L. G. Butterfield, Charles Cox, William Cox, Paul Cox, W. F. Childs, James Cox, William Cross, John Creed, D. L. Collins, vid Collins, John Crank, John Cox, A. J. Deaton, James Deaton, John

Dunegan, White Davidson, James Donavan, David Ely, Reuben Ely, Elijah Ervin, John Edwards, Simeon K. Ely, G. W. Fields, Evis Fowler, John Fowler, Dabney Gooch, James Griggs, Eli Greeson, Franklin Gar- rison, Nathan Goble, Jesse Gooch, A. Hutchinson, Garrison Hubbard, S. H. Harcoat, Jesse Hubbard, Beverly Gregory's heirs. William Hard- rick, Samuel Jackson, Thomas Kirkendorf, David Kirkendorf, James Kitchen, Jonathan Lyon, Jr., Harrison Lyon, Hardin Leggett, William Lang, M. T. Lang, James Lowder, James Lang, Emery Lloyd, William McNeff, H. R. McPherson, John McDaniel, Simeon McDaniel, Henry Myers, Calvin Matthews, George Matthews, James Matthews, Alfred Matthews, John Maxwell, Joseph Monical, Thomas Morgan, George Monical, John McCracken, Cary Matthews, James Noble, G. W. Olds, Eli Overton, Jared Olds, Francis Patram, Anthony Poe, William Poe, Jeremiah Poe, Andrew Parsley, Andrew Paul, William Pinter, Noah Rinker, Alexander Rich, S. H. Reynolds, William Rinker, Eli Rinker, Samuel Ray, Daniel Reeves, John Ramsey, Thomas Ray, Simeon Robb, Alfred Robinson, George Sheets, Andrew Stafford, David Spencer, John S. Spurdock, John Scott, John Sheets, Nathaniel Simpson, Peter Spoon, Adam Spoon, Robert C. Stotts, John C. Stotts, Robert Stewart, David Scott, Benjamin Stipp, Joseph Strade, Isaac Strader, Ezekiel Slaughter, Moses Slaughter, Young Sellers, W. H. Sailor, Abraham Stipp, Benja- min Stafford, John Stuart, Jeremiah Tackett, Jacob Tinkle, William Tackett, William Wall, J. W. Wakefield, Solomon Wear, Samuel Wilson, David Wear, William Wear, Joshua Wilson, Jr., Jephtha Williams, John Wright, Andrew Wright, William Whitrel, Samuel R. Wright and Sam- uel Zollinger. The heaviest tax-payers were as follows: John Butter- field, \$19.58; Aiken Daken, \$14.02; John Hodge, \$19.12; Jonathan Lyon, Jr., \$18.58; Harrison Lyon, \$17.16; M. T. Lang, \$12.50; Calvin Matthews, \$11.46; Robert C. Stotts, \$14.93; Ezekiel Slaughter, \$19.93; G. A. Worth, \$13.53.

BROOKLYN.

So far as can be learned, the first improvement made by white men in the township of Clay was the corn-cracker erected on the creek at Brooklyn, in the summer of 1819, by Benjamin Cuthbert. The struc- ture was built of logs, was about 18x18 feet, and was operating when Ben- jamin Barnes came to the township in December, 1819. The stones were "nigger-heads" which had been made from granite boulders by Mr. Cuthbert, and the dam was built of brush, logs, stones, etc. Mr. Cuth- bert lived northward in Brown Township, about two miles above the mill. He would go down to his little mill and remain there nearly a week without going home, doing in the meantime the most of his own cooking in the fire-place in the mill. It is said that he could bake an excellent johnny-cake, and was an expert at roasting meat. He no doubt lived on the fat of the land. All the settlers throughout the northern part of the county went to his mill for their meal, and all complained of the "grit" contained in the corn-bread baked therefrom. As this bread was the chief article of diet, the complaints from the women, especially, multiplied. Mrs. Barnes was probably the only ex- ception to this statement. She had an impediment in her speech which

7th Generation

Melvina Bee Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063MO

limited her conversation to the merest monosyllables. Mr. Barnes was envied as the luckiest man in his domestic relations in all the surrounding country.

In 1823, Jonathan Lyon, who had, in 1820, purchased quite a tract of land at what is now Brooklyn, came to the township, secured the old mill of Mr. Cuthbert, greatly improved it and the dam, built a saw mill on the opposite side, and soon afterward built a storehouse, in which he placed a stock of goods worth about \$2,000. It is likely that the goods were not brought on until 1824. Mr. Lyon had several grown sons, who managed the mills and the store for him, while he remained the most of the time at his home in another portion of the State. In 1825, or possibly 1826, Mr. Lyon erected a distillery and a tannery, and paid James S. Kelley \$600 to conduct them both for a few years, at the end of which time they were to be returned to the owner, Mr. Lyon. The profits as well as the expenses of the enterprises were to be borne by the owner. Mr. Lyon also started a hattery soon afterward. The store, the distillery, the tannery, the hattery, the grist mill and the saw mill were conducted successfully by Mr. Kelley, the Lyon boys and considerable hired help until about the year 1830, when Mr. Kelly's contract with Mr. Lyon expired, and the former went to Mooresville and engaged in the mercantile pursuit. The sons of Mr. Lyon continued the enterprises. Early in the thirties, in addition to the other pursuits, pork-packing was commenced, and was carried on for many years quite extensively. These industries served to make the place one of the most important industrial points in the county. Of course, no town had yet been started there. Late in the forties, the Lyons sold out their interests or abandoned them. Long before this, however, or about 1835, they had built a steam distillery, which took the place of the one first built, and had a much greater capacity. Probably as high as 100 barrels of whisky were manufactured annually, a considerable portion of which found a ready sale at home, the remainder being shipped to distant points. This distillery was destroyed by fire about the year 1843, and thereby hangs a tale which the old settlers may tell. Ask them.

The township had all the distilleries necessary in early years. Eli Bray owned one; also William Darman, Thomas Richardson and Benjamin Barnes. The latter built a small corn cracker, which was propelled by horses. It was erected for the purpose of supplying the distillery. Rye was also ground there. It is said that at some of these early distilleries, pumpkins, potatoes, etc., were manufactured into whisky or brandy. All old settlers agree that the liquor of that day was far superior to the poisonous stuff of these later degenerate days. They probably know what they are talking about. And then, again, people did not get drunk as often as they do now. The halcyon days have indeed gone by.

MODERN BROOKLYN.

In about 1853, Frank Landers opened a store. He began about Christmas, and the following March laid out the town, which began to grow as the railroad was being built, that is, the grading had commenced. Quite a number of families soon located in the town. Griggs, Cook & Scott opened a store about 1859. The merchants since then, in order,

have been Dill & Griggs, Cox & Landers Gregory & Clark, Gregory & Council Gregory, P. S. McNeff & Bro. (1872), S Gregory & Son, Ira McDaniel, P. S. M. William McNeff. The present merchant Bro., Richard Lash, F. R. Miller, Danie

M. O. & F. M. Pierce started a w building that had been built by William i for about two years, and then retired fr grist mill was built in 1852 by William a years, they were succeeded by John and later by Griggs & Clark. William Spe The present owner, John McDaniel, boug been an excellent mill. It is now being in the place of stone buhrs. The town h since the earliest time. J. R. Hardin is lation of the town is greater now than ev

CENTERTON:

This village was laid out in March, ministrator of the estate of James Matthe was the surveyor, and is said to have na in the county. There was a time when prize of the county seat. This was in th court house was built, and later just befo Sufficient influence was not brought to t Almost every unprejudiced person will r should be located either at Centerton or vicinity. There can be no question of t icy of this fact. It is well known that j considerations which keep it where it is course there are parties at Martinsville, admit these statements, though the he county should see that the next court ho

The first store in Centerton was open the lots were laid out. He became the f as Hardrick was the second merchant, leading merchants since then have been & Green, Alexander Hardrick, William English, Bush Brothers, Miles Matthews ter and Bush Brothers are yet in busines Centerton were those of Calvin Matth Cox, Thomas Hardrick, Dr. Skelton, Shields, Mr. Hunt, James Adams and population of the village is about 200. Cox. W. J. Manker owned and conc mills have since been owned and operat & Shields, John Butterfield, Washing Centerton has in its vicinity the best fir brick for the new State house are being

7th Generation

Melvina Bee Arnett

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063M0

new town built by John & Landon
Wright. It was called "New
Wright" and was located on the
corner of Main & 1st St. It
was built in 1850 and was
the first town in the
county. It was built by
John & Landon Wright and
was the first town in the
county. It was built in 1850
and was the first town in the
county. It was built by John
& Landon Wright and was the
first town in the county.

The village was laid out in 1850
by John & Landon Wright. It
was the first town in the
county. It was built in 1850
and was the first town in the
county. It was built by John
& Landon Wright and was the
first town in the county. It
was built in 1850 and was the
first town in the county. It
was built by John & Landon
Wright and was the first town
in the county. It was built
in 1850 and was the first town
in the county. It was built by
John & Landon Wright and was
the first town in the county.

limited for convenience to the
center of the county. It was
the first town in the county.
It was built in 1850 and was
the first town in the county.
It was built by John & Landon
Wright and was the first town
in the county. It was built
in 1850 and was the first town
in the county. It was built by
John & Landon Wright and was
the first town in the county.

The village was laid out in 1850
by John & Landon Wright. It
was the first town in the
county. It was built in 1850
and was the first town in the
county. It was built by John
& Landon Wright and was the
first town in the county. It
was built in 1850 and was the
first town in the county. It
was built by John & Landon
Wright and was the first town
in the county. It was built
in 1850 and was the first town
in the county. It was built by
John & Landon Wright and was
the first town in the county.

The village was laid out in 1850
by John & Landon Wright. It
was the first town in the
county. It was built in 1850
and was the first town in the
county. It was built by John
& Landon Wright and was the
first town in the county. It
was built in 1850 and was the
first town in the county. It
was built by John & Landon
Wright and was the first town
in the county. It was built
in 1850 and was the first town
in the county. It was built by
John & Landon Wright and was
the first town in the county.

ADAMS TOWNSHIP.

NATURAL RESOURCES.

THE northwestern part of the county was not settled as early as other portions, for the reason that it contained no navigable streams, or was remote from White River, then the great commercial highway. In ancient times civilization sought the sea. Almost all of the ancient cities of great commercial importance were on some body of water. This was due to the fact that water was the chief highway. But when steam was harnessed and driven at an amazing rate of speed to the heart of the continent, inland towns of great power sprang up, and many on the larger water-courses died, yielding their seeds of life to the new.

The general settlement of Adams Township did not take place until the thirties, at which time the greater portion of the land was purchased by actual residents. The tardiness of settlement was not the result of the poverty of the soil, as the greater portion is rich bottom land, well watered by Mill Creek on the west and its tributaries. There is a low, wet tract of country extending across the township from east to west, usually known as the Lake, which, when fully drained and reclaimed, will be the most valuable land in the township. The northwestern part is drained by Mud Creek, which finds its outlet in Mill Creek.

For several years before any permanent settlers lived in the township, the woods were thoroughly hunted over by ambitious Nimrods from the older localities along White River and White Lick Creek. The game in the vicinity of the river had become scarce, but out northwest in the forests of Adams, bears and an abundance of less dangerous wild animals could be found. Benjamin Cuthbert, who lived in Brown Township, was a professional hunter, and only a few of the early settlers could excel him with the rifle. He killed hundreds of deer annually (in the thirties, largely in Adams Township), and made his living wholly from the sale of their skins, at from 75 cents to \$1.50 each, and the sale of their "saddles." Many an old settler living in the northern part of the county remembers eating venison of his killing. It is said that he killed two bears in Adams Township in the woods on Mud Creek at a very early day. He shot the mother bear, and then was obliged to use his knife on the cub. He was an experienced deer hunter, and knew enough to keep away from a wounded buck or doe. The wolves were very troublesome in the township at the time of the first settlement. The Staleys had stock killed by them, and no doubt others were served in a similar manner, as wolves are no respecters of persons.

THE EARLY SETTLEMENT.

The name of the first settler is not known. It is likely that the Staleys, who came in about the year 1825 or 1826, were the first. Several families of Treats came in about 1828 or 1829. Thomas Shoemaker was

one of the first, if not himself the first, in 1826, and entered considerable land, at home. Other early residents of the township were Johnson, B. Pruitt, Terrell Brewer, W. Richard Osborn, Nathaniel Wheeler (wh Linn, Allen Wheeler, Amaziah McLain Thomas Stringer, Garland Gentry, The Daniel Elliott, Eli Pruitt, Richard W Hulse, James Broadstreet, Benjamin I Wheeler, John, James, William, Richard in the twenties), David A. Curtis, Jonathan worthy, Jeremiah Matthews, Jesse Pritliff, Allen Taylor, James Dorsett, Robert Bowman, Gideon Brasier, Logan Gray, G. W. Bowman, John L. Ashbaugh, John Edwards, William and Edward Bowma Hiram Brasier, Isaac Brasier, Andrew James Ogles, Joseph, William and Robert William Wigal, John Burnan, George S John Reeves and others. All of the at in Adams. Some were speculators, and ing townships.

The poll tax payers in 1842 were as Alexander, Benjamin Alexander, William Bennett, Peter Bryant, Simon Bundy, Hrell Brewer, David D. Blunk, Amos D. Beadle, C. B. Bowman, J. M. Bryant, ben Bryan, N. B. Chambers, William Curtis, Alfred Delavan, S. A. Duncan High Dobbs, Abijah Dorsett, James Duncan, Joseph Donaldson, William Es S. M. D. Elmore, Jared Elsey, A. J. F Graves, Aaron Goodwin, Francis Gibbs Gray, Stephen Grimes, Garland Gentry Daniel Goodwin, Asa Hadley, J. T. Hutchinson, Edward Jackson, John Johnson, Hezekiah Johnson, Moses Kenn Ludlow, Job Lewis, John Moser, William Miller, Jonathan McCollum, Edward M Norton, W. A. Nunn, Andrew Ogle, 2 Benoni Peterson, Bright Pruitt, Loren Peters, Andrew Pottorff, Larkin Paris John Reeves, James Ruston, John R. Ratliff, J. G. Russell, Peter Staley, Th Jacob Stitts, Reuben Stringer, William James Stringer, Sampson Staley, Jacob Smith, Aaron Smith, Jacob Surber, D James Sallust, Abraham Turner, Rich W. Treat, W. W. Treat, Nathan Wood taker, Elisha Wood, Gideon Wright, Is

Osage Chapter of DAR - 6-063MO

ADAMS TOWNSHIP.

NATURAL RESOURCES.

THE northwestern part of the county was not settled as early as other portions, for the reason that it contained no navigable streams, or was remote from White River, then the great commercial highway. In ancient times civilization sought the sea. Almost all of the ancient cities of great commercial importance were on some body of water. This was due to the fact that water was the chief highway. But when steam was harnessed and driven at an amazing rate of speed to the heart of the continent, inland towns of great power sprang up, and many on the larger water-courses died, yielding their seeds of life to the new.

The general settlement of Adams Township did not take place until the thirties, at which time the greater portion of the land was purchased by actual residents. The tardiness of settlement was not the result of the poverty of the soil, as the greater portion is rich bottom land, well watered by Mill Creek on the west and its tributaries. There is a low, wet tract of country extending across the township from east to west, usually known as the Lake, which, when fully drained and reclaimed, will be the most valuable land in the township. The northwestern part is drained by Mud Creek, which finds its outlet in Mill Creek.

For several years before any permanent settlers lived in the township, the woods were thoroughly hunted over by ambitious Nimrods from the older localities along White River and White Lick Creek. The game in the vicinity of the river had become scarce, but out northwest in the forests of Adams, bears and an abundance of less dangerous wild animals could be found. Benjamin Cuthbert, who lived in Brown Township, was a professional hunter, and only a few of the early settlers could excel him with the rifle. He killed hundreds of deer annually (in the thirties, largely in Adams Township), and made his living wholly from the sale of their skins, at from 75 cents to \$1.50 each, and the sale of their "saddles." Many an old settler living in the northern part of the county remembers eating venison of his killing. It is said that he killed two bears in Adams Township in the woods on Mud Creek at a very early day. He shot the mother bear, and then was obliged to use his knife on the cub. He was an experienced deer hunter, and knew enough to keep away from a wounded buck or doe. The wolves were very troublesome in the township at the time of the first settlement. The Staleys had stock killed by them, and no doubt others were served in a similar manner, as wolves are no respecters of persons.

THE EARLY SETTLEMENT.

The name of the first settler is not known. It is likely that the Staleys, who came in about the year 1825 or 1826, were the first. Several families of Treats came in about 1828 or 1829. Thomas Shoemaker was

Perhaps the church
records still exist
somewhere —
maybe info could
be found regarding
Benj. Cutbert —
he furnished an
acre for the church.

William Rooker, Charles Reynolds, Isaiah Drury and Benjamin Barnes. William Pounds located in Township 14 north, Range 1 east, same time, i. e., from September 4, 1820, to the close of the year. The following persons entered land during the same period in Township 11 north, Range 1 west: James K. Hamilton, John Burnett, Samuel Newell, Fred Barkhart, Daniel Stout, John Kennedy, Rice Stroud, Isom Stroud, Anthony Vernon, Presley Buckner and Thomas Hodges. The above persons, numbering fifty-four, were the only ones who entered land in the county in 1820.

The following persons entered land in the year 1821: Samuel Scott, James Clark, Jacob Cutler, Thomas Hadley, Henry H. Hobbs, Charles Reynolds, George Mathews, Jonathan Lyon, W. W. Drew, Elsie Hamden, Thomas Irons, James Stott, Jonathan Williams, John Hodges, John Butterfield, James L. Kidds, Edward Irons, David Allen, Jacob Chase, John Marker, Edward Jones, Jacob Case, Joseph Henshaw, Abner Cox, David Matlock, Thomas Dee, Joseph Frazier, William McDowell, Samuel Jones, Thomas Beeler, John Leavell, Jesse McCoy, Christopher Ladd, Joseph Bennett, Samuel Blair, David Price, Joseph Sims, John Hamilton, John Barnes, George H. Beeler, Joseph Beeler, Benjamin Mills, Robert Stafford, William Gregory, Cyrus Whetzel, Jesse Tull, Henry Rout, John Paul, Thomas Ingles, Joseph Bennett, Thomas Gardner, William Goodwin, James Burch, Ezekiel Shaughter, John McMahon, Jacob B. Reymann, John W. Reymann, Christopher Haeger, Thomas Carey, Benjamin Carey, George Moon, Samuel Dadds, Josiah Tomlinson, Eli Hadley, Abner Cox, James Curl and John Sells, all of whom located east of the Second Principal Meridian; and David Fain, Hiram Stroud, Thomas Hodges, Philip Hodges, Wiley Williams, Abner Alexander, Samuel Goss, William Anderson, Joseph Ribble, James McKinney, Thomas Thompson and Reuben F. Allen, on the west side of the meridian.

The following persons entered land in the year 1822: Allen Gray, John Gray, Alexander Rowand, I. Gray, William Townsend, Josiah Townsend, Presley Buckner, James Reynolds, Jacob Cutler, Joshua Carter, Benjamin Cuthbert, Martin McDaniell, Isaiah Drury, William Bales, Elias Hadley, Jehu Carter, Moses Anderson, William McCracken, B. F. Beeson, John H. Bray, Jesse Overman, Charles Vertreese, Jacob Jessup, Andrew Clark, Richard Day, William Ballard, Stewart Reynolds, Elb Mills, Isaac Price, John and Enoch Summers, Charles Kechem, George Critchfield, John Martin, Levi Plummer, David E. Allen, Benjamin Mills, Hiram Mathews, Abner Cox, William Landers, Thomas Ballard, Harris Bray, John Kennedy, Abraham Stroud, Fred Barkhart, John Buckner and John Mannon, all 192

Hardrick, Harris Bray, William A. Blair, Gabriel Cable and J. W. Thompson. A very large revival had occurred two years before, by which the class had been multiplied nearly tenfold. The old brick Methodist Episcopal Church was built in 1839, under the direction of James Kelley, William McClelland, Daniel Day, W. M. Black and J. W. Harbards, Trustees. The fund was raised by subscription, the following men contributing the list: James S. Kelley, \$200; Samuel Moore (who was not a member), \$200; Alexander Worth, \$125; Joseph Hatt, \$60; Daniel Day, \$50; Joseph Moon, \$50. The total subscription was \$1,713.82; shrinkage, \$196.95; expended upon the church, \$1,516.87. This church was dedicated in the fall of 1839 by Bishop Simpson. Isom Crawford and Thomas S. Rucker were the ministers in charge of the church when the house was built. This old house was used until the present fine brick structure was built in 1882, at a cost of about \$14,000. The class has ever been strong and prosperous.

The old Methodist class, about three miles southwest of town, was organized about 1828. Among the early members were the families of Benjamin Cuthbert, Jeremiah Johnson, Thomas Grippam, Nathan Nichols, John Cole, Charles Fowler. Mr. Cuthbert furnished about an acre of land for the nominal sum of \$1, to be used for church purposes. This class was a branch of the old one, near the residence of Benjamin Thompson. It is likely that the latter class was the first Methodist Episcopal organization in Morgan County. The first sermon was preached at the house of John Martin, by Rev. Reuben Claypool, in the year 1824. The marriage of Mr. Claypool to Martha Russell is said to have been the first in the county. The ceremony was performed before the county was organized. The class was fully organized in 1821, and meetings were monthly held that year at the cabin of Mr. Martin, and the following year at that of William Rooker. Among the first members were John Martin, class leader, Mary Martin, William Gregory, Thomas Gregory, Daniel Gregory, David Plummer, Patsy Plummer, George Critchfield, Anna Critchfield, Ruthanne Critchfield, Nancy Critchfield, Thomas Gresham, Sarah Threeman, Samuel Jones, Jesse Rooker, Candice Rooker, Mother Monical, William Rooker, Nancy Rooker, Rev. Peter Monical, Hannah Monical, Wesley Monical, Catharine Monical, Benjamin Thorburn, Susan Thorburn, Eli Tansey, Edith Tansey, Hiram Tansey, Able Tansey and many others later. By the year 1825, the class was large and prosperous. In 1824, Rev. John Strange held a famous revival, which largely increased the membership of the church. Several of the early ministers were Peter Monical, Samuel Hamilton, James Armstrong, Allen Wiley and E. R. Ames. This first church was built late in the twenties, and was the first

QUERIES

444 RIZOR-KIMMER--McCULLOUGH Want to correspond with descendants of these families. The Rizers and Kimerers from Penna., into Ohio, then into Iowa and other States. The McCulloughs: Stanza, Hudson, James & Barney one time in Holmes County, Ohio. Webb G. Rizer Route 2 Goodlettsville, Tenn.

Chapter IV - Firsts

Grant Stafford was the first Senator and John Sims the first Representative of Morgan County. John Matthews was the first trustee of the county seminary and also the first Probate Judge.

First person born,

first death, first marriage

First person born in the county was Winny Pence who became the wife of Washington Bryant.

The first person that died was the wife of John Agan, who lived then half a mile below the lower extremity of the large bottom that lies west of Waverly. She died in the fall of 1819.

The first couple married were Thomas L. Galpin and Nancy Case, and the ceremony was performed by Benjamin Barnes, a Baptist preacher.

The first mill in the county was built by Benjamin Cuthberth in 1820, at a place where McDaniel's mill now stands on White Lick.

The first blacksmith shop was run by Cuthberth, the first store by Jonathan Lyon and the first tanyard by James S. Kelly, all near the same place, on the east side of the creek.

The first brick ever molded in Morgan County was molded by William Dorman, and the first brick house was built for Isaiah Drury, by the said Dorman, and stood near where John Clarke's house now stands, in the neighborhood of Centerton.

The first carding machine was put up in Lamb's Bottom, I think by one of the Gosses.

First newspaper, first

flatboat, Blue Lick Hill

The first newspaper was published at Mooresville by Thomas J. Worth, a little cross-eyed Yankee. The first flat-boat that was built on White Lick was built near Brooklyn by William Leffitt, James Gregory and John Matthews in 1826, and the boat yard in which it was built was in corn five years ago, and a part of the channel of the creek over which the boat ran on its way to New Orleans was then (five years ago) timbered land, with trees of considerable size on it. And there was a hole in the creek, just below the boat-yard, the deepest I knew of in the creek, that was covered with a grove of large willows when I saw it last. It was right at the foot of a little bluff, just above the Blue Lick hill.

I used to get up on that point and shoot fish in the lower end of that deep hole, when they came out into shallow water. It was fully 100 yards from the creek.

I think the creek was washed into the Blue Lick Bluff 15 or 20 feet since I first saw it, 50 years ago. The bluff is now much steeper that it was then, and I am sure the top of it has receded 12-15 feet to the west in that time. Trees of considerable size that used to stand on the brink of the hill are now gone, and not a vestige of them to be seen. They are now vanished like the hunters who used to visit that place to kill deer in the lick at the foot of that hill. I am perhaps the only man living, red or white, that used to kill deer in that lick. It was one of the best deer-licks I ever saw, and I have killed many there. I have climbed up that hill and down it many a time — a trip which few men or boys would like to undertake.

But, as I said before, it is much steeper now than it was then. I got Dorman to mold brick of the Blue Lick clay, and wanted him to put it in the heart of the kiln, where it would get a good burn; but he was afraid it would not stand so much heat, so he put in the third or fourth course from the top. All the bricks in the course were salmon bricks, but this one was hard enough to strike fire, and of a beautiful red color. It was the handsomest brick I ever saw.

If Landers (who owns the hill) would go to work and, instead of letting that hill all wash away, make it up into bricks or potters' ware, I think he would make more money out of it than he ever will make by going to Congress.

Indian Encampment

The last Indian encampment made by Indiana hunters in the county was made in 1826, on the upper extremity of the bottom on which Clark Griggs now lives, 3/4 of a mile below McDaniel's mill. During their stay there, they killed quite a number of deer and one large bear. My father took some sweet potatoes to their encampment and exchanged for some of the bear meat, and I ate some of it. The fat part was like the middling of a hog, was some two or three inches thick, and very good; but the lean part of a bear is not good.

Oldest man in Morgan County

The oldest man that ever lived and died in Morgan County, or perhaps ever will, was John Summers. He died in his 117th year. He was a shoemaker by trade, and followed this occupation until within six weeks of his death. He never used spectacles. When he wanted to go anywhere in the neighborhood he went on foot until near the time of his death. He

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the State of New York. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on the Judiciary, and that they have reported thereon to the Senate on the 15th inst. The Senate has since that time been engaged in the consideration of the same, and it is expected that it will be passed by the end of the month.

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on the Judiciary, and that they have reported thereon to the Senate on the 15th inst. The Senate has since that time been engaged in the consideration of the same, and it is expected that it will be passed by the end of the month.

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on the Judiciary, and that they have reported thereon to the Senate on the 15th inst. The Senate has since that time been engaged in the consideration of the same, and it is expected that it will be passed by the end of the month.

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on the Judiciary, and that they have reported thereon to the Senate on the 15th inst. The Senate has since that time been engaged in the consideration of the same, and it is expected that it will be passed by the end of the month.

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on the Judiciary, and that they have reported thereon to the Senate on the 15th inst. The Senate has since that time been engaged in the consideration of the same, and it is expected that it will be passed by the end of the month.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the State of New York. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on the Judiciary, and that they have reported thereon to the Senate on the 15th inst. The Senate has since that time been engaged in the consideration of the same, and it is expected that it will be passed by the end of the month.

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on the Judiciary, and that they have reported thereon to the Senate on the 15th inst. The Senate has since that time been engaged in the consideration of the same, and it is expected that it will be passed by the end of the month.

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on the Judiciary, and that they have reported thereon to the Senate on the 15th inst. The Senate has since that time been engaged in the consideration of the same, and it is expected that it will be passed by the end of the month.

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on the Judiciary, and that they have reported thereon to the Senate on the 15th inst. The Senate has since that time been engaged in the consideration of the same, and it is expected that it will be passed by the end of the month.

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on the Judiciary, and that they have reported thereon to the Senate on the 15th inst. The Senate has since that time been engaged in the consideration of the same, and it is expected that it will be passed by the end of the month.

act took affect on February 15, 1822, and Morgan county came into being. Morgan county was so named to honor General Daniel Morgan, of Revolutionary War fame.

FIRST SETTLERS

It is virtually impossible to say who the county's first white settler was, however the distinction has been given to Cyrus Whetzel. He, along with his father, Jacob Whetzel, blazed a trail from near Laurel in Franklin county to some bluffs on White river in Morgan county. The year was 1818. It was here that he selected his home site, near where Waverly now stands. It was apparently the spring of 1819 before Cyrus Whetzel and another companion got around to building a cabin. They also cleared a few acres of ground and planted corn. It is thought that as many as 10 to 15 families had joined the Whetzels in the county by the end of 1819.

Benjamin Barnes has the distinction of being the first white settler in Clay township. Apparently in December, 1819 (a questionable time for moving a family and wagon through the wild, untamed and uncharted territory), Barnes loaded his meager belongings in his wagon, and, along with his wife and six children, headed west from their home in Connersville. They were joined by two other men wanting to make the western trip, John Butterfield Sr and Hlatt Butterfield. Both Butterfields had heard about "the west," and they wanted to check it out before moving lock, stock and barrel. Indiana at this time was considered the west. It appears that the small group crossed White river a few miles below the bluffs (Blue Bluffs) and soon came to the spot where Barnes decided he would settle, a point about two miles southeast of present-day Centerton. As it was winter, a temporary camp was made. After a couple of more days of long, hard work, the men had a cabin constructed. As soon as this job was finished, John Butterfield Sr headed back home to get his family. By spring, the settlers had cleared nearly twenty acres and had it planted in corn and vegetables.

BROOKLYN AREA - 1819

The first sign of white habitation in the immediate vicinity of Brooklyn was in the summer of 1819, approximately four to six months before Barnes had come to Clay township. Benjamin Cuthbert, a resident of Brown township, erected a corn-cracker mill on White Lick creek in the summer of 1819. This site was about 50 feet south of where the Brooklyn bridge now stands. The mill was made of logs and was about 18 feet square. It was in operation when Benjamin Barnes entered the township in December of the same year. The stones used in the mill were "nigger-heads" which had been made from granite boulders by Cuthbert. The dam was constructed of logs, brush and rocks. Cuthbert lived in Brown township, about two miles above the mill. However, two miles through a wilderness filled with wild animals and even perhaps an Indian or two, was too great a distance to travel twice a day. Cuthbert stayed at his mill all week, going home only on weekends. He slept at the mill and did his own cooking in the large fireplace. Through practice, he became an excellent cook and had a well-known reputation for making excellent johnny-cakes and being an expert at roasting meat. People from all over the northern part of the county came to Cuthbert's mill for their corn meal, and they always complained about the grit it contained.

Clay township, centrally located in Morgan county, is bounded on the north by Brown and Monroe townships, on the east by Madison township, on the south by Washington and Jefferson townships and by Gregg and Jefferson townships on the west. Clay township contains approximately 32 square miles. Brooklyn lies in the northeast part of the township. More specifically, it lies in section 24 and 25, with the oldest part laying in section 25. The land that lies in Morgan county was surveyed during 1819 and 1829 by Thomas Brown, B. Bentley, W.B. Laughlin, Stephen Collett, A.E. VanNess, John Milroy and William Harris. Clay township was mainly surveyed in 1819 by Thomas Brown. The small remaining section was done the following year by Bentley.

MARRIAGE RECORDS DES MOINES CO. IA--- CUTBIRTH

Information from actual marriage records I checked from basement of 3rd floor Co. Clerks office.

- ✓ ELIAS CUTBERTH to RHODA JACKSON
Witness: Oliver Cock Des Moines Co. IA. Md 2 Apr 1848
at home of Enock Jackson in Union Twp. Elias age 20
Rhoda age 16.
- ✓ SOLOMON CUTBIRTH to AMANDA JACKSON
Witness: Oliver Cock, clerk Md 24 Oct 1847 at the home of
Enock Jackson. Solomon of Des Moines Co. IA age 21
Amanda of Liberty twp. age 20.

JOHN CUTBIRTH to MARY STARK
by Wm H.H. Pillsbury #20 Filed May 19, 1874 they were
Married 20 Jan 1874. John of Des Moines Co. age 28 (p. 1846)
Mary age 23 of Des Moines Co. IA.

- ✓ WILLIAM CUTBIRTH to BESSIE M. ARMSTRONG
Filed 12 Jun 1884 Married 12 Jun 1884 at E. Bolsinger
in Burlington. William age 25 of Burlington, blacksmith
Father-John Cutbirth and mother Sarah Walker
Bessie age 18 b. Oquawka, IL father Thomas Armstrong
Mother-Sarah Kernacken.
Wit: Thomas Miles and Ella Willson

DIVORCE REC FOR THEM.

#3371 095 Docket 14 pg 121 Bessie from Wm Cutbirth
Filed 6 Dec 1895 Des Moines Co. Ia (from actual record)

CALVIN D. CUTBIRTH to ALICE C. NEFF
mg 1 Aug 1878 by George Hilleany
Calvin age 22 and Alice age 19

- ✓ JAMES SHERMAN CUTBIRTH to MARIE LOU KRACHT
Mg 25 Jun 1887 at brides parents in Burlington, IA. 918 S. 5th
ST. Wit: Edward Jackson and Anand? Atchley.
James age 23 born near Burlington, IA. lived Burlington and
was brakeman on R.R. Father- Elias Cutbirth and mother
Elizabeth Jackson
Marie was born Burlington and lived there. Father William F.
Kracht and mother Marie Meyer

DIVORCE REC FOR THEM.

#4584 R-89 Docket 18-63 Lou M. from James S. Cutbirth
29 Aug 1900 (info from actual Divorce records)

MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM INDEX

Book 1 1835-1842

- ✓ JEREMIAH CUTBIRTH to JAINSAY PRITCHELL 28 Apr 1835

MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM INDEX

29 Aug 1900 info from actual divorce recorder
#4394 R-29 Docket 18-43 Lou M. from James E. Cutbirth
DIVORCE REC FOR THEM.

Kracht and mother Marie Meyer
Marie was born Burlington and lived there. Father William F.
Elizabeth Jackson
was druggist at R.R. Father-Eliza Cutbirth and mother
James age 28 born near Burlington, IA. lived Burlington and
St. Louis Edward Jackson and Amanda Atchley.
Mo 25 Jun 1887 at brides parents in Burlington, IA. 28 S. Sen
JAMES SHERMAN CUTBIRTH to MARIE LOU KRACHT

Calvin age 25 and Alice age 19
mo 1 Aug 1878 by George Hillman
CALVIN D. CUTBIRTH to ALICE C. NEFF

Filed 6 Dec 1895 Des Moines Co. Ia (from actual record)
#3371 023 Docket 14 pg 121 Bessie from Wm Cutbirth
DIVORCE REC FOR THEM.

Wife Thomas Miller and Eliza Willson
Mother-Sarah Kernacker.
Bessie age 18 D. Quakay, IL father Thomas Armstrong
Father-John Cutbirth and mother Sarah Walker
in Burlington. William age 25 of Burlington, blacksmith
Filed 12 Jun 1884 Married 12 Jun 1884 at E. Bolinger
WILLIAM CUTBIRTH to BESSIE M. ARMSTRONG

Mary age 23 of Des Moines Co. Ia.
Married 20 Jan 1874. John of Des Moines Co. age 20
by Wm H.H. Pillsbury #30 Filed May 19, 1874 they were
JOHN CUTBIRTH to MARY STARR

Amanda of Liberty twp. age 20.
Enock Jackson. Solomon of Des Moines Co. Ia age 21
Witness: Oliver Cook, clerk Mo 24 Oct 1891 at the home of
SOLOMON CUTBIRTH to AMANDA JACKSON

Rhoda age 16.
at home of Enock Jackson in Union Twp. Eliza age 20
Witness: Oliver Cook Des Moines Co. Ia. Mo 2 Apr 1848
ELIAS CUTBIRTH to RHODA JACKSON
Information from actual marriage records I checked from basement
of 2nd floor Co. Clerk's office.

by Joseph Edwards J.P.

Book 2 1842-1851

POLLY ANN CUTBIRTH to HORATIO WALKER 17 Sep 1844
home of Benjamin Cutbirth

Jonathan Crutchfield to Purthena Sollada (Salladay) 2 Jun
(relation to Katherine Crutchfield Cutbirth?) 1846

Book 3 1847-1853

SOLOMON CUTHBERTH to AMANDA JACKSON 24 Oct 1847
by Wm Hulbert, home Enoch Jackson

Book 4 1853-1862 grooms not indexed

MATILDA CUTBIRTH to WILLIAM CASTEEL 4 Mar 1860
by Franklin Wilcox J.P.

Book 5 1862-1865

Book 6 1866-1869

Researched 25 Oct 1990 Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA, Clerks office

Researched 25 Oct 1990 Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA, Clarke office

Book 2 1864-1867

Book 3 1865-1868

WILLIAM CUTBIRTH to WILLIAM CUTBIRTH
by Franklin Wilcox J.P.

4 Mar 1868

Book 4 1873-1875 Records not indexed

SOLMON CUTBIRTH to AMANDA JACKSON
by Wm Mulbert, Home Brook Jackson

24 Oct 1847

Book 5 1847-1852

Jonathan Crutcheid to Putnam Solada (Solada) 2 Jun
(relation to Katherine Crutcheid Cutbirth?)
1846

POLLY ANN CUTBIRTH to HORATIO WALKER
Home of Benjamin Cutbirth

17 Sep 1844

Book 6 1843-1851

by Joseph Edwards J.P.

Extractions from Des Moines County (IA) Marriage Books 1 thru 15

Jeremiah CUTBIRTH 25 Apr 1835
Jainsay PRITCHELL m 28 Apr 1835
by Joseph Edwards, JP

Horatio WALKER 16 Sep 1844
Polly Ann CUTBIRTH m 17 Sep 1844
house of Benjamin CUTBIRTH, 27 Sep 1844
Uriah Fernce

Solomon CUTHBERTH 21 22 Oct 1847
Amanda JACKSON 20 m 24 Oct 1847
house of Enoch JACKSON by Wm. Hulbert 20 Nov 1847

Elias CUTBERTH 20 1 Apr 1848
Rhoda JACKSON 16 Union Twp m 2 Apr 1848
house of Enoch JACKSON, Union Twp 2 Apr 1848
Geo Davison, JP

Stephen GALLEON 22 29 Dec 1848
Araninta CASTEEL 16 m 11 Jan 1849
house of Tos. CASTEEL 29 Jan 1849
W.C. Hanna, JP

Harrison JONES 35 16 May 1849
Hannah CASTEEL 16 m 17 May 1849
house of Mr. CASTEEL- con of parents 2 Jun 1849
Joseph & Elizabeth CASTEEL-test Elias
Rivbey & Mary CASTEEL J.C. Davis, JP

John CUTBIRTH 10 Nov 1856
Sarah WALKER m 11 Nov 1856
J.P. Chambers, M.G.

Harmon HELMICK 3 Mar 1859
Jane CASTEIL m 10 Mar 1859
by Franklin WILCOX, JP

Wm. CASTEEL 2 Mar 1860
✓ Matilda CUTBIRTH m 4 Mar 1860
Franklin WILCOX, J.P.

James A. CASTEEL
Frances CARTWRIGHT 22 Aug 1865

Robert GREEVES 30
Emma CUTBIRTH 25 6 Apr 1870
house of Wm. Salter, 8th St.
Burlington, by Wm. Salter, MG

John CUTBIRTH 28 20 Jan 1874
Mary STARK 23
by Wm. H.H. Pillsbury, M.G.

David Olds 24 11 Jan 1875
Ruth CUTBIRTH 21
house of Elias CUTBIRTH
by Franklin Shay, JP

1 Aug 1878

Calvin G. CUTBIRTH 22

Alice G. WIFE 19

at Minister's office by J.E. Blakney, MD

18 Dec 1877

Wm. GROSS 21

Isabel CUTBIRTH 20

house of Mrs. E. CUTBIRTH

by M. Tee, MD

24 May 1881

Wm. C. MONTGOMERY 28 (2nd mar)

Mary Leah CASTLE 24

D. Ogden, II

Father-Alex. CASTLE

Mother-Rachel BETHUNE

12 June 1881 at

E. Robinson

by T. J. Meyer, MD

Wm. CUTBIRTH 26

born Burlington

Father-John CUTBIRTH

Mother-Sarah WALKER

Bessie M. ARMSTRONG 19

born Ogden, II

Father-Thomas ARMSTRONG

Mother-Sarah KENNEDY

CASTLE, Robert L. 23

born New Sweden, IA (22)

Father-CASTLE, Andrew

Mother-Anderson, Sara E.

WALL, Emma L. 21

born Burlington

Father-WALL, Andrew F.

Mother-Johnson, Caroline

20 Dec 1887

at Burlington

by Andrew Barrett

CUTBIRTH, James E. 23

born near Burlington, IA

Father, CUTBIRTH, Elias

Mother, JACKSON, Elizabeth

KRACHT, Marie L. 24

born Burlington, IA

Father, KRACHT, Wm.

Mother, Meyer, Marie

23 June 1887 at

bride's home,

Burlington, IA

by E.E. HALL

checked the info from Frederick Hamilton Smith
1918 Marriage cert
Burlington, Ia. 2000
June 1887

PROBATE RECORDS FROM COMPUTER CARDS

Probate Rec: Benjamin Cutbirth Book 1 pg 121 Jan 19, 1848
 final : 16 Feb 1849 File Box A-121
 Box A in basement of 3rd floor Clerks office and
 checked all papers. Most I allready had copies of.
 Had a list of persons buying from the estate, only
 copied Cutbirths: S. Cutbirth, Cutbirth, Polly Ann
 Walker, John C. Cutbirth, Rachel Cutbirth.

Probate Rec: G.W. Cutbirth (on card--actual G.W. CULTER)
 BK 1 pg 121 File Box A-120

Probate Rec: GUARDIAN Elias Cutbirth 17 Nov 1851 appointed
 Guardian for minor children of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd
 of Matilda, Emily, John and Benjamin Cutbirth.

Book 1 pg 121 (no file box # so not located)

Will check again or write and ask for copy sent.

DIVORCE RECORDS

These were the actual documents from Divorce files in court
 house. They have been filmed on microfilm and copy printed
 from the record. (actual rec in basement of 3rd floor clerks
 office)

Divorce: #3371 Docket 14 pg 121 0-95
 Bessie Cutbirth from William Cutbirth Nov term 1895
 Bessie resident 1 and 1/2 years Md 12 Jun 1884
 Des Moines Co. IA. Filed 6 Dec 1895 W.W. Dodge, attorney
 for plaintiff. Disposed of Nov term 1895.

Reason for divorce: William committed a felony to wit:
 Forged a check and was tried and convicted in Apr term of
 Circuit court held in Kahoka, Clark Co. MO on 18 Apr 1894
 and was sentenced to term of 5 years in state prision in
 Jefferson City, MO.

They had one daughter Oral who was then 4 years old.

Divorce: #4584 Docket 18 pg 63 R-89
 Lou M. Cutbirth from James S. Cutbirth Sep term 1900
 Also notice in paper 9 Aug 1900. Frank E. Thompson
 attorney for plaintiff. 7 Jan 1901 case came to ct and
 Lou received divorce. They md 23 Jun 1887 Des Moines Co.

Reason for divorce: Lou said James abandoned and
 willfully deserted her without reasonable cause or

PROBATE RECORDS FROM COMPUTER CARDS

Probate Recd:

Benjamin Cuthbert Book 1 pg 121 Jan 19, 1945
 final 15 Feb 1949 File Box A-121
 Box A in basement of 3rd floor Clerk's office and
 checked all papers. Most I already had copies of.
 Had a list of persons buying from the estate, only
 copied Cuthbert: S. Cuthbert, Cuthbert, Emily Ann
 Walker, John C. Cuthbert, Rachel Cuthbert.

Probate Recd:

G.W. Cuthbert (on card-actual G.W. CUTLER)
 BK 1 pg 121 File Box A-120

Probate Recd:

GUARDIAN: Elise Cuthbert 17 Nov 1951 appointed
 Guardian for minor children of Benj. Cuthbert dec'd
 of Marietta, Emily, John and Benjamin Cuthbert.

Book 1 pg 121 (on file box B so not located)

Will check again on write and ask for copy sent.

DIVORCE RECORDS

These were the actual documents from Divorce files in court
 house. They have been filed on microfilm and copy printed
 from the record. (actual rec in basement of 3rd floor clerk's
 office)

Divorce:

#5371 Docket 1A pg 121 8-92
 Beattie Cuthbert from William Cuthbert Nov term 1935
 Beattie resident 1 and 1/2 years No 12 Jan 1934
 Dec Moines Co. Ia. Filed 6 Dec 1935 W.W. Dodge, attorney
 for plaintiff. Disposed of Nov term 1935.

Reason for divorce: William committed a felony to which
 forged a check and was tried and convicted in Apr term of
 Circuit court held in Kanoka, Clark Co. MO on 18 Apr 1934
 and was sentenced to term of 5 years in state prison in
 Jefferson City, MO.

They had one daughter Carl who was then 6 years old.

Divorce:

#4584 Docket 1B pg 43 R-99
 Lou L. Cuthbert from James S. Cuthbert Sep term 1900
 Also notice in paper 8 Aug 1900. Frank E. Thompson
 attorney for plaintiff. 7 Jan 1901 case came to court and
 Lou received divorce. They had 23 Jun 1887 Dec Moines Co.

Reason for divorce: Lou said James abandoned and
 willfully deserted her without reasonable cause or

provocation and refused to live with her. Said upwards of 2 years at a time.

They had one son Clifford C. Cutbirth age 12 years old

They have their birth, death, marriage records on index cards run by a computerized key board and then alphabetical. (Mostly from 1920 up and below that still in index books for marriages anyway)

Researched 25 Oct 1990 Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA clerks office
3rd floor court house.

Book 2, 1892-1894

Book 3, 1895-1897

Vol 25-1894 -- John D. Cutbirth & wife of Des Moines Co. IA from
F.L. Halsey & wife. 2-24 Mar 1894 21-23 Mar
1894.00 Dead
Pt 1 - 1/4 of N.E. 1/4, 2 1/2 ac 21-23 Mar 20 and 25-27 Mar 20

Book 4, 1898-1900

Vol 26-1894 J. Cutbirth from T. Halsey and wife of Des Moines Co.
1894.00 Dead 1894 cancelled but rec. later
Birth of Des Moines Co. IA
2-21 Mar 1894 21-23 Mar 1894
Pt 1 - 1/4 of N.E. 1/4 of 2 1/2 ac 21-23 Mar 20 and 25-27 Mar 20
Pt 2 - 1/4 of N.E. 1/4 of 2 1/2 ac 21-23 Mar 20 and 25-27 Mar 20

Book 5, 1901-1903

Vol 27-1894 John Cutbirth from T.E. Tallman & wife of Des Moines Co. IA
1894.00 Des Moines Co. dead. 2-23 Mar 1894 21-23 Mar 1894
Pt 1 - 1/4 of N.E. 1/4 of 2 1/2 ac 21-23 Mar 20 and 25-27 Mar 20

Book 6, 1904-1906

Vol 28-1894 John Cutbirth from heirs of William Bennett of Des Moines Co. IA
1894.00 Des Moines Co. dead. 2-23 Mar 1894 21-23 Mar 1894
Pt 1 - 1/4 of N.E. 1/4 of 2 1/2 ac 21-23 Mar 20 and 25-27 Mar 20

Vol 29-1894 John Cutbirth from Thos E. Bennett and wife of Des Moines Co.
1894.00 Des Moines Co. dead 2-23 Mar 1894 21-23 Mar 1894
Pt 1 - 1/4 of N.E. 1/4 of 2 1/2 ac 21-23 Mar 20 and 25-27 Mar 20
Pt 2 - 1/4 of N.E. 1/4 of 2 1/2 ac 21-23 Mar 20 and 25-27 Mar 20
4 acres conveyed to Thos Bennett by Thos E. Bennett to
William Bennett and wife.

Vol 30-1894 John Cutbirth from E.E. Bennett & wife of Des Moines Co.
1894.00 Des Moines Co. dead 2-23 Mar 1894 21-23 Mar 1894
Pt 1 - 1/4 of N.E. 1/4 of 2 1/2 ac 21-23 Mar 20 and 25-27 Mar 20
Pt 2 - 1/4 of N.E. 1/4 of 2 1/2 ac 21-23 Mar 20 and 25-27 Mar 20
4 acres conveyed by Lath on the N side of E.E. 1/4 of 2 1/2 ac 21-23 Mar 20

provocation and refused to live with her. Said upwards
of 2 years at a time.

They had one son Clifford C. Cuthbert age 12 years old

They have their birth, death, marriage records on index cards run by
a computerized key board and then alphabetized. (Mostly from 1920 up
and below that still in index books for marriages anyway)

Researched 25 Oct 1990 Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA clerk's office
2nd floor court house.

original Patent GRANTEE INDEX DES MOINES CO. IOWA --CUTBIRTH
Benny Cutbirth ch 4 pg 253 Dec 18 Sep 69 Rg 3 date/sale 29 Nov 1838
 Date/Patent 1 Dec 1841

Book 1-2 1837-1851

Vol 11-pg 36 S. Cutbirth & Elias from Benny Cutbirth
 All residence from Des Moines Co. IA.
 Filed-5 May 1848 Date of instrument-14 Sep 1846
 \$400.00 Deed Land in Louisa Co. IA. 80 acres
 W 1/2 of S E 1/4 Sec 17 twp 73 Rg 3 W
 Wit: Geo Hepner, Saban Case
 (this was also under grantor index same thing-Benny Cutbirth
 to S. & Elias Cutbirth)

Book 3 1852-1856Book 4 1856-1864

Vol 25-324 John C. Cutbirth of Des Moines Co. IA from
 F.L. Delashmutt & wife. F-30 Nov 1861 DI-23 Nov
 \$160.00 Deed
 Pt S w 1/4 of N W 1/4 S 7-T 60-R 3W 20 and 25/100s acres.

Book 5 1864-1867

Vol 29-596 J. Cutbirth from T. Blakeway and wife. of D.M. CO.
 \$7000.00 Deed (deed canceled but rec. later)
 Both of Des Moines Co. IA.
 F-21 Apr 1866 DI-28 Feb 1866
 Pt E 1/2 S 1-T 69-R 4W 160 acres. also said (W of E 1/2)
 W 1/2 pg S E 1/4 S 12- T 69 -R 4W 40 acres

Book 6 1867-1871

Vol 34-613 Elias Cutbirth from T.B. Tallman & wife of DM Co. IA
 \$1000.00 Gen warranty deed. F-9 Mar 1869 DI-5 Mar 1867
 S E 1/4 of N E 1/4 S 19- T 69- R 3 W 10 acres

Book 7 1871-1876 Inverse book

Vol 40-272 John Cutbirth from heirs of William Bennett of D.M CO.
 \$3,700.00 Gen War deed. F-15 Mar 1872 DI-30 Oct 1869
 Pt E 1/2 of N W 1/4 and W 1/2 of N E 1/4 S 8- T 69 -R 3W 92a

Vol 40-274 John Cutbirth from Thos E. Bennett and wife of D.M. Co.
 \$870.00 Gen War deed F-21 Mar 1872 DI-30 Oct 1869
 Pt of Sec 8 Tw 69 Rg 3W of 25 acres and 40 acres off
 W pt of S E 1/4 of S W 1/4 of S 5- T 69- R 3W being same
 4 acres conveyed to Thos Bennett by Thos E. Bennett by
 Willima Lamb and wife.

Vol 40-275 John Cutbirth from R.E. Bennett & wife of D.M. Co.
 \$2700.00 Gen War deed F-21 Mar 1872 DI-30 Oct 1869
 Pt W 1/2 of N E 1/4 of S E 1/4 of S 18 -T 69- R 3W
 also Pt S5- T 69- R3W 71 39/100 acres except 4 acres
 conveyed by Lamb on the W side of S E 1/4 of S W 1/4 Sec 5.

GRANTEE INDEX DES MOINES CO. IOWA --CUTBIRTH
 Vol 1-2 1837-1851

Book 1-2 1837-1851

Vol 1-2 34 S. Cutbirth & Elias from Bennet Cutbirth
 All residence from Des Moines Co. IA.
 Filed May 1848 Date of instrument-14 Dec 1848
 \$400.00 Deed Land in Louisa Co. IA. 80 acres
 W 1/2 of S E 1/4 Sec 17 Twp 23 Rg 2 W
 With Des Moines, Bennet Case
 (This was also under grantor index same thing Bennet Cutbirth
 to S. & Elias Cutbirth)

Book 3 1852-1854

Book 4 1854-1854

Vol 25-324 John C. Cutbirth of Des Moines Co. IA from
 R.L. Deismunt & wife. F-30 Nov 1851 D1-22 1/2
 \$100.00 Deed
 P1 S W 1/4 of N W 1/4 S 7-T 20-R 34 20 and 25/100 acres.

Book 5 1854-1857

Vol 29-294 J. Cutbirth from T. Blackway and wife of D.M. Co.
 \$1000.00 Deed (Deed canceled out rec. later)
 Both of Des Moines Co. IA.
 F-21 Apr 1854 D1-28 Feb 1854
 P1 E 1/2 S 1-T 29-R 44 100 acres. Also said (W of E 1/2)
 W 1/2 pg 2 E 1/4 S 12-T 29-R 44 80 acres

Book 6 1857-1871

Vol 34-513 Elias Cutbirth from T.E. Taitman & wife of D.M. Co. IA
 \$1000.00 Gen warranty deed. F-9 Mar 1859 D1-3 Mar 1857
 S E 1/4 of N E 1/4 S 19-T 29-R 34 10 acres

Book 7 1871-1874 Inverse book

Vol 40-373 John Cutbirth from heirs of William Bennett of D.M. Co.
 \$2700.00 Gen War deed. F-15 Mar 1873 D1-30 Oct 1869
 P1 E 1/2 of N W 1/4 and W 1/2 of N E 1/4 S 2-T 29-R 34 92a

Vol 40-374 John Cutbirth from Thos E. Bennett and wife of D.M. Co.
 \$870.00 Gen War deed F-21 Mar 1873 D1-30 Oct 1869
 P1 of Sec 8 Twp 23 Rg 34 of 25 acres and 40 acres of 4
 W of S E 1/4 of S W 1/4 of S 2-T 29-R 34 being same
 4 acres conveyed to Thos Bennett by Thos E. Bennett by
 William Lamb and wife.

Vol 40-375 John Cutbirth from R.E. Bennett & wife of D.M. Co.
 \$2700.00 Gen War deed F-21 Mar 1873 D1-30 Oct 1869
 P1 W 1/2 of N E 1/4 of S E 1/4 of S 18-T 29-R 34
 also P1 25-T 29-R 34 71 29/100 acres except 4 acres
 conveyed by Lamb on the W side of S E 1/4 of S W 1/4 Sec 8.

Vol 41-325 John Cutbirth from Henry Magel and wife of D. M. Co
\$4700.00 War Deed F-27 Mar 1872 DI-15 Mar 1872
N 1/2 of S E 1/4 80 acres S 6- T 69- R 3W
plus W of S E corner of N E 1/4 S 12- T 69- R 4W 21 acres
and S 1/2 of N E 1/4 of S 12-T 69- R 4W of 101 acres.

Vol 46-48 John Cutbirth from Vandyke & wife of D.M. Co.
\$183.00 War Deed F-2 Mar 1874 DI-10 Jun 1873
Lot 3 in N 1/2 Sec 8-T 69- R 3 3 and 66/100 acres

Vol 46-49 John Cutbirth from Jacob Bumbardner & wife of D.M. Co
\$74.00 War Deed F-2 Mar 1874 DI-10 Jun 1873
Lot 2 in N 1/2 Sec 8- T 69- R 3 1 and 85/100 acres

Vol 46-50 John Cutbirth from William Lamme and wife (corrected deed)
Lot 2 in Sub Division of N E 1/4 Sec 12- T 69- R 4
(made correct deed to Henry Magel)

Book 8 1876-1882

Vol 51-614 Elias Cutbirth from N. Helt & wife D. M. Co.
\$600.00 Lsen?/lens? F-2 May 1877 DI-16 Dec 1873
Pt S E 1/4 Sec 24- T 69- R 4 10 acres

Book 9 1882-1887

Book 10 1887-1890

Book 11 1891-1893

Book 12 1894-1898

Book 13 1898-1900

Stopped checking at this time 1900, need to do several more years.

Book 2 1850-1854

Book 3 1854-1858

Book 4 1858-1862

Book 5 1862-1867

Vol 34-895 John Cutbirth and wife Sarah, to F.D. & L. Thompson
\$2000.00 WD F-3 Mar 1868 DI-1 Mar 1868 20 acres
N 1/2 of S E 1/4 of Twp 1 - R 4 - S 6 W
Miss G.C. Wainwright? signed John Cutbirth
Sarah (X) Cutbirth

Vol 39-189 Elias Cutbirth and wife Elizabeth to Margaret Magel
\$1125.00 WD F-4 Mar 1871 DI-16 Dec 1870 of D.M. Co
S E 1/4 of N E 1/4 of N E 1/4 Sec 17- T 69- R 4 18 acres

Vol 41-325 John Cutbirth from Henry Magel and wife of D. M. Co
 \$4200.00 War Dead F-27 Mar 1872 01-12 Mar 1872
 N 1/2 of S E 1/4 80 acres S 4-T 49-R 34
 give M of S E corner of N E 1/4 S 12-T 49-R 34 S1 acres
 and S 1/2 of N E 1/4 of S 12-T 49-R 34 of 101 acres

Vol 44-48 John Cutbirth from Vandyske & wife of D. M. Co.
 \$183.00 War Dead F-2 Mar 1874 01-10 Jun 1878
 Lot 2 in N 1/2 Sec 8-T 49-R 3 2 and 64/100 acres

Vol 44-49 John Cutbirth from Jacob Gumbardner & wife of D. M. Co
 \$74.00 War Dead F-2 Mar 1874 01-10 Jun 1878
 Lot 2 in N 1/2 Sec 8-T 49-R 3 1 and 65/100 acres

Vol 46-20 John Cutbirth from William Lamm and wife (corrected deed)
 Lot 2 in Sub Division of N E 1/4 Sec 12-T 49-R 4
 (made correct deed to Henry Magel)

Book 2 1874-1882

Vol 21-614 Elias Cutbirth from N. Helf & wife D. M. Co.
 \$400.00 Lapsed? F-2 May 1875 01-16 Dec 1878
 Pt S E 1/4 Sec 24-T 49-R 4 10 acres

Book 3 1882-1885

Book 10 1887-1890

Book 11 1891-1892

Book 12 1894-1898

Book 13 1898-1900

Stopped checking at this time 1900, need to do several more years.

GRANTOR INDEX DES MOINES CO. IOWA --CUTBIRTH

Book 1-2 1837-1851

- Vol 2-241 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine his wife to John Berry \$15.62 WD F-20 Dec 1839 DI-23 Nov 1839
Pt N W 1/2 Sec 18- Twp 69- Rg 3W 12 and 45/100 acres.
Wit: John R. Moore and Randall Smith
Signed: Benjamin (X) Cutbirth and Katharine (X) Cutbirth
- Vol 2-288 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katharine his wife of D.M. Co to P. Smith and others. \$41.00 F-18 May 1839 Rec-27 May DI-26 Jan 1838 Pt N W 1/4 Sec 18- T 69- R 3W 32 8/10s acres. Wit: John Sampson and William Lea
Signed: both with (X's)
- Vol 11-36 Benny Cutbirth to S. & Elias Cutbirth (same as Grantee index) \$400.00 F-17 May 1848 DI -14 Sep 1846
LAND IN LOUISA CO. IA. deed W 1/2 of S E 1/4
Sec 17- Tw 73- R 3 80 acres. (prob Tw 23???)
wit: George Hepner and Saban Case
- Vol 16-473 Benny Cutbirth to A. J. Hillhouse of D.M. Co.
F-24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851 Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. SOLOMON CUTBIRTH, POLLY ANN WALKER, ELIAS CUTBIRTH, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS RACHEL CUTBIRTH, JOHN CUTBIRTH, BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH, MATILDA CUTBIRTH, EMEY CUTBIRTH, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. Petitioned the Dist. Court of said Co. Oct Term 1849 for petition among said heirs of Benj. Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W pt of N W 1/4 os Sec 18 - T 69- R 3W in Des Moines Co.

(all these children are from 2nd mg with Catherine Crutchfield. None of 1st wives children listed.)

Book 3 1852-1856Book 4 1856-1864Book 5 1864-1867Book 6 1867-1871

- Vol 34-595 John Cutbirth and wife Sarah, to P.J. & L. Thomann
\$6000.00 WD F-3 Mar 1869 DI-1 Mar 1868 Of D.M.Co.
W 160 acres of e 1/2 of Sec 1 - Tw 69- Rg 4W
Wit: D.c. Weightman? Signed: John Cutbirth
Sarah (X) Cutbirth

- Vol 39-199 Elias Cutbirth and wife Elizabeth to Margaret Skaggs.
\$1125.00 WD F-4 Mar 1871 DI-10 Dec 1870 of D.M.Co
S E 1/4 of N E 1/4 of N E 1/4 Sec 19-t 69- 3W 10 acres

Both signed: Elias and Elizabeth Cutbirth-

Book 7 1871-1876 Direct book

- Vol 39-507 John Cutbirth and wife Sarah to Fred Dannies of D.M. Co. \$866.00 WD F-31 Aug 1871 DI-31 Aug 18 1871
Pt S E 1/4 Sec 12- T 69- R 4 20 acres
Both signed: John and Sarah Cutbirth-
- Vol 45-244 John Cutbirth to Jacob Baumgardner both of D.M.CO
\$45.60 F-9 Aug 1873 DI-10 Jan 1873
Lot 5 in the N 1/2 of Sec 8 -T 69- R3W 1 and 14/100
acres. John signed: John Cutbirth
- Vol 45-401 John Cutbirth to John VanDyke both of D.M. Co.
\$103.50 F-17 Oct 1873 DI-10 Jun 1873
WD Lot 4 in N 1/2 of Sec 8- T 69- Rg 3W 2 & 7/100 a.
- Vol 47-74 John Cutbirth and wife Mary to Aaron Boyer of D.M.CO
\$4050.00 Leul War? F-19 Dec 1874 DI-3 Mar 1874
N 1/2 of S E 1/4 Sec 6 T69- Rg 3 80 acres
Both signed: John and Mary Cutbirth-

Book 8 1876-1882

- Vol 55-211 John Cutbirth and Sarah his wife, to J.Q. Walker
\$400.00 WD all of D.M. Co. F-25 Jan 1879 DI-15 May
1872. W 1/2 of N E 1/4 of S E 1/4 Sec 18- T 69-R3
Signed: John Cutbirth
Sarah (X) Cutbirth
- Vol 52-626 E. Cutbirth et al to Sarah Ann and D. Cook
\$1.00 Quit Claim deed, F-14 Mar 1879 DI-1 Jan 1877
Pt of S & 55/100 acres Sec 33 T 69- Rg 3 W
All of Des Moines Co. and all signed:
Elias Cutbirth
Elizabeth Cutbirth
Chesepty (Bluesepty?) (Ghesesly?) Dixon
James Dixon
- Vol 55-556 Elias Cutbirth and wife Elizabeth to Jacob Bomgardner
all of Des Moines Co. IA. \$700.00 F-30 Sep 1879
DI-29 Sep 1879 Gen War. Pt S E 1/4 S 24- T 69- R4

Book 9 1882-1887

- Vol 61-487 John Cutbirth and wife Mary both of D.M. Co. to
Matilda Black of Nevada Co. CA. \$1.00
F-8 Nov 1883 DI-8 Mar 1883
pt N W 1/4 sec 7 T 69- R 3 12 acres (note Bottom
pt in Lee Co. IA. 8 Mar 1883)
Both appeared and signed:

Book 10 1887-1890

Book 11 1891-1893

Vol 61-487 John Cutbirth and wife Mary both of D.M. Co. to
 Matilda Black of Nevada Co. CA. \$1.00
 F-6 Nov 1888 DI-6 Mar 1888
 pt NW 1/4 sec 7 T 49- R 3 1/2 acres (note bottom
 pt in Lee Co. IA. 8 Mar 1883)
 Both appeared and signed:

Vol 55-284 Elias Cutbirth and wife Elizabeth to Jacob Baumgardner
 All of Des Moines Co. IA. \$700.00 F-30 Sep 1879
 DI-29 Sep 1879 Gen War. Pt S E 1/4 S 24- T 49- R4

James Dixon
 Chessey (Bluessey?) Dixon
 Elizabeth Cutbirth
 Elias Cutbirth
 All of Des Moines Co. and all signed:
 Pt of S E 32/100 acres Sec 33 T 49- R4 S 14
 \$1.00 Gift claim deed. F-14 Mar 1879 DI-1 Jan 1879
 E. Cutbirth et al. to Sarah Ann and D. Cook

Vol 55-211 John Cutbirth and Sarah his wife, to J.O. Walker
 Signed: John Cutbirth
 Sarah (X) Cutbirth
 1873. W 1/2 of N E 1/4 of S E 1/4 Sec 18- T 49- R3
 \$400.00 WD all of D.M. Co. F-22 Jan 1879 DI-12 May

Vol 47-74 John Cutbirth and wife Mary, to Aaron Boyer of D.M.CO
 Both signed: John and Mary Cutbirth
 N 1/2 of S E 1/4 Sec 6 T49- R4 S 20 acres
 \$400.00 Land Warr. F-19 Dec 1874 DI-3 Mar 1874

Vol 45-481 John Cutbirth to John Vandyske both of D.M. Co.
 WD Lot 4 in N 1/2 of Sec 8- T 49- R4 S 2 1/2 100 a.
 \$100.00 F-17 Oct 1873 DI-10 Jan 1873

Vol 45-244 John Cutbirth to Jacob Baumgardner both of D.M.CO
 acres. John signed: John Cutbirth
 Lot 2 in the N 1/2 of Sec 8- T 49- R4 S 1 and 14/100
 \$43.50 F-9 Aug 1873 DI-10 Jan 1873

Vol 39-207 John Cutbirth and wife Sarah to Fred Danner of D.M.
 Both signed: John and Sarah Cutbirth
 Pt S E 1/4 Sec 12- T 49- R 4 20 acres
 Co. \$864.00 WD F-31 Aug 1871 DI-31 Aug 1871

Book 12 1894-1898

Book 13 1898-1900

Book 14 1900-1902

Book 15 1902-1903

Vol 92-562 Mrs Cutbirth (Louise M. et al) to C.E. Palmer
\$570.00 WD Lot 12 & S 4 feet of lot 11 in Barrells
Sub division out of lot 954 in city of Burlington.
States: Heirs of Caroline Marie Kracht dec'd to C.E.
Palmer, William F. Kracht widower, William F. JR and
Emma Kracht his wife and Edward C. and wife Fannie
all of Colorado Springs CO and John F. Kracht of
Raton, N.Mex and Louise M. Cutbirth (widow), Otilla C.
LaPoint and F.E. her husband and Emma A. Jackson and
husband Edwin J. of Cook Co. ILL all selling land
All signed deed for sale of land--

Stopped here and still need to work on some later books---

Researched 25 Oct 1990 Court house in Burlington, IA. Des Moines
Co.

Se

Jam
Th

Book 12 1894-1898

Book 13 1898-1900

Book 14 1900-1905

Book 15 1905-1909

Vol 92-962 Mrs Culpirth (Louise M. et al) to C.E. Palmer
\$270.00 WD Lot 12 & 14 east of lot 11 in Garrison
Sub division out of lot 924 in city of Burlington.
State: Heirs of Caroline Marie Kracht dec'd to C.E.
Palmer, William F. Kracht widower, William F. JR and
Emma Kracht his wife and Edward C. and wife Fannie
all of Colorado Springs CO and John F. Kracht of
Raton, N. Mex and Louise M. Culpirth (widow), Ollie C.
Lapoint and E.E. her husband and Emma A. Jackson and
husband Edwin J. of Cook Co. Ill all selling land
All signed deed for sale of land--

Stopped here and still need to work on some later books--
Researched 25 Oct 1990 Court house in Burlington, IA. Des Moines
Co.

You may notice
some of the same
names in the
Morgan Co Indiana
story on this page.
Perhaps several
families decided to
move to Iowa
together?

Rec from Rosemary Wade
June 1996

HISTORY OF LOUISA COUNTY

99

Section 33

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| Lewis Benedict | 1840 |
| Thomas Harrison | 1840 |
| Samuel Smith | 1840 |
| David McCoy | 1840 |

Section 34

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| Samuel Pitt | 1840 |
| Richard Staige | 1840 |
| William Cromley | 1840 |

Section 35

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| William H. Creighton..... | 1839 |
| James Gordon | 1839 |

Section 36

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| Richard Staige | 1840 |
| William H. Creighton..... | 1840 |
| William Cromley | 1840 |

LAND ENTRIES IN TOWNSHIP 73 NORTH, RANGE 3 WEST.

Section 1

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| Henry Warnstaff | 1840 |
|-----------------------|------|

Section 2

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| James Warnstaff | 1840 |
| Sterling Seeley | 1840 |

Section 3

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| John H. T. Gaff..... | 1840 |
|----------------------|------|

Sections 4, 5 and 6 were not entered until later, mostly in 1851 to 1853.

Section 7

| | |
|--------------------|------|
| John S. David..... | 1840 |
|--------------------|------|

Section 8

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| John S. David..... | 1840 |
| William Gregory | 1844 |

Section 9

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| Nathan Gregory | 1840 |
|----------------------|------|

Section 10

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| Nathan Gregory | 1840 |
|----------------------|------|

Section 11

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| James W. Isett..... | 1840 |
| Daniel Biggs | 1841 |
| Sterling Seeley | 1840 |

Section 12

| | |
|---------------------|------|
| James W. Isett..... | 1840 |
|---------------------|------|

Section 13

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| Reuben Wanzer | 1840 |
| James W. Isett..... | 1840 |
| Thadius Stoddard | 1840 |

Section 14

| | |
|---------------------|------|
| James W. Isett..... | 1840 |
| Thomas L. Rose..... | 1840 |

Section 15

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| Samuel Jamison | 1840 |
| Thomas Gregory | 1840 |
| Merit Jamison | 1840 |
| George Jamison | 1840 |
| John Davenport | 1841 |

Section 17

| | |
|-------------------------|------|
| Reuben P. Bolles..... | 1840 |
| John Smith | 1840 |
| Erastus Cowles | 1840 |
| Benjamin Cutburth | 1840 |
| Abraham Hill | 1841 |

Section 18

| | |
|-------------------------------|------|
| John Dreskill | 1839 |
| Riley Dreskill | 1839 |
| John A. Lewin..... | 1840 |
| Jesse B. Webber..... | 1840 |
| Jesse and Silas Hamilton..... | 1843 |

Section 19

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| John Smith | 1840 |
| Josiah Vertrees | 1841 |
| Thompson Brown | 1842 |
| James McClurkin | 1844 |
| James C. Brown..... | 1845 |
| H. C. Blake..... | 1845 |

Section 20

| | |
|--|------|
| Henry Hobbs | 1840 |
| Erastus Cowles | 1840 |
| Mathew McClurkin (Recorded as
McLurkin) | 1840 |

In most instances, we have given the names with the spelling which appears on the records.

LAND ENTRIES IN TOWNSHIP 73 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST.

| Section 3 | | Section 18 | |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| George W. Fleming..... | 1839 | James Wilson | 1840 |
| James Guest | 1840 | Grey Wells | 1840 |
| William Fleming | 1840 | | |
| Section 4 | | Section 19 | |
| James Guest | 1840 | Moses W. Robinson..... | 1840 |
| William Cromley | 1840 | Orson V. Craig..... | 1840 |
| | | Thomas Harrison | 1840 |
| Section 5 | | John Deihl | 1840 |
| Harmon Mallory | 1840 | Section 21 | |
| Peter Keever | 1840 | Thomas Harrison | 1840 |
| Thomas Murray | 1840 | John Deihl | 1840 |
| Section 6 | | Section 22 | |
| George Long | 1840 | Jonas Ruffner | 1840 |
| Section 7 | | Section 25 | |
| James Keever | 1840 | Richard Staige | 1840 |
| Section 8 | | Section 26 | |
| Israel Trask | 1839 | David McCoy | 1840 |
| James Keever | 1840 | Samuel Pitt | 1840 |
| John Deihl | 1840 | Section 27 | |
| Section 9 | | John Pitt, Jr..... | 1840 |
| Elias Keever | 1840 | Richard Staige | 1840 |
| James A. Tool..... | 1840 | Section 28 | |
| Israel Trask | 1839 | Samuel Smith | 1839 |
| Freeman Shaw | 1840 | Thomas Harrison | 1840 |
| Philip Baker | 1840 | Section 29 | |
| Section 10 | | Thomas Harrison | 1840 |
| James A. Tool..... | 1840 | Jeremiah Smith, Sr..... | 1839 |
| Thomas Bras | 1840 | Samuel Smith | 1839 |
| Joshua Hedges | 1840 | Section 30 | |
| Elias Keever | 1839 | David McCoy | 1840 |
| Orrin Briggs | 1839 | Section 31 | |
| Section 11 | | Reuben Nichols | 1840 |
| James A. Tool..... | 1840 | Henry Creighton | 1839 |
| Isaac Z. Shuck..... | 1840 | William Cromley | 1840 |
| Joshua Hedges | 1840 | Thomas Harrison | 1840 |
| Section 14 | | Section 32 | |
| Albert Coonrod | 1840 | Samuel Smith | 1840 |
| John H. Benson..... | 1840 | Thomas J. Taylor..... | 1840 |
| Jonathan Parsons | 1839 | Isabell C. Anderson..... | 1841 |

from Melvin Arnold
from Don Caldwell

Willam P.O. Wilkes Co. A.C.

June 14th 1884

L. C. Draper Esq.

Dear Sir Your letter of 21st March
as received in due time but owing to confusion on my part
as misdirected, and I could not remember the inquiries you
asked me to make of B.C. Calloway. I recently found the
house B.C. Calloway and contacted him as you requested
to do. He is a son of Hon. Elijah Calloway and a brother
of Jas Calloway Sr. I will answer you by questions
and answers - To wit To B.C. Calloway -
you know who Benj Cutbirth married?

He married Aunt Salina Calloway at the same time &
place. That my father & Mary Cutbirth were married
do you know where he settled lived and died?

He first settled in Ashe Co. on Roans Creek. Thence moved
to Johnson Co. Tenn. near Taylorsville, then to Kentucky
when his wife died, then to Des Moines Co. Iowa. I
visited there once and I think he died there.

do you know his son Daniel? I don't remember that
he had a son by the name of Daniel.

do you recollect Daniel Cutbirth?

I recollect uncle Daniel Cutbirth.

What he come of him?

I think he died in Murray Co. Tenn. on Duck River.
These are all that I think could be
traced from Mt B.C. Calloway, he is quite feeble in health
that would be of service to you.

wished me to make of B. C. Calloway. I recently found B.
and wrote B. C. Calloway and committed him as you requested
me to do. He is a son of Hon. Elijah Calloway and a brother
of De Jas Calloway Sr. I will answer you by questions
and answers - To wit To B. C. Calloway -

Q. Do you know who Bing Cutbirth married?

Ans. He married Aunt Salina Calloway at the same time &
place. That my father & Mary Cutbirth were married
Q. Do you know where he settled lived and died?

Ans. He first settled in Ashe Co. on Evans Creek. Thence moved
to Johnson Co. Tenn. near Taylorsville, then to Kentucky
where his wife died, then to Des Moines Co. Iowa. I
visited there once and I think he died there.

Q. Do you know his son Daniel? I doubt remember that
he had a son by the name of Daniel.

Q. Do you recollect Daniel Cutbirth?

Ans. I recollect uncle Daniel Cutbirth.

Q. What he come of him?

Ans. I think he died in Murray Co. Tenn. on Duck River.
These are all that I think could be
obtained from Mt B. C. Calloway, ^{that would be of service to you} he is quite feeble in health
and imperfect as to date

Yours Respectfully

R. H. Colman

Mt. Colman writes May 20th 1886, that B. C.
Calloway died Aug. 1885, leaving a wife &
2 daughters

From File at Morgan & Auble Library
110 S. Jefferson St
Martinsville, Ind. 46151

BENJAMIN CUTHBIRTH: THE OLD HUNTER

After Jacob Whetzel blazed the Whetzel Trace and opened a way into this part of Indiana hundreds of the early settlers came over it into this part of the state.

Among the first pioneers to come over the trace and settle near what is now Mooresville was an old man named Benjamin Cuthbirth, who came from Bourbon County, Kentucky, near Boonesborough. He built a cabin near Mooresville and brought his wife, Elizabeth Wilcoxson, and daughter, Mary, there to live.

He also built the first mill on White Lick Creek, and it was there that he spent most of his time. It was one of the few mills in the whole state at that time, and settlers who brought their corn or wheat to be ground often had to wait their turn.

His mill stood at the place where the path crossed White Lick just south of the present Brooklyn bridge. It was 18 feet square, built of logs, and had an overshot mill wheel. That is, the water poured over the mill wheel from the top to make it turn. The buhrs for his mill he made himself from the huge sandstones which he found nearby. The base of the mill still can be seen today on the west bank of the creek south of the bridge.

Who ever wrote this Des Jr & Dr mixed up.

Cuthbirth's mill had a huge fireplace, and he quickly became well known for being able to cook some delicious foods in his fireplace. His johnny-cake was famous for miles around.

And as Cuthbirth sat beside the blazing fire in his pleasant fireplace he must have enjoyed remembering some of the exciting things which had happened to him before he came to Morgan County.

Dr. Back in ^WBourbon County he had been a close friend and hunting companion of Daniel Boone, and Cuthbirth went on fall hunts with Boone. His wife, Elizabeth, was the daughter of Daniel's sister, Sarah Boone Wilcoxson, and when Sarah was an old woman she lived in Cuthbirth's home in Bourbon County. It was there that she died in 1815.

Cuthbirth also remembered the time when Boone was asked to cut the Wilderness Road into Kentucky. That was back in March of 1775.

Then Cuthbirth had been one of the 30 men who were called together by Boone's brother, Squire Boone, at the Long Island settlement in North Carolina, under Daniel's direction, to wait until he told them that the land they needed had been bought from the Indians.

While they waited Squire Boone and the men gathered the horses and guns and the little food, such as coffee and dried

corn, which they would carry with them. They did not need guns as protection from any Indians, they thought, but in order to kill wild animals which they would need for food along the way.

It was the tenth of March before Daniel Boone arrived at Long Island with word that they had bought the land from the Indians. Then Boone, Cuthbirth and the rest set out, happy and excited to be on the way at last.

They knew that what they were doing would be remembered for years to come by other Americans, and each man was proud to be a part of it. They were excited by the towering mountains and the lovely forest.

That evening before supper someone, very possibly Cuthbirth, killed a bear, and the thought of bear meat for supper the first evening of the trip set them all on top of the world. Bear meat tastes much like bacon or ham, and they all liked it very much.

For most of the men this was the first trip across the mountains into Kentucky. But Cuthbirth, like Boone, had been there several times before.

In fact, Cuthbirth is remembered as being one of the men who first interested Boone in the richness of Kentucky and the many things it had to offer the pioneers. Cuthbirth knew all about the "dark and bloody ground" long before Boone ever laid eyes on it, and could tell him what an exciting place it was.

In 1767 while Boone was still living on the Yad-
kin River in North Carolina Cuthbirth^{ju} was a member of the first
American expedition to travel overland to the Mississippi River,
and when he came back he had many exciting stories to tell.

It was during this expedition to the Mississippi and
his later experiences with Boone that Cuthbirth became well known
as a fine hunter, as he was known the rest of his life.

Cuthbirth^{ju} sat beside his fire in the White Lick mill
for a number of years remembering the old days and the long-gone
hunting trips. Then, when he could stand it no longer he sold
his mill and wandered off to the west part of Morgan County, where
no settlements had been made yet and the forest trees still grew
tall and straight.

There the forest floor was not as dry and the land
was lower than around the White Lick Creek, and the wild turkeys
and deer and bears who had been frightened away from the eastern part
of the county still remained.

In the far western part the forest thinned out into
a low, wet piece of land several miles long known as the Lake
Country, and the wild animals came there to drink and fish.

The Lake Country was the place where Cuthbirth
killed hundreds of deer each year. He sold the skins to store-

In 1897 while passing over the bridge at the foot of the river

the river in front of the bridge, I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

boats passing in front of the bridge, and I saw a number of the river

keepers in Mooresville for from 75¢ to \$1.50 each. He sold the venison for meat. Many of the early settlers in the northern part of the county ate deer meat he had killed, and they listened closely as he told of narrow escapes from bears and wildcats.

Once he told how he killed two bears in the woods on Mud Creek, northwest of the Lake Country. He shot the mother bear, he said, and then had to use his knife on the cub.

He knew, too, to keep away from the hooves of a wounded deer which could hurt a person terribly. He recalled how many, many early settlers were more troubled by wolves than by any other animal. Often wolves crept near a settler's cabin and killed horses or cows or pigs.

Cuthbirth was not a young man when he first came to Morgan County, and finally he became so old he could hunt no longer. Then he bought land between Mooresville and Monrovia and spent his last days sitting before the fire in the fireplace of his own cabin remembering

Story written by Patsy Freed

(Dr. J.
1810/15 kg)

no

Dr. J.
Dec 1848
1848.

Service. Project Collection 121536
Milkesboro April the 28. 1846.

Dear Sir

Yours of the 30. March was duly rec^d
I have corrected the list enclosed and return it
I have delayed this answer some time hoping to be
in it in my power to see my Father and Brother
but have seen neither - My Brother could inform
me of the Post Office address of our uncle Bury
Cutbirth - who if living resides in Iowa - My
uncle Daniel Cutbirth - did live on Duck
River Ten years - Though I know not the County
or Post Office - nor do I know whether or not
he is now living - if living he would be a
very old man - I have often heard my
mother relate an anecdote of my uncle -
Daniel at the time of the Capture of Ed. Ble
ueland - It was to this effect - "as the
boys went down to the Old Shields to take Ed
Cleveland - they took my Grand Father Cutbirth
Grisenor - and abused him by whipping him &c
and took him on with them - and Capt Riddle
told my Grand mother to have provision enough
cooked for thirty men - by early the next mor-
ning - as he was to be reinforced and would be
in that strength on his return - this was just
at night fall - and my uncle Daniel was
a Boy of about the same age who was then -
living with my Grand Father - I think by the
name of Walter was absent from the house
at the time - On their return home that night
on learning what had transpired - My uncle
Dan - and the boy Walter - determined to, and
~~was~~ encouraged by my Grand mother - to lay
in an ambush and attack Riddle and then
pay the next day on their return and to re-
ed Ed. Cleveland if possible -

They for that purpose early the next morning took their
stand on the bank of New River at the ford not far
from my grandfather's House concealing themselves in
some thick bushes having complete command of the
crossing - with their guns well charged. &c. and about
9 or 10 o'clock in the morning - they heard Riddle and
his company coming - on the opposite side of the River
approaching the ford through a thick wood which
concealed them from sight - using loud words
of Command - "Close in Boys" "Close in Boys"
"Close in Boys" on the right and left, &c. - This
right word cut with - and in companion they thought
that the reinforcements spoken of by Riddle the
evening before was in fact fast coming up - This
frightened the Boys and they fled to the house of my grand-
father - and to avoid being seen by Riddle and
Company in their armed condition - my grand mother
drew them in at a window on the back ~~side~~
of the house - and concealed their arms - but -
much to their mortification when Riddle crossed
the River and came on to the house - he only had
the same force - had ^{when} he sent down - and had
Col Cleveland a prisoner - My uncle Jerry more
regretted at the time and ever since the false
alarm - saying that if they had not been deceived
by the loud shouting - and commands from Riddle's com-
pany that they would have kept this ground and
held on then from their position whilst in the River
and would have no doubt routed Riddle and his
entire company - would have been kind by Cleveland on
the first fire - as was expected by them and as Col
Cleveland afterwards declared he should have done
and in that respect he would have been most im-
mensely repaid by these two Boys - who was -
not at the time more than some 14 or 15 years old
- You are no doubt correct in your map of information
as regards two of Col Richard Callaway's Daughters -

being made prisoners and carried off by the Indians - for
my father might easily be mistaken in his recollection
of the matter - as he was quite young at the
time and a great distance off - And as to what I
know of the matter it was mostly what I had
heard say Maj. Pleasant Henderson, say, which was
about the year 1829-30 - I well recollect his speaking
of his Brother Samuel Henderson marrying Sarah
soon after her recapture from the Indians - and I
am much pleased at your determination to adhere
to facts and truth - let these be among and the
most prominent merits of your great work - let
us for the fact as they were - and set them down
in truth - and your work must have greater
merit - and be of distinguished usefulness -
I learn that my father, as I think has fallen
into an error - in his statement - relating to the
Henderson Family. I think he says that -
Sam. Henderson - that married Sarah ~~Coll~~
ing, had a cousin of the very distinguished
and learned Jurist Leonard Henderson, and
of his Brother the great North Carolina advocate
Baldy Henderson. - I learn that these men were
the sons of Col. Richard Henderson - who was the
oldest of the Henderson Family. and was the brother
of Sam. Henderson - and not his uncle, as my
father supposed - This Henderson Family certainly is
one of the very first families of distinction that
N. C. can boast of and I should be much pleased
if you would make some mention to make this history
known. I am informed that Maj. Pleasant
Henderson was the youngest brother of the Family -
He went to William C. Jones Esq. Salisbury
N. C. or to Doct. Pleasant Henderson Salisbury for
a sketch of the Henderson Family. Jones married
a daughter of Maj. Pleasant Henderson and he
told me a short time ago that he thought he

had a memory of the Henderson family sketched by my
dearest Henderson - here let me say that any thing from
My Henderson may be most implicitly relied on - I met
 with Mrs Wm. Dickson a short time ago. she is granddaughter
 of Col. Charles of the revolution - and sister of the first Col.
Charles M. Swell near Morgantown Burke County N.C. - her
 mother was the widow of Capt. John Bowman - one of the high
 Captains that fell at Ramsours Mills - she seemed to be
 grieved of her times from her mother - who must have
 been a first rate woman - I think if you desire any further

Willed Sept 28 1846
 Signed 28 1846

Lyndon C. Draper

Baltimore

Maryland

Mail

Oct. 15 23

information of that family or of the particulars of that section of
 County that you might do well to address Col. Wm. Dickson
near Caldwell County - or Col. Charles M. Swell at
Morgantown - I think I have seen James Morgan
North Carolina - though I do not know where the work could
 be found - I will make an effort to get it if I can I will
 send it to you - I am sorry to say that my father's health is
 failing and I fear but little chance of ever being better
 my mother has been dead over two years - my brother Wm.
Waller Waller at Rutherfordton if you wish to address
Wm. Waller James Waller

[Faint, illegible handwriting throughout the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is mirrored and difficult to decipher.]

Wilkesboro, February the 21st 1846.

Dear Sir,

Accompanying this I send you the sketch made out by my Father for you - I send it as it was made out - without any revision - according to your request - in your last favor to me - You will find much bad spelling, false grammar and bad arrangement of style &c. This occurs in consequence of incompetency of his amanuenses - not any lack of honesty of purpose or action but deficient education - I had intended and expected to revise the narrative - which I should have done had it not been for your earnest request - to get it as it was first draughted - and lack of time on my part - Though I hope you will be able to understand the meaning and truth of the sketch or narrative - I must offer an apology on my own account for some notes - that accompany the narrative heretofore made out by my Father - now sent - I allude to the notes in my own hand writing which you will notice they were taken some two or three weeks ago - on a late visit to my Father and was taken in greater haste - with no other expectation than to revise them - but it has been out of my power to do so - and I revery much fear that you will be unable to decypher them - you will also find some notes in pencil that I took last Fall from Heinrich Hillenrath Esq. and his wife which I also fear you may not be able to make out - but I will offer nothing further in the way of apology. if you find any thing that requires explanation from my Father - you will please make it known and it will be attended to as soon as possible.

Take occasion to mention that many of the facts and circumstances mentioned in the accompanying narrative - I have many times heard spoken of by my Father, Mother, and Grand mother Callaway from my infancy up to the present time - I have many times heard Mother as well as Father speak of the Trip of my Grand Father Cutbirth, and his companions to the Mississippi River and to New Orleans - at the time he made this Trip which must have been about 1765 - he lived in the Shells of the Indian - Rowan County - N.C. - now Davis County - at the time Grand Father Cutbirth left home on this long and most hazardous Trip or Hunt my Grand Mother his wife had but two children sons - and her only sons Daniel and Benjamin and after his return home she had two daughters born to him by my Grand mother - Mary and Sally - Mary which is my Mother was the eldest of the two - and was born in some thirteen or fourteen months after the return of my G. Father to his Family, and was in the year 1770 - I only saw my Uncle Daniel Cutbirth - once some 20 years ago - and I will recollect - to have heard him tell Mother that he could recollect his first leaving home - and his long absence - on this Western Trip - across the Blue Ridge, Allegheny and other Mountains to the Mississippi - my other Uncle Benjamin Cutbirth I never saw - he now resides in the Iowa Territory - and my Brother B. C. Callaway who saw him some two or three years ago tells me - that he told him - that he could well recollect - his Father's return home - from this Western Trip but had no recollection of his leaving home on the Trip he being too young at the time - I have no recollection of ever seeing my Grand Father Cutbirth - he having left me long before I was born - I do not remain a shadow of doubt - if his journey made the Trip as stated in the narrative - and this is nearly all that he

that companion was the first white man that ever
traversed the wilderness between North Carolina
and the Mississippi River - in a westerly direction
their route no doubt lay through the now State of
Tennessee - to the Mississippi River and from
on the western side of the River and down to New
Orleans - and on their return trip - they could
lay through the now States of Louisiana, Missis-
sippi - Alabama - and thence home - passing thro-
ugh many tribes and Nations of Indians - at that
time inhabiting that vast Southern region.
Mr. Cutbirth was a man of little or no ^{own}
knowledge of letters - and consequently kept no ^{own}
journal - or written account of this or any other
of his hunting or exploring trip - and no doubt
without a thought of their ever being of any
interest - or even curiosity to any person - The
fact is indisputable that Cutbirth made this
long trip and returned - before Daniel Boone first
discovered Kentucky - for John Stuart - was
one of the party with Cutbirth - on this trip - and
the same John Stuart was with Boone in his first
discovery of Kentucky - as stated by my Mother
and also by Boone in his own narration of his
first discovery of Kentucky - Mr. Cutbirth left
Rowan County soon after his return from this long trip
with his family - and removed to New River in the
now County of Ashe - about four miles above
the old Shiloh - where he lived during the war
of the Revolution - and from whence he made
his trip with Daniel Boone to Kentucky, and
other places - my Mother was born in Rowan - he
was most assuredly a very great hearted
man - and pioneer - a man of strong mind and
body - a man respected in conversation - not
at all disposed to be communicative - I have
often heard my Mother say that her Father talked
very little except he met with some old acquaint-
ance or friend - with whom in his hunting or

into the wilderness and that on such occasions as that
he would sit up and talk all night - or on religious
and matters - or the scriptures - with best of his
acquaintances - and that that was the way his fam-
ily heard most they got from him of his extraor-
dinary excursions into the wilderness - and other
like incidents - That he was a man of irrepro-
achable character - and undoubted veracity - My
grand mother his wife was a niece of Daniel Boone
and consequently - They Boone and Cutbush - were quite
friends and associates - and had very much the
same - dispositions of mind - and habits - &c. &c.

I have thought it might not be unavailing to
you to make these statements relating to my ancestor
whose true character and fame as a pioneer if it
could be exactly ascertained - would be second
to none living or dead except perhaps Daniel Boone.

I will take occasion to say - that Capt. William
Riddle with two of his try associates - and company
that took Col. Cleveland at the Old Hills - was here
by order of Col. Cleveland at this place near
the spot where the New Court House now stands
that this is a fact - you need not have a single
shadow of doubt of - as I have heard it from very
many old persons that were eye witnesses - both
of both men and woman - of the highest respectabil-
ity - and was buried in this vicinity - My
very esteemed old friend Alexander Gilbreath Jr.
who is still living - and resides in his miles of this
place was the officer of the Guard - at the Execu-
tion of Capt. Riddle - and his two companions -
and can point out the spot where they were buried -
and buried -

I will mention to you that I find in an unpublished
manuscript of Daniel Boone - which appears in a work
entitled the American Biography - an evident
mistake - the mistake must be typographical
- it says - Two of Colonel Boone's
sons are the first and last of his name.

It should say - One of Colonel Callaway's sons
& others - and one of mine were taken prisoners,
for the fact is as I have always understood it to be
that the Captive girl was Sarah Callaway
Daughter of Col. Richard Callaway and one of Col
Bome's Daughters - for you may well imagine
that an incident of that character would be
well known to and recollect^{ed} by the near-
friends and relations of parties - &c. - Besides
I have seen printed publications of this event
and ^{it} can hardly be possible that you could have
traveled in Kentucky - in search of inform-
ation of the first settlers - without hearing of
this circumstance - as it was one of great
interest at the time - and has been a sub-
ject of fireside chat - in Kentucky ever
since the occurrence up to the present time
I have heard it spoken of in our family conversations
and I can recollect - and by many
others - This captivity with many other incid-
ences of that day was related to me - in -
1828-29 - by Major Pleasant Henderson who
was at the time an eye witness - and Brother
or to Saml. Henderson who soon married
Sarah Callaway - after her recovery from the
Indians - she was no doubt his affianced bride
before her capture - and was certainly the first
marriage that took place - in the new limits of
Kentucky - she was a young lady of great person
al beauty and most pleasing virtues - with a large
share of good sense and accomplishments - for
the times - and has an imperishable fame -
if you possess any information of the history
of Sarah Callaway. Authored enough to enable
you to make mention of her name in your
work - (which might be in connection with
her Father Col. Richard Callaway.) it would
highly gratify her now surviving relations
as they and now has been loved and admired
by the common and friends.

I will here mention that during the captivity of these young ladies by the Indians - that no attempt was made by any of the Indians to violate their freedom, and much praise is due to ^{the} Indian character - for this reason - as it was a universal practice of the Indians as I have always been informed never to offer the least violence touching the persons of their white female captives.

I will mention in conclusion that all the old branches of our family spell their name "Callaway," that we now most of us spell our names - "Calloway" - making use of the letter "o," insted of "a," in the second syllable of our name -

It is my recollection, that the name of Mr. Henderson that married Sarah Callaway, was ~~Samuel~~ - as it is also the recollection of my father - though neither of us ever saw him or knew him personally - Therefore we may possibly be mistaken - and you may be more correctly informed as to his Christian name than we are - if ^{you} you will correct us - though we well know - and now know the family perhaps all the older branches are now dead - Doct. Pleasant Henderson, son - of Maj. Pleasant Henderson - now resides at Salisbury, N.C. - and I have thought that I would write to him and make inquiry of him as to his uncle's Christian name - that name - Sarah Callaway, but have neglected it - he ^{could} not only give considerable information of his uncle's family more than myself or father can give now - as we know but little except as to his capture and marriage with Henderson.

Most respectfully,

Your true friend,

Samuel Callaway.

Samuel Callaway

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband James Cutbirth Sr.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | Abt 1790 | Place | , North Carolina | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | Abt 1842 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Married | Abt 1810 | Place | Kentucky | Sealed to spouse | |
| Husband's father | Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. | | | | |
| Husband's mother | Salina Callaway | | | | |

Wife Mary Ann Hackler

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | Abt 1793 | Place | Virginia | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | Abt 1865 | Place | , Christian County, Missouri | Endowed | |
| Buried | 1865 | Place | SCN, CC, MO, Cutbirth cem. | Sealed to parents | |
| Wife's father | male Hackler | | | | |
| Wife's mother | Rosannah ?Unknown | | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|--|---------------------|--------|
| | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|--|---------------------|--------|

1 M Joseph L. Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1818 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | Jan 1903 | Place | Norton County, Kansas | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | Norton, Norton Co. KS, Norton Cemetery | | |
| Spouse | Nancy Bean | | | | |
| Married | 22 Dec 1843 | Place | Campbell Co., TN | Sealed to spouse | |

2 M James Cutbirth Jr.

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------|---|-------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1822 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 1880 | Place | Whitley Co. KY | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | Rockholds, Whitley Co. KY, Craigs chapel Cemetery | | |
| Spouse | Tharsa "Thursey" McKeekhan | | | | |
| Married | Abt 1843 | Place | Kentucky | Sealed to spouse | |

3 M Jeremiah Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | 18 Jan 1822 | Place | Williamsburg, WC, Kentucky | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | Aft 1900 | Place | Illinois | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | Elizabeth Adams | | | | |
| Married | Bef 1853 | Place | , MO? | Sealed to spouse | |
| Spouse | Mary Ann Billings Billingsley (Mrs) | | | | |
| Married | 16 Sep 1869 | Place | Christian County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse | |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 19 Jun 2017

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------|----------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------------|-------|------------------------|------------------|--|--------|--------------|--|--|--|--|---------|----------|-------|--|------------------|--|
| Husband | | James Cutbirth Sr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | Mary Ann Hackler | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Children | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | F Rose Ann Cutbirth
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1824</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Williamsburg, WC, Kentucky</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO?</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Wiggins</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 Jun 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Green County, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | | Born | Abt 1824 | Place | Williamsburg, WC, Kentucky | Baptized | | Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | Died | Aft 1860 | Place | , MO? | Sealed to parents | | Buried | | Place | | | | Spouse | William Wiggins | | | | | Married | 1 Jun 1852 | Place | Green County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Born | Abt 1824 | Place | Williamsburg, WC, Kentucky | Baptized | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died | Aft 1860 | Place | , MO? | Sealed to parents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | William Wiggins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | 1 Jun 1852 | Place | Green County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | F Mary Ann Cutbirth
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1825/1830</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Whitley County, Kentucky</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">A.J. "Jack" Beal Bell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1858</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Blevins</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | | Born | Abt 1825/1830 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Baptized | | Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | Buried | | Place | | | | Spouse | A.J. "Jack" Beal Bell | | | | | Married | Abt 1858 | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | Spouse | John Blevins | | | | | Married | Abt 1848 | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |
| Born | Abt 1825/1830 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Baptized | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | A.J. "Jack" Beal Bell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | Abt 1858 | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | John Blevins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | Abt 1848 | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | M Lewis Francis Cutbirth
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1829</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Whitley County, Kentucky</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 12 Jun 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Johnson County, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | | Born | Abt 1829 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Baptized | | Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | Died | Bef 12 Jun 1848 | Place | Johnson County, Missouri | Sealed to parents | | Buried | | Place | | | | Spouse | | | | | | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Born | Abt 1829 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Baptized | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died | Bef 12 Jun 1848 | Place | Johnson County, Missouri | Sealed to parents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | F Emily Cutbirth
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1832</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Whitley County, Kentucky</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | | Born | Abt 1832 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Baptized | | Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | Buried | | Place | | | | Spouse | | | | | | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Born | Abt 1832 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Baptized | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Unknown Cutbirth
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1836</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Whitley County, Kentucky</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | | Born | Abt 1836 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Baptized | | Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | Buried | | Place | | | | Spouse | | | | | | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Born | Abt 1836 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Baptized | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband **James Cutbirth Sr.**

Wife **Mary Ann Hackler**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9

F Elizabeth Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1839 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

10

M John Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1840 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

Notes

HUSBAND - James Cutbirth Sr.

Some info from persons doing research, some have stated James was their first son and probably born ca 1790 in NC.

I have not located proof of James to date, however there was a James and Mary Ann Cutbirth in census records in KY that could be them. More info under Cutbirth family. However that James was maybe the one listed 1819-1840 in Whitley Co. KY. But this James b. 1790 so who was the J. Cutbirth 1819-1840???

James Cutbirth was listed as husband of "Polly" Hackler in record by Rosanah Hackler dated 1834 in Whitley Co. KY and also listed their children. Deed Book 1 pg 485 31 Jan 1834 Whitley Co. KY.

Even though listed Rosanah's dau and husband and grandchildren, this document doesn't appear to be a will but maybe was done in place of one! In this deed also was stated that "during the absence of their father, James Cutbirth," (which leads to believe James was gone but not yet deceased in 1834) This info also from Melvina Arnett.

1795 Washington Co. TN with parents age 5.

1800 Carter Co. TN with parents ge 15.

1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one son age 16/26 that could be James who would be ca 25.

Possibly married 1810-1815, no record Knox Co. KY.

1819 Tax record Whitley Co. KY pg 4 Ent. 13 - over 21/ 1 horse \$25 (from MA)

1820 Tax record Whitley Co. KY pg 4 Ent.o3 person over 21/ 1 horse \$15 (from MA)

1820 Whitley Co. KY was one James Cutberth males to 10-3 to 45-1 and females to 45-1. Also a David Cutberth (James had a brother David).

1825 Tax record Whitley Co KY pg 02 Ent 39 50 ac Cane Creek, Ent. by: S. Wilson person over 21/1 horse \$130 (from MA)

1830 Tax record Whitley Co. KY pg 07 Ent 02 50 A Rock Creek. (from MA)

Ent. by: J. Gray person over 21/ 2 horses \$300

50 Ac. Rock Creek Ent. by: J. Gray

50 Ac. Jellico Creek, Ent. by: E.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband James Cutbirth Sr.

Wife Mary Ann Hackler

Notes

HUSBAND - James Cutbirth Sr. (Continued)

1830 Whitley Co. KY. James Cutbirth m-to 5-1 5/10-3 10/15-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 and f- to 5-2 20/30-1.

Researchers have stated James died in Whitley Co. KY. There was a J. Cutbirth listed in Whitley Co. Ky cemetery record but date was 1819- Apr 1840 so didn't think that one was this James. So he either died by 1840 or was out of county at that time.

1840 Mary Cutbird in Whitley Co. KY m- 10/15-1 15/20-2 20/30-1 f- 5/10-2 10/15-2 40/50-1

1844 was said Mary, widow of James and two sons Joseph and Jeremiah moved to Taney Co. MO. She was there in 1850 and 1860 in Christian Co. MO with daughter and close of Civil War she moved back to Cutbirth farm on Swan Creek in Christian? Co. MO. Was said she and grandson watched troupes go by and both died a day or two later and was buried at the Cutbirth cem, on edge of Swan Creek, marked with cotton Rocks, 7 other graves there. (1865 son Joseph settled her estate).

Great Grandsons' of Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. in Whitley Co. KY. Joseph L. and Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth joined the 49th KY Volunteers, US Army. Joseph served as Corporal and Benjamin was private. Joseph moved to Kansas after the war and Benjamin went to Arkansas. WHO WERE THESE CHILDREN'S PARENTS? Apparently now they are sons of James and Mary Ann's son James and Thurseay Cutbirth.

WHITLEY CO KY CEMETERY RECORDS BY C.M. CORNELIUS.

Vol 1: Wolf Creek Cem. at Baptist Church Whitley Co. KY: J. Cutbirth 1819 - Apr 1840.

Highland Cem (old part). Emily Sutton 24 Apr 1849-7 Nov 1928 w/o Joseph. Joseph Sutton - no dates, Civil War Vet Sgt Co G. 7th KY Inf. and James L. Sutton 1871-1902 and Ed Sutton 10 Mar 1873-11 Dec 1957 and Florence Sutton 8 Mar 1886-8 Dec 1967 w/o Ed.

Highland Cem. Williamsburg, KY. Mary E. Taylor 1847-1933 w/o Thomas J. Taylor 1842-1918 GAR.

Vol 2: Finley Fairgrounds Cem, Williamsburg, KY on top Rockey Hollow road and Main Street: B. F. Cutbirth no dates Co. G. 49th KY Inf C.W. Vet.

MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM EARLY MGS WHITLEY CO. KY 1818-1927 by C..M. CORNELIUS

Emily E. Cutbirth age 16 married Joseph F. Sutton age 21 on 29 Jun 1865. Dau of James Cutbirth and surety Voley M. Adkins. (has now been said she was dau of James & Thurseay)

Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth age 16 married Thomas Taylor age 20 on 19 Jun 1864. Father Robert Taylor and parents of Mary, James and Mary Cutbirth from Knox Co. Surety J.J. Faulkner. (has now been said she was dau of James & Thurseay by researchers.)

Tax records located and sent to me from Melvina Arnett.

Melvina also sent me complete family info on James and Thurseay Cutbirth and their family as she knew it and had done research on some of family. Jul 2002. This was much more then I had so was able to complete this family from her info.

WIFE - Mary Ann Hackler

I have not located proof of James to date, however there was a James and Mary Ann Cutbirth in census records in KY that could be them. More info under Cutbirth family. However that James was maybe the one listed 1819-1840 in Whitley Co. KY. (this could be son of James and Mary Ann?)

"Polly" Cutbirth was listed in will of mother Rosanah Hackler of Whitley Co. KY dated 31 Jan 1834 and she list her husband James Cutbirth and also listed her children: Joseph, John, Jeremiah, Francis, James, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, and Emily for their use one two year old sorrel filly and one dark red cow, for all children are minors. James Cutbirth and wife Polly is to exercise a limited control in the use and service of said property but exerting no other right then is hereby conferred. Deed Bk 1 pg 485. Whitley Co. KY. This deed also stated "in the absence of their father, James Cutbirth" which leads to believe he was gone but not deceased at least by 1834.

Possibly married 1810-1815, no record Knox Co. KY.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Husband | James Cutbirth Sr. |
| Wife | Mary Ann Hackler |
| Notes | <p>- Mary Ann Hackler (Continued)</p> <p>WIFE 1820 Whitley Co. KY was one James Cutberth males to 10-3 to 45-1 and females to 45-1. Also a David Cutberth (James had a brother David).</p> <p>1830 maybe Whitley Co. KY. James Cutbirth m to 5-1 5/10-3 10/15-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-2 20/30-1.</p> <p>Researchers have stated James died in Whitley Co. KY. There was a J. Cutbirth listed in Whitley Co. Ky cemetery record but date was 1819- Apr 1840 so didn't think that one was this James but could be a son. Apparently we know know this was not this James who md Mary Ann Hackler.</p> <p>1840 Mary Cutbird in Whitley Co. KY m-10/15-1 15/20-2 20/30-1 f-to 5-2 10/15-2 40/50-1</p> <p>1844 was said Mary, widow of James and two sons Joseph and Jeremiah moved to Taney Co. MO. She was there in 1850 and in Christian Co. MO 1860 with daughter</p> <p>1850 Taney Co. Marion Twp. MO pg 374: M. Cutburth 57f VA, J. (27?) 37m Ky farmer, E? C? 18f KY, R? B? (16?) 18f Ky, J. 8m KY.</p> <p>1860 Christian Co. MO pg 493 Valley off Swan Creek: Mary Cuthbut 65f with William Wiggins and Rose Ann 37 KY and their children.</p> <p>And close of Civil War she moved back to Culbirth farm on Swan Creek in Christian? Co. MO. The 2nd Arkansas troupe enroute from Gellville AR to Springfield, Mo marched thru the farm on that rainy day. She and her grandson Rad watched them go by. She and Rad both died 1 to 2 days later, he of relapse of fever. Both are buried at the Cutbirth cem, on edge of Swan Creek, marked with cotton Rocks, 7 other graves there. (1865 son Joseph settled her estate). This was also stated by Melvina who said received letter from Lela M. Hall, Oldfield, MO 1980 where she relates the same story. Grandson Rad had measles and got up to watch the Company of 2nd Arkansas Battalion marching by and had relapse and died following morning as did Granny Cutbirth. Both buried family cemetery at the farm. Had been said may had been 12 stones there but now now only 3-4 visable. After Mary Ann's death the children couldn't pay for the land so lost it and moved out to Ozark Co. Mo.</p> <p>Apparently Lela Hall located on Hiway T, 3 miles east of Oldfield at the first bridge, Elkhorn Creek, take hiway 125 to T. To reach the Pierce place follow 125 to Chadwick then turn east on a country road. Believe Pierces owned the land in Christian Co. MO.</p> <p>Her son Joseph was said to moved to Polk Co. IA after settling Mary Ann's estate in MO. He was the oldest son and administrater of estate. Probate records in Christian Co. courthouse and a bond was filed on 5 Sep 1865, administered by Tilmon Warren, Securities: John P. Hart and Thos. W. Allred.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Joseph L. Cutbirth</p> <p>Not sure about info on Joseph. Said was living in Polk Co. IA in 1866 where he moved after his mother died in 1865 and he was administrator of her estate. said to be oldest son. But Jeremiah's birth was earlier.</p> <p>Was said he helped move his widowed mother and her family to Taney Co. MO in abt 1843, which would have been just after they married.</p> <p>Located some info from the internet by Helen Ledford that said this Joseph L. b. 1818 d. Jan 1903 Norton Co. KS, md Nancy Bean 1843 Campbell Co. Tn and listed 14 children for them. Said source was Melvina Arnett also. -Jul 2002-</p> <p>Civil War enlisted as private in Capt Nelsons Co F, Green Co. Reg. MO Home Guards.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death year 1818-1903 and pic of his grave marker in Norton, Norton Co. KS, Norton Cemetery. Didn't listed his wife but listed 2 children Catherine Elliott 1858-1948 and Alice Belle McMullen 1864-1952 and they had 14 children. (copy)</p> <p>Rootsweb site listed info on Joseph L. and parents and spouse name and date of mg. Also listed the 14 children. However the last child was listed as Ida Mabel Cutbirth and according to Find A Grave her mother and father listed her as Alice Belle McMullen 1864-1952. (copy)</p> <p>1820 would be ca age 3 and probably with parents in Whitley? Co. KY. James Cutbirth had a male age to 10.</p> <p>1830 would be ca age 13, probably with parents.</p> |

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband **James Cutbirth Sr.**

Wife **Mary Ann Hackler**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Joseph L. Cutbirth (Continued)

1840 age 23 and not located family.

1850 Could be Taney Co. MO. pg 473 There was a J. Cutburth age 33 that could be this Joseph N? 28f Ky, M.A. 6f MO, J.R 4m MO, R.S 3m MO, E 1f Mo.

(Nancy) Mary Ann James R.? Rachel S. Emily?

1860 Christian Co. MO, Marion Twp #527: Joseph Cutbirth 41 KY, Nancy 37 Ky, Mary 15 Mo, Elizabeth 14, James R. 13, Emley 12, Rachel E., Martha 9, Matilda 7, Hannah 6, Jno T. 4, Catherine 2, Malinda 1, all b. MO.

1870 Need to check Polk Co. IA. maybe in KS by this time?

1880 Leota, Norton Co. KS. pg 396B: Joe Cutberth 61 Ky farmer, Nancy 58 Ky wife, Joseph 18 Mo son, Ida 15 IA dau.

1900 check KS

Internet info listed children as: Benjamin Franklin, Mary A. b. 8 Oct 1844 Taney Co. MO, Elizabeth, James R., Emma Elisa b. 30 Aug 1846 Taney Co. MO, Enola, Rachel S. b. 1850 Taney Co. MO, Martha Ann b. 4 Jan 1851 MO, Nancy Matilda b. 4 Mar 1854 Taney Co. MO, Hannah b. 1855 Taney Co. MO, John T., Katherine, Malinda and Ida Mabel Cutbirth.

Info from Melvina Arnett had 14 children listed for them, which I have listed here.

Melvina also had located info from Joseph in the Tax records of Whitley Co. KY.

1840 pg 3 Ent 23 50 a. Clear Fork persons over 21-1 1 horse \$90

1841 pg 3 Ent 24 50 a Clear Fork 1/over 21 2 horses 9 cattle \$145

1842 pg 5 Ent 3 50 a Clear Fork 1 over 21 2 horses 9 cattle \$135

1843 pg 3 Ent 18 50 a Clear Fork 1 over 21 2 horses 12 cattle school age children -4 \$135

CHILD 2 - James Cutbirth Jr.

This may be the J. Cutbirth 1819- Apr 1840 buried in Wolf Creek cem, Whitley Co. KY. (don't believe it was)

Internet source by Helen Ledford has listed this James married ca 1844 to Tharsa "Thursey" McKeehan and listed 6 children from them. Benjamin Franklin, JOseph L. b. 19 Oct 1845 Whitley Co. KY, Sally, Elizabeth, Polly and Emily Cutbirth.

An e-mail message to Jim Cochran said this James had dau Mary Elizabeth who md Thomas Taylor so not sure if we have the right James for all this info? Maybe the J. Cutbirth isn't this one but birth date is right. James father did die abt 1840 in Whitley Co. Ky but his birth would have been listed as 1790 if J. Cutbirth in Wolf Creek was him.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth as 1822, Williamsburg, Whitley Co. KY and death as 1880 Whitley Co. KY. son of James Sr. Cutbirth b.abt 1790 in Wilkes Co. NC 1820 and 1830 census of Whitley Co KY. James Jr's mother was Mary Ann b abt 1793 VA (Hackler) d. abt 1865 Christian Co. MO (couldn't find her in Find A Grave or James Sr either.) James Jr married Thursey Ann McKeehan 1818-?. One daughter Emley Jane Sutton died 1928 Whitley co. KY, spouse J.F. Sutton. Daughter Mary Elizabeth Taylor death 1933 Whitley Co. KY md to T.J. Taylor

Also stated James B.F. Cutbirth died after 1880 census likely in Boston Whitley Co. as he was listed as James Cutberth age 54 KY, married, no wife living with him, housekeeper Neat Lewis and her children listed in his household Listed his children and who they married. (copy)

1850 Whitley Co. KY census (from Melvina Arnett) James Cutbirth 28 farmer, Thursey 25, Ben F. 5, Sally 3, Polly 1.

1850 Coosa Co., Coossa Dist, Alabama census 20 Oct 1850 pg 70 #976/976: James Cutbirth 23 farmer, Tera? 31 Ky, Benjamin F. 4 Ky, Joseph 3 Ky, Mary 2 KY, Emily 1 Ky, Hiram McKeen 24 farmer.

Would appear James moved from KY to AL between census's. (From Melvina Arnett)

1860 Whitley Co. KY #542/510: Jas Cutbirth 33 Ky jailer, Thirsa 39 Ky, Ben F. 15 Ky, Jos A. 14 Ky, Mary E. 13 Ky, Emily J. 12 KY.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Husband | James Cutbirth Sr. |
| Wife | Mary Ann Hackler |
| Notes | |
| <p>CHILD 2 - James Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)</p> <p>1870 Whitley Co. Ky, Williamsburg prec. pg 338: James Cutbirth 46 KY farmer, Thurse A. 51 KY (McKeehan), Franklin 25 Ky farmer, Joseph 22 Ky carpenter, Thomas Taylor 26 farmer, Elizabeth Cutbirth Taylor 22, Alice B. Taylor 5/12. KY</p> <p>1880 located one James Cutbirth close to right age but in different households then wife.</p> <p>ED 114 Whitley Co. KY pg 248: James Cutberth 54 KY, Neat Lewis 32 Tn, James M. Lewis 11 Ky, Mary Lewis 6 Ky, Jane Lewis 4 KY. (wife listed with dau and family). Thurse mother in law age 62 Ky home of Thomas Taylor and Elizabeth 30. pg 273 of Whitley Co. KY ED 114 Williamsburg.)</p> | |
| <p>CHILD 3 - Jeremiah Cutbirth</p> <p>Had done some research on Jeremiah from census records but not sure have the right one as ages and children don't agree unless married twice? Andrew and Martin and Joseph thought to be his children? He was married twice and birth has been reported as 1823 from others.</p> <p>BIRTH: Census records and Military roster for Civil War.</p> <p>MARRIAGE1: Prob. md in KY abt 1850's. to Elizabeth Adams 3 children.</p> <p>MARRIAGE2: Recorded Christian Co. MO to Mary Ann Billings 1869. 3 children. (Ed Billingsly said she had md first to a Mr Billingsly so was the mg record wrong?)</p> <p>DEATH: Not located but was said afte 1879.</p> <p>1820 would be ca age 7, probably with parents. James Cutbirth in Whitley Co KY had a male age to 10 could be Jeremiah.</p> <p>1830 age 17 probably with parents.</p> <p>1840 would be ca age 27, not located to date.</p> <p>1850 Taney Co. MO pg 473: J. Cutburth 33m KY farmer, M/N? 28f Ky, M.A. 6f Mo, J/R? 4m Mo, R.T/F? 3m MO, E 1f Mo. (Could be Jeremiah- think it was Joseph- brother)</p> <p>1860 Christian Co. Marion Twp, MO pg 491: Jeremiah Cubirth 48, Elizabeth 39, A.S/J. 6m, Martin ? W/M. 3m, Joseph 12/11m. (Jeremiah b. 1812 if age right-but said b. 1823, yet children & wife right for this Jeremiah). Melvina Arnett sent info on this Jeremiah from Marion Twp #533: Jeremiah Cutburth 40 farmer, Elizabeth 30 KY, A.J. 6 Mo, Martin 3 Mo, Joseph 6/12 Mo. (why different then what I located?)</p> <p>Christian Co. Mo Military Roster for 1866 listed Jeremiah Cutbirth age 44. (. 1822)</p> <p>1870 cenus (not located)</p> <p>1880 did not locate Jeremiah or wife but did locate 2 children in index. Big Creek, Taney Co. MO p285: Richard Cutbirth 25 Mo, Susan 24 Mo, Jackson 2 Mo son, Martin 22 Mo brother.</p> <p>1900 Melvina Arnett did locate Jeremiah Cutbirth in census of Vermillion Co. IL, Danville Twp and listed as resident of the Danville Branch, National House for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers aged 78, Single, born 18 Jan 1822 KY.</p> <p>He was listed as a Union Volunteer in Capt Nelson's Co. E., Green Co. Regt, Missouri Home Guard on the Christian Co. MO Military Roster for 1866.</p> <p>Located some info on the internet put on by Helen Ledford which listed this Jeremiah Cutbirth with same 3 children and wife of Elizabeth Adams md ca 1850 Christian Co. MO. (Jeremiah b. 1823)</p> <p>Jeremiah md 2nd Mary Ann Billings 19 Sep 1869 Christian Co. MO. and had 3 more children: Nancy, William b.2 Apr 1875 MO and Padrick Cutbirth. -Jul 2002-</p> <p>Also stated Jeremiah in the Union Vol in Capt Nelson's Co. E Green Co. Reg. MO HOme Guard as private. Died after 1879 prob. MO/</p> | |

Family Group Record

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Husband | James Cutbirth Sr. |
| Wife | Mary Ann Hackler |
| Notes | <p>CHILD 3 - Jeremiah Cutbirth (Continued)
 Billingsley children were listed as John, Mae Mary, Martha and Henry Billingsly b. 1 Dec 1868.
 Descendant of Henry Billings listed the name as Billings, not Billingsly.</p> <p>Also internet info from Wanda Wallace, Box 230A Rte 1, Ozark, Mo 65721, being a descendant of Jeremiah's.</p> <p>CHILD 4 - Rose Ann Cutbirth
 BIRTH: Have birth dates of 1823 and 1834 for Rose so not sure which is correct. Name has been written as Rose Ann, Rose Annah so not sure which is correct.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: If 1860 census is believed they were married by 1847 but there appears to be a mg record in Green Co. MO pg 238 Cert #58 1178 that list Rosy Ann Cutbirth to William Wiggins as of 1 Jun 1852 by James Brazeal, JP. so if not md till 1852 did the 1st 2 children belong to Rose?
 She was with William in 1850 cenus in MO with 2 children.</p> <p>FamilySearch info from MO civil Marriages 1820-1874 listed Rosy Ann Cutbirth md to William Wiggins 1 Jun 1852 Greene Co. MO (copy)</p> <p>DEATH: Have not located them after 1860. Wasn't in 1880 census index but not checked 1870 to date.</p> <p>1830 probably with parents Whitley Co.? KY</p> <p>1840 Whitley Co. KY.</p> <p>1850 Taney Co. MO Marion Twp. pg 372: W. Wiggins 25m TN, R.A. 20f TN, C? 3f MO, M? 6/12f MO (very hard to read).</p> <p>1860 Christian Co. MO Chadwich (Swan Valley) pg 493: William Wiggins 39, Rose Ann 37, Charity? 12f, Mary M 11f?, William 9m, James 7m, Catherine 5f, Jno L. 4m, Calvin 2m, Mary Cuthbut 65f (Rose mother)</p> <p>1870 not checked to date.
 1880 checked index for them and didn't locate any of them.</p> <p>Internet info listed Rose Annah Cutbirth md to William Wiggins 1 Jun 1852 Green Co. MO. If so who are children born before 1852 in census? Helen Ledford has listed same children as allready had except for Chasity which she listed as Charity and that could be right. -Jul 2002-</p> <p>CHILD 5 - Mary Ann Cutbirth
 Didn't check 1880 as not sure who to look for.</p> <p>CHILD 6 - Lewis Francis Cutbirth
 Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002.</p> <p>Info from probate of Lewis Francis Cutbirth from Johnson Co. MO. Jeremiah Cutbirth sworn by Clerk that heirs of Lewis were, Mother Mary Ann, Jeremiah, Joseph, Mary Ann, James, Emily, and Rosanah. All of whom reside in Taney Co. MO except James who resides in Whitley Co. KY and Mary Ann Blevins who resides in Jackson Co. MO. The deceased died without a will. Dated 12 Jun 1848 Jeremiah Cutbirth probably being a brother.</p> |

From: "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@iland.net>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Sat, 13 Jul 2002 17:30:07 -0500
Subject: Genealogical Report

Gladys,

Here is the Genalogical Report.

Melvina

Descendants of James Cutbirth, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES³ CUTBIRTH, SR. (*BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born Abt. 1790 in N.C., and died in Whitley Co., KY. He married MARY ANN "POLLY" HACKLER Bet. 1805 - 1815 in Kentucky, daughter of ROSANAH ?. She was born Abt. 1793 in VA, and died 1865 in Christian Co., MO.

Notes for JAMES CUTBIRTH, SR.:

JAMES CUTBIRTH, Sr. was born about 1790 in North Carolina, and was married to Mary Ann Hackler between 1810 and 1820 in Kentucky. Mary Ann was born in Virginia. James was listed on the 1820 and 1830 Federal Censuses for Whitley County, Kentucky. Evidently James died in Whitley County, Kentucky somewhere in the early 1840's. James' widow, Mary Ann, along with her married son, Joseph, brought her family to Taney County, Missouri in the 1840's to join her brother-in-law, David Cutbirth, and his family. She was listed on the 1850 Census of Taney County as a widow. Christian County was formed in 1859 and took in that part of Taney County in which Mary Ann lived, so she was next listed on the 1860 Census of Christian County, 65 yrs. of age. She died sometime in the 1860's at her farm home.

-----Whitley Co. KY Tax List Summary, 1819-1850 P-Persons over 21/Taxable H-Horses

James 1819 Pg. 04 Ent. 13, P-1, H-1, \$25

James 1820 Pg. 04 Ent.03, P-1, H-1, \$15

James 1825 Pg. 02 Ent.39, 50 A. Cane Creek, Ent. By; S. WILSON, P-1, H-1, \$130

James 1830 Pg. 07 Ent.02, 50 A. Rock Creek.

Ent. By; J. GRAY, P-1, H-2, \$300

50 A. Rock Creek, Ent. By; J. GRAY

50 A. Jellico Creek, Ent. By; E.

-----1830 Whitley Co., KY Census;

James CUTBIRTH-- Free White Males; 1 under 5; 3 age 5-10; 1 age 10-15, 1 age 20-30; 1 age 30-40.

Free White Females; 2 under 5; 1 age 20-30

The following cemetery record would appear to be a part of this family, but as yet, undetermined as to identity.

-----Wolf Creek Cemetery at Baptist Church, Whitley Co., KY: (From Gladys Treadway, taken from Cemetery Records from Whitley Co., Cemeteries, KY, by C.M. Cornelius GC 976.901 W59co, Ft. Wayne, IN.)

J. Cutbirth, 1819-Apr 1840

Notes for MARY ANN "POLLY" HACKLER:

This information obtained from the following sources:

(Whitley County, KY, Deed Book 1, p. 485)

31 Jan 1834

Be it known that I, Rosanah Hackler, of Whitley County, Kentucky, for and in consideration of the love and affection I bare to my grandchildren, the issue of my daughter, Polly Cutbirth, by name Joseph, John, Jeremiah, Francis, JAMES, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, and Emily Cutbirth, to be to their only use and benefit, one two year old bright sorrel filly with a bald face; also one dark red cow which I allow said children being all miners, to use and enjoy free from the control of all and every person hence fourth and forever, provided nevertheless during the absence of their father, James Cuthbirth, his wife Polly is to exercise a limited control in the use and service of said property but exerting no other right than is hereby conferred. Witnessed my hand and seal this 31st day of January, 1834.

Rosanah Hacklor (her mark)

1840 Whitley Co., KY Census;

Mary Ann CUTBIRD--

Free White Males; 1 age 10-15; 2 age 15-20; 1 age 20-30.

Free White Females; 2 age 5-10; 2 age 10-15; 1 age 40-50.

1850 Census of Taney Co., MO, Marion Twp:

M. Cutbirth widow 57 VA

J. Farmer 27 KY

E.C. female 18 KY

R. female 16 KY

J. male 8 KY

1860 Census of Christian Co., MO, Marion Twp.: (Valley of Swan Creek)

Mary Cutbirth 65 VA

William Wiggins

Rose Ann

An interesting story was told to me (Melvina) about Mary Ann's death. In a letter received from Lela M. Hall, Oldfield, MO, written on July 28, 1980, she relates:

"I live in Christian County on Hiway T, east of Oldfield near Swan Creek on a farm that has been in my family since pioneering days. Back before, and during the Civil War, a family of Cutbirths, consisting of an elderly lady, Mamma always spoke of her as Granny Cutbirth, and two daughters, Rose Ann, and a grandson called Rad. There may have been more, but those four are all I know about. Their home was located about four miles down Swan, south of where I live and is now owned by a family named Pierce."

"About the second or third year of the wars duration, Rad was suffering from an attack of the measles. At that time the Springfield/Yellville Road followed a route leading south from my place down Swan via the Cutbirths, on to Forsyth thence to Yellville. On this particular morning, cloudy, damp and foggy, I was told, a Company of the 2nd Arkansas Battalion was marching up this way, heading, I suppose, for Springfield or some point north. As they passed Cutbirths, Rad got out of his bed and stood in front of the open door of their home for just a few minutes watching them go by. This act threw him into an immediate relapse and by the following morning he was a corpse. At the same time, Granny was ill with some malady. If I ever knew what, I have forgotten, maybe old age. Anyway during the same short interval she too passed on and they were buried on the same day in a little family graveyard on the farm."

"The little spot still remains, to an extent unmolested, by humans at least. The ravages of time and wild animals have somewhat burrowed into the graves, but a few markers can still be found. I've been told that originally there were twelve graves, but I've only been able to find three or four. They were marked with polished cotton rock stones, but I wasn't able to see any writing or dates."

"I live on Hiway T, 3 miles east of Oldfield at the first bridge, Elkhorn Creek. Take Hiway 125 to T. To reach the Pierce place follow 125 to Chadwick then turn east on a country road."

-----After Mary Ann's death, the children couldn't pay for the land, so lost it and moved out to Ozark County. Mary Ann's probate records are in the Christian County Courthouse. A bond was filed on 5 September 1865, administered by Tilmon Warren, Securites: John P. Hart and Thos. W. Allred.

Children of JAMES CUTBIRTH and MARY HACKLER are:

2. i. JOSEPH L.⁴ CUTBIRTH, b. 1818, Whitley Co., KY; d. January 1903, Norton County, KS.
3. ii. JAMES CUTBIRTH, JR., b. Bet. 1822 - 1827, Whitley Co., KY.
4. iii. JEREMIAH CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1823, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1879.
5. iv. MARY ANN CUTBIRTH, b. Bet. 1825 - 1830.
- v. LEWIS FRANCIS CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1829; d. Bef. June 12, 1848, Johnson Co., MO.

Notes for LEWIS FRANCIS CUTBIRTH:

This information obtained from the following sources:

Jim Gardiner (gardiner_jim@yahoo.com)

Probate Record of Lewis F. Cutbirth:

An interesting story was told to me (Oshkosh) about Mary Ann's death. In a letter received from Lela M. Hall, Oshkosh, MO, written on July 28, 1980, she relates:

"I live in Christian County on Highway T, east of Oldfield near Swan Creek on a farm that has been in my family since pioneering days. Back before, and during the Civil War, a family of Christians, consisting of an elderly lady, Minnie, always spoke of her as Emma Cuthbert, and two daughters, Rose Ann, and a grandson called Ned. Their new place had been moved, but those that are all I know about. Their home was located about four miles down Swan Creek, south of where I live and is now owned by a family named Pierce."

"About the second or third year of the war, Ned, who was suffering from an attack of the measles. At that time the Springfield Road followed a route leading south from my place down Swan Creek via the Christian, on to Forsyth, Kansas to Yettville. On this particular morning, cloudy, damp and foggy, I was told, a Company of the 2nd Arkansas Battalion was marching up this way, heading I suppose, for Springfield or some point north. As they passed Cuthbert, Ned got out of his bed and stood in front of the open door of their home for just a few minutes watching them go by. They set their him into an immediate escape and by the following morning he was a corpse. At the same time, Emma was ill with some malady. If I ever knew what I have forgotten, maybe old age. Anyway, during the same short interval she too passed on and they were buried on the same day in a little family graveyard on the farm."

"The little spot still remains to an extent unaltered, by burials at least. The graves of mine and wild animals have sometimes burrowed into the graves, but a few markers can still be found. I've been told that originally there were twelve graves, but I've only been able to find three or four. They were marked with polished cotton rock stones, but I wasn't able to see any writing or dates."

"I live on Highway T, 3 miles east of Oldfield at the first bridge, Elkhorn Creek. Take Highway 112 to T. To reach the Pierce place follow 112 to Chadwick then turn east on a county road."

-----After Mary Ann's death, the children couldn't pay for the land, so lost it and moved off to Oark County, Mo. Ann's parents records are in the Christian County Courthouse. A bond was filed on 2 September, 1865, administered by Titman Warren, Secutors: John P. Hart and Thos. W. Allard.

Children of James Cuthbert and Mary Hatcher are:

1. E. KENNETH CUTHBERT b. 1878, Wanda, CO, KY; 4 family 1902, Wanda, CO, KY
2. E. HENRY CUTHBERT b. 1881, Wanda, CO, KY; 4 family 1902, Wanda, CO, KY
3. E. JEROME CUTHBERT b. 1883, Wanda, CO, KY; 4 family 1902, Wanda, CO, KY
4. E. MARY CUTHBERT b. 1885, Wanda, CO, KY; 4 family 1902, Wanda, CO, KY
5. E. THOMAS CUTHBERT b. 1887, Wanda, CO, KY; 4 family 1902, Wanda, CO, KY

Notes by LEVIE FRANK CUTHBERT

This information obtained from the following sources:

the Christian County Courthouse

Private Records of James F. Cuthbert

State of Missouri

County of Johnson

Jeremiah Cuthbirth being duly sworn by me Clerk of the County Court of said County; disposes and says, that to the best of his knowledge and belief the names of the heirs of Lewis F. Cutbirth is Mary Ann

Cuthbirth his mother, Jeremiah Cuthbirth, Joseph Cuthbirth, Mary Ann Cuthbirth, James Cuthbirth, Emily Cuthbirth and Rosanah Cuthbirth All of whom reside in Taney County Mo. except James Cuthbirth who resides in Whitley County Kentucky and Mary Ann Blevins who resides in Jackson County Mo., that said deceased died without a will, that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the

estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law directs and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of June 1848 Jas. M Cown Clerk

(the mark) of Jeremiah Cuthbirth

vi. EMILY/E.C. CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1832, Kentucky.

6. vii. ROSE ANNAH CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1834, Whitley Co., KY.

viii. UNKNOWN CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1836.

ix. ELIZABETH CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1839.

x. JOHN CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1841, Kentucky.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSEPH L.⁴ CUTBIRTH (*JAMES*³, *BENJAMIN*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born 1818 in Whitley Co., KY, and died January 1903 in Norton County, KS. He married NANCY J. BEAN. She was born Abt. 1823 in Kentucky.

Notes for JOSEPH L. CUTBIRTH:

JOSEPH L. CUTBIRTH was born 1818 in Whitley County, Kentucky, married to Nancy Bean, also born in Kentucky. In about the year 1843, Joseph helped bring his widowed mother and her family to Taney County, Missouri. Joseph and Nancy are listed on the 1850 Census of Taney County with four children. In Christian County, Joseph, along with his brother, Jeremiah, enlisted as a private in Captain Nelson's Company E, Green County Regiment, Missouri Home Guards, U.S. Army. In June of 1865 Joseph was made administrator of his mother's estate, and after settling his mother's affairs, moved his large family to Polk County, Iowa.

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Mrs. Robert (Jerre) Kolk (descendant)

2809 Guthrie

Des Moines, IA 50317

Wanda Wallace

Box 230A Rte. 1

Ozark, MO 65721

Whitley Co. KY Tax List Summary, 1819-1850 P-Persons over 21/Taxable H-Horses

CREEKMORE

Joseph 1840 Pg.03 Ent.23, 50 A. Clear Fork, P-1, H-1, \$90

Joseph 1841 Pg.03 Ent.24, 50 A. Clear Fork, P-1, H-2, Cattle-9, \$145

Joseph 1842 Pg. 05 Ent.03, 50 A. Clear Fork, P-1, H-2, Cattle-9, \$135

Joseph 1843 Pg.03 Ent.18, 50 A. Clear Fork, P-1, H-2, Cattle-12, School-age Ch.-4, \$135

Joseph Cutbirth listed as Union Volunteer in Capt. Nelson's Company E, Greene County Regt., Missouri Home Guard.
Served as a private.

1850 Taney Co., MO Census, Household #473:

Cutbirth, J. 33 m KY Farmer

N. 28 f KY

M.A. 6 f MO

J.R. 4 m MO

E. 1 f MO

R.S. 3 m MO

1860 Christian Co., MO Census, Marion Twshp., Household #527:

Cutbirth, Joseph 41 m head KY

Nancy 37 f KY

Mary 15 f MO

Elisabeth 14 f MO

James R. 13 m MO

Emley 12 f MO

Rachel E. 10 f MO

Martha 9 f MO

Matilda 7 f MO

Hannah 6 f MO

Jno. T. 4 m MO

Catherine 2 f MO

Malinda 1 f MO

Joseph L. Cutbirth first went to Iowa from Missouri, and then on to Kansas, after the Civil War.

Children of JOSEPH CUTBIRTH and NANCY BEAN are:

i. JAMES R.⁵ CUTBIRTH, b. Taney Co., MO.

ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1842.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

---Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth of Whitley Co., KY, great-grandson of Benjamin Cutbirth, Jr., joined the 49th KY Volunteers, U.S. Army, and served as a private. After the war, Benjamin went to Arkansas. (from Gladys Treadway)

not this B.F. --

iii. MARY A. CUTBIRTH, b. October 08, 1844, Taney Co., MO; d. October 03, 1928, Altoona, Polk Co., IA; m. LEONARD YARNELL.

iv. ELIZABETH CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1845.

7. v. EMMA ELISA CUTBIRTH, b. June 05, 1846, MO; d. July 10, 1920.

vi. ENOLA CUTBIRTH, b. 1848.

vii. RACHEL S. CUTBIRTH, b. 1850; d. July 25, 1942, Iowa.

8. viii. MARTHA E./L. CUTBIRTH, b. January 04, 1851, Taney Co., MO; d. January 10, 1900, KS or MO.

ix. NANCY MATILDA CUTBIRTH, b. March 04, 1854, Taney Co., MO; d. June 07, 1919, Altoona, Polk Co., IA; m. DAVID BELLNAP, July 15, 1871, Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

x. HANNAH A. CUTBIRTH, b. 1855, Taney Co., MO; d. Abt. 1871.

Notes for HANNAH A. CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from the following sources:

Family Tree Maker's Genealogylibrary.com, 3 Jul 1999:

1870 IOWA CENSUS INDEX, Polk Co., 7 W. Des Moines East, Pge. 285:

Culburth, H.

xi. JOHN T. CUTBIRTH, b. 1856.

xii. KATHERINE "KATE" CUTBIRTH, b. 1858, Christian Co., MO; m. JAMES H. ELLIOTT, April 12, 1888, Coffeyville,

Montgomery Co., KS.

xiii. MALINDA CUTBIRTH, b. 1859.

xiv. IDA MABEL CUTBIRTH, b. March 04, 1865, Iowa.

3. JAMES⁴ CUTBIRTH, JR. (JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹) was born Bet. 1822 - 1827 in Whitley Co., KY. He married THARSA "THURSEY" McKEEHAN Abt. 1843, daughter of BENJAMIN McKEEHAN and MARY HICKEY. She was born Abt. 1824 in KY.

Notes for JAMES CUTBIRTH, JR.:

This information obtained from the following sources:

Whitley Co. KY Tax List Summary, 1819-1850 P-Persons over 21/Taxable H-Horses

CREEKMORE

James 1835 Pg. 06 Ent.02, 300 A. Clear Creek, Ent. By; J. DAVIS, P-1, H-2, \$150

James 1838 Pg.04 Ent.13, 300 A. Clear Creek, P-1, H-1, \$150

James 1845 Pg.03 Ent.35, H-1, School-age Ch.-1, \$25

James 1849 Pg.04 Ent. 17, P-1, H-1, \$25

1850 Whitley Co., KY Census;

James CUTBIRTH, 28 Farmer

Thursey 25 (Dau. of Benjamin & Mary (HICKEY) McKEEHAN)

Ben F. 5

Sally 3

Polly 1

Evidently James, Jr. took his family to Alabama after the 1850 Census of Whitley Co., KY and before the Coosa Co., AL Census as found on Family Tree Maker's Genealogylibrary.com, 12 Mar 2001:

1850 ALABAMA CENSUS, Coosa Co., Coosa Dist., 30 Oct 1850, Pge. 70:

Dwelling No. 976, Family No. 976

James CUTBIRTH 23 M Farmer KY (Cannot read or write)

Terga(?) 31 F KY (Cannot read or write)

Benjamin F. 4 M KY

Joseph 3 M KY

Mary 2 F KY

Emily 1 F KY

Hiram McKeen 24 M Farmer

Received from Roberta Harris (Sting222ray@cs.com)

1860 Whitley Co., KY Census, Dwelling #542, Family #510:

Jas. CUTBIRTH Age 33 Sex M Occupation Jailer Birthplace KY

Thirsa Age 39 F b. KY

Ben F. Age 15 M b. KY

Jos. A Age 14 M b. KY

Mary E. Age 13 F b. KY

Emily J. Age 12 F b. KY

1870 Whitley Co., KY Census, Williamsburg Precinct, Pge. 338:

CUTBIRTH, James 46 Ky. Farmer

Thursey A. 51 Ky. (McKEEHAN)

Franklin 25 Ky. Farmer

Joseph 22 Carpenter

TAYLOR, Thomas 26 Farmer

(Taylor [Cutbirth]) Elizabeth 22

(Taylor) Alice B. 05

Children of JAMES CUTBIRTH and THARSA McKEEHAN are:

9. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁵ CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1844.

10. ii. JOSEPH L. CUTBIRTH, b. October 19, 1845, Williamsburg, Whitley Co., KY; d. January 21, 1915, Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., KS.

iii. SALLY CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1846.

11. iv. MARY "POLLY" ELIZABETH CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1847, Whitley Co., KY.

12. v. EMILY J. CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1848, KY.

4. JEREMIAH⁴ CUTBIRTH (*JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born Abt. 1823 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1879. He married (1) ELIZABETH ADAMS[?]. She was born Abt. 1830 in Kentucky. He married (2) MARY ANN BILLINGS/BILLINGSLY September 16, 1869 in Christian Co., MO. She was born in Missouri.

Notes for JEREMIAH CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

JEREMIAH CUTBIRTH was born about 1823 in Whitley County Kentucky and was married twice; 1st to Elizabeth Adams in the early 1850's, and 2nd to Mary Ann Billings/Billingsly. Elizabeth was born about 1830 in Kentucky. She and Jeremiah were the parents of three children. It is not known what happened to Elizabeth or the youngest son, Joseph, before his marriage to Mary Ann. In Christian County, Jeremiah, along with his brother, Joseph, enlisted as private in Captain Nelson's Company E, Greene County Regiment, Missouri Home Guards, U.S. Army. At age 44, Jeremiah was listed on the Christian County Militia Roster, Company A. Jeremiah's second wife, Mary Ann Billings/Billingsly was born in Missouri and they were married in Christian County on 16 September 1869 by James Garrison, Justice of the Peace. Jeremiah and Mary Ann were also the parents of three children. Nothing is known of their deaths as yet.

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Wanda Wallace (descendant)

Box 230A Rte. 1

Ozark, MO 65721

1860 Census of Christian Co., MO, Marion Twp, Household #533:

CUTBURTH, Jeramiah 40 Farmer KY

Elisabeth 30 KY

A.J. 6 MO

Martin 3 MO

Joseph 6/12 MO

Christian County, MO Military Roster for 1866: Jeremiah Cutbirth, age 44.

Jeremiah Cutbirth listed as Union Volunteer in Capt. Nelson's Company E, Greene County Regt., Missouri Home Guard. Served as private.

Christian Co., MO Marriage Records: Jeremiah Cutbirth to Mary Ann Billings, 16 Sep 1869 by James Garrison, J.P.

Children of JEREMIAH CUTBIRTH and ELIZABETH ADAMS[?] are:

13. i. ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵ CUTBIRTH, b. March 31, 1855, Missouri; d. November 29, 1921, Taney Co., MO.

14. ii. MARTIN VAN BUREN CUTBIRTH, b. May 09, 1858, Kentucky; d. February 01, 1912, Ozark Co., MO.

iii. JOSEPH CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1859.

Children of JEREMIAH CUTBIRTH and MARY BILLINGS/BILLINGSLY are:

iv. NANCY⁵ CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1873, Missouri.

15. v. WILLIAM M. CUTBIRTH, b. April 25, 1875, Missouri; d. November 08, 1959, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.

16. vi. PAD (PADRICK?) CUTBIRTH, b. 1879, Missouri.

5. MARY ANN⁴ CUTBIRTH (*JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born Bet. 1825 - 1830. She married (1) A. J. "JACK" BEAL/BELL. She married (2) JOHN BLEVINS Abt. 1848. He died August 24, 1857 in Johnson Co., MO.

Child of MARY CUTBIRTH and A. BEAL/BELL is:

i. SALLIE A.⁵ BEAL/BELL, b. Abt. 1859.

Children of MARY CUTBIRTH and JOHN BLEVINS are:

ii. GEORGE W.⁵ BLEVINS, b. Abt. 1849.

iii. JASPER W. BLEVINS, b. Abt. 1852.

17. iv. POLLY C. BLEVINS, b. Abt. 1854; d. February 1870, Knob Noster, Johnson Co., MO.

v. RACHEL E. BLEVINS, b. Abt. 1856.

6. ROSE ANNAH⁴ CUTBIRTH (*JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born Abt. 1834 in Whitley Co., KY. She married WILLIAM WIGGINS June 01, 1852 in Greene Co., MO. He was born Abt. 1821 in Tennessee.

Notes for ROSE ANNAH CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from the following sources:

EARLY MARRIAGES IN GREENE CO., MO, Pge. 238, Cert. #58..1178:

Rosy Ann Cutbirth to William Wiggins, 1 June 1852 by James Brazeal, J.P.

Notes for WILLIAM WIGGINS:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from the following sources:

GREEN COUNTY, MO PROBATE COURT MINUTES, Book A:

William Wiggins on jury to examine sanity of William Lee (382) Feb. term, 1844.

1860 Christian Co., MO Census, Marion Twshp, Household #553:

Wiggins, William 39 m head TN

Rosanah 27 f KY

Charity E. 12 f MO

Marry M. 10 f MO

William 8 m MO

James R. 7 m MO

Catherine 5 f MO

Jno. L. 4 m MO

Calvin 2 m MO

Children of ROSE CUTBIRTH and WILLIAM WIGGINS are:

i. CHARITY E.⁵ WIGGINS, b. Abt. 1848.

ii. MARRY M. WIGGINS, b. Abt. 1850.

iii. WILLIAM WIGGINS, b. Abt. 1852.

iv. JAMES R. WIGGINS, b. Abt. 1853.

v. CATHERINE ETTA WIGGINS, b. May 11, 1854; m. BENJAMIN F. BINKLEY, April 19, 1883; b. March 12, 1853.

Notes for CATHERINE ETTA WIGGINS:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from:

Family Tree Maker Online, Genealogy Library, 12 Mar 2000

"Genealogical Record of Reverend Hans Herr and His Direct Lineal Descendants", Pge 427:

Family of HESTER ECKMAN (3534) and GRABILL BINKLEY.

7686. H(???) C(???), Ashgrove, Mo.

7687. Benjamin F., Dallas, Tex., b. Mar. 12, 1853; m. Nov. 30, 1879,

Catherine Bee Lockhart, b. Dec. 9, 1861; d. June 12, 1882; dau.

Rev. John C. R. Lockhart and Martha Sarah Bates; m. Apr.

19, 1883, Catharine Etta Wiggins, b. May 11, 1854; dau.

William (???) and Rosaline Cutbirth.

7688. Rachael, Esher, Cleveland, O.

7689. Felix, Esher, Cleveland, O.

vi. JOHN L. WIGGINS, b. Abt. 1856.

vii. CALVIN WIGGINS, b. Abt. 1858.

Generation No. 3

7. EMMA ELISA⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 05, 1846 in MO, and died July 10, 1920. She married CHARLES BROWN KIRBY.

Children of EMMA CUTBIRTH and CHARLES KIRBY are:

i. JACOB BROWN⁶ KIRBY, d. September 07, 1954.

ii. CHARLES ALONZO KIRBY, b. May 30, 1869; d. 1943.

iii. NELLIE MAY KIRBY, b. May 03, 1870; d. 1879.

iv. HARRY W. KIRBY, b. October 14, 1871; m. MARY/MAY HURLEY, November 17, 1898, Kendrick Twp., Greene Co., IA.

v. OMAR HULL KIRBY, b. August 18, 1873.

vi. ETHEL ELLEN KIRBY, b. November 18, 1874; d. September 13, 1946.

vii. CASSIUS M. "JOHN" KIRBY, b. September 17, 1876.

viii. BIRTLE "BERT" BROWN KIRBY, b. September 20, 1879; d. August 21, 1948.

ix. CARL B. KIRBY, b. May 23, 1882; d. December 12, 1918, Hortense Lytle, PA.

x. HATTIE MAY KIRBY, b. April 05, 1884.

xi. HENNERY KIRBY, b. April 05, 1884.

xii. PHILLIP KIRBY, b. October 08, 1885; d. January 28, 1946.

xiii. RICHARD KIRBY, b. April 16, 1887.

xiv. LILLIE BELL KIRBY, b. January 14, 1889.

18. xv. ROSIE NELL KIRBY, b. January 14, 1889, MO; d. October 15, 1972, MT.

xvi. JOSEPH LEANDER KIRBY, b. October 07, 1891.

8. MARTHA E.L.⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 04, 1851 in Taney Co., MO, and died January 10, 1900 in KS or MO. She married JAMES EPHERN FENWICK March 1876 in Des Moines, IA. He was born April 11, 1847 in Terri Haute, IN, and died March 29, 1933 in Unionville, Putnam Co., MO.

Notes for JAMES EPHERN FENWICK:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Information on the Cutbirth/Fenwick line was provided by:

Helen Ledford (wife of descendant)

Rte. 1 Box 138

Novinger, MO 63559

hmariel@nemr.net

After Martha died, James and the children moved to Unionville, MO, where he lived until he died. James was a teamster until he enlisted at Des Moines, IA, on January 24, 1864, as a Private in the Civil War. He was in Iowa's First Battery, Light Artillery, and served until July 1865. On May 17, 1901, when he tried to sign-up for a pension from injuries received in the war, he said he was 5 ft. 6 1/2 inches tall, weighed 192 lbs, with brown hair, blue eyes and dark complexion. He also stated he had a scar on his upper lip, a missing right thumb and two crippled fingers from injuries suffered during the war. He did not receive much of a pension, and was quoted as saying, "A person could starve on it." James & Martha Fenwick were the parents of five children.

Children of MARTHA CUTBIRTH and JAMES FENWICK are:

i. THOMAS MILTON⁶ FENWICK, b. February 16, 1877, Des Moines, Polk Co., IA; d. March 11, 1941, Unionville, Putnam Co., MO.

Notes for THOMAS MILTON FENWICK:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Thomas Fenwick worked a number of years as a delivery boy for Vaughter's Grocery in Unionville, MO. He was never wed and died 11 Mar 1941 in Unionville, MO. He is buried in the Unionville Cemetery.

ii. CARMETIE AMORALDIE FENWICK, b. April 30, 1880, Des Moines, Polk Co., IA; d. August 20, 1881, Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

19. iii. JAMES TELFORD FENWICK, b. August 22, 1881, Des Moines, Polk Co., IA; d. April 27, 1941, Unionville, Putnam Co., MO.

iv. WALTER JASPER FENWICK, b. October 16, 1884, Des Moines, Polk Co., IA; d. January 23, 1903, Unionville, Putnam Co., MO.

20. v. ARTELLA ARMELDA FENWICK, b. July 03, 1889, Sparta, MO; d. April 16, 1965, Green Castle, Sullivan Co., MO.

9. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born Abt. 1844. He married MARGERY/ VIRGINIA ?.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" CUTBIRTH:

RootsWeb Database = Military Rosters

Military Roster for Franklin Cutbirth

War: American Civil War

Side: Union

State (resided or served): KY

Rank: Pvt

Company or Division: G

Unit/Regiment/Flight: 49th Infantry

Children of BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH and MARGERY/ ? are:

21. i. THARSA "THURSEY"⁶ CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1878.

22. ii. FINLEY CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1883; d. October 25, 1918, Bell Co., KY.

10. JOSEPH L.⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 19, 1845 in Williamsburg, Whitley Co., KY, and died January 21, 1915 in Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., KS. He married SARAH MARY FARRIS November 22, 1871 in Williamsburg, Whitley Co., KY. She was born June 15, 1850 in Williamsburg, Whitley Co., KY, and died May 29, 1940 in Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., KS.

Notes for JOSEPH L. CUTBIRTH:

This information obtained from the following sources:

RootsWeb Database = Military Rosters

Military Roster for Joseph L. Cutbirth

War: American Civil War

Side: Union

State (resided or served): KY

Rank: Corpl

Company or Division: G

Unit/Regiment/Flight: 49th Infantry

Scott L. Olson

7300 Brompton, #5925

Houston, TX 77025

713-664-9092

scott-olson@writeme.com

Scott's Family Tree Maker Home Page

Report Section:

Scott L Olson - InterneTree

User Home Page Report: Ancestors & Descendants of Scott L. Olson

The Gatliff Family (Manuscript)

Ancestors & Descendants of Captain Charles Gatliff of Virginia & Kentucky

1960

by Helen J. Black

Wichita, Kansas

She (Sarah M. Farris) was married in Williamsburg on November 22, 1871, by Joel Wilder, D.D., to Joseph L. Cutbirth of that city, who was born October 19, 1845, and died January 21, 1915 at Silver Lake. Both he and his wife are buried in the Silver Lake Cemetery. Dates on their gravestones agree with data in the Cutbirth Family Bible which was published by A.J. Holman & Co. in Philadelphia, 1886. Data quoted in full on pages 90-92.

Sarah M. (Farris) and Joseph L. Cutbirth, with their two oldest children, came west soon after the death of her father, Cornelius G. Farris in 1877. Her mother, Nancy (Witt) Farris may have come with them at this time or she may have joined them some time later. Younger children in the Cutbirth family were born in Silver Lake.

Sarah M. and Joseph L. Cutbirth were the founders of the Loyal Chapter No. 176, Order of Eastern Star in Silver Lake, and served as first Worthy Matron and Worthy Patron of the chapter. He served, also as the treasurer of the Lake Lodge No. 50, A.F. & A.M. of Silver Lake, for thirty years.

Children of JOSEPH CUTBIRTH and SARAH FARRIS are:

- i. LIDIA E.⁶ CUTBIRTH, b. September 19, 1872, Williamsburg, Whitley Co., KY; m. O.C. NEISWENDER, August 03, 1898.
23. ii. LULIA FINLEY CUTBIRTH, b. September 19, 1872, Williamsburg, Whitley Co., KY; d. October 02, 1954, Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
24. iii. JAMES H. CUTBIRTH, b. January 22, 1879, Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., KS.
- iv. INFANT CUTBIRTH, b. December 13, 1880; d. Abt. December 13, 1880.
25. v. GEORGE LITTLE "BOB" CUTBIRTH, b. February 24, 1882, Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., KS.
26. vi. EVERETT HANCEFORD "BEN" CUTBIRTH, b. March 22, 1884.
- vii. AMMAH FAITH CUTBIRTH, b. February 22, 1887; d. April 27, 1889.

11. MARY "POLLY" ELIZABETH⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born Abt. 1847 in Whitley Co.,

KY. She married THOMAS TAYLOR. He was born Abt. 1844 in KY.

Children of MARY CUTBIRTH and THOMAS TAYLOR are:

i. NANCY⁶ TAYLOR.

ii. WALTER TAYLOR.

iii. CHARLES TAYLOR.

iv. GUY TAYLOR.

27. v. FINLEY LEE TAYLOR.

vi. ALICE B. TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1865.

12. EMILY J.⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born Abt. 1848 in KY. She married JOE F. SUTTON. He was born Abt. 1844 in KY.

Children of EMILY CUTBIRTH and JOE SUTTON are:

i. STELLA⁶ SUTTON.

28. ii. HENRY SUTTON, b. Abt. 1866.

iii. WILLIAM SUTTON, b. Abt. 1868.

13. ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 31, 1855 in Missouri, and died November 29, 1921 in Taney Co., MO. He married SUSAN P. PELHAM April 15, 1878 in Ozark Co., MO. She was born May 25, 1857 in Missouri, and died December 29, 1916 in Taney Co., MO.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON "DICK" CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

ANDREW JACKSON "DICK" CUTBIRTH is buried at Rhodes (Rhoades) Cemetery in Taney Co., MO.

Notes for SUSAN P. PELHAM:

[Cutburth.FTW]

SUSAN (PELHAM) CUTBIRTH is buried at Rhodes (Rhoades) Cemetery in Taney Co., MO.

Children of ANDREW CUTBIRTH and SUSAN PELHAM are:

29. i. ANDREW JACKSON "ANDY"⁶ CUTBIRTH, b. September 1885, Missouri; d. April 02, 1952, Greene Co., MO.

30. ii. ALFRED CUTBIRTH, b. May 1887, Taney Co., MO.

iii. JACK CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1889.

Notes for JACK CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Jack Cutbirth died young when his horse ran under a tree, causing him to fall and break his neck.

iv. IDA (HAVER) EARLS, b. June 1891; Adopted child.

31. v. ELBERT CUTBIRTH, b. October 31, 1893, Ocie, Taney Co., MO; d. September 06, 1976, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

vi. MATTIE TABER, b. November 1899; Foster child.

14. MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 09, 1858 in Kentucky, and died February 01, 1912 in Ozark Co., MO. He married MINTA HARLESS October 22, 1899 in Missouri. She was born October 10, 1881 in Christian Co., MO, and died February 17, 1977 in Ozark Co., MO.

Notes for MARTIN VAN BUREN CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Some information obtained from: (6 Oct 1986)

Wanda Wallace

Box 230A Rte. 1

Ozark, MO 65721

CUTBIRTH query posted on the Ozark Co. Genweb by Joyce Wilhoit, 22 Aug 1998:

-----Martin Cutbirth came to Missouri from Kentucky in the early 1820's with his parents, Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Adams) Cutbirth, and settled near Ocie in Ozark Co. near the Taney Co. line. Martin homesteaded 130 acres of land on 7 Mar 1892. On 22 Oct 1899 Martin married Mintie Harless, daughter of Andrew & Sarah (Thornton) Harless. Martin & Mintie had five children, one of which (Martin Louis Cutbirth) remained on the home place after Martin's death.

1900 Ozark Co., MO Census, Big Creek Twp., 21 June 1900, Household #282/284:

CUTBIRTH, Martin Head w m May 1857 43 married Less than a year MO KY KY Farmer

Minta Wife w f Oct 1882 17 married Less than a year MO MO MO

HARLESS, Andrew Father-in-law w m July 1857 44 widowed MO VA MO

HARLESS, Olie Sister-in-law w f Mar 1882 17 Single MO MO MO House Servant

HARLESS, Leota Sister-in-law w f Apr 1886 14 Single MO MO MO House Servant

Notes for MINTA HARLESS:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Mintie (Harless) Cutbirth is buried in the Rhoades Cemetery near Ocie, MO.

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.49818.84]

Individual: Cutbirth, Minta

Birth date: Oct 10, 1881

Death date: Feb 1977

Social Security #: 564-20-1578

Last residence: MO 65719

State of issue: CA

Children of MARTIN CUTBIRTH and MINTA HARLESS are:

i. ROY N.⁶ CUTBIRTH, b. July 25, 1900, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; d. March 06, 1928, Oklahoma.

Notes for ROY N. CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Roy Cutbirth never married and is buried at Depew, Oklahoma.

ii. ALTA JAMES CUTBIRTH, b. February 13, 1903, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; m. RAYMOND RALPH WALKER.

Notes for ALTA JAMES CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Alta & Raymond Walker resided in Pixley, California.

iii. CECIL F. CUTBIRTH, b. April 28, 1905, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; m. FRED COLE.

Notes for CECIL F. CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Cecil & Fred Cole resided at Humansville, MO.

iv. PANSY O. CUTBIRTH, b. April 22, 1907, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; d. Jefferson City, MO; m. (1) STACY HOWARD; m. (2) CLARENCE PUTNAM.

Notes for PANSY O. CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Pansy O. (Cutbirth) Putnam died and is buried at Hawthorne Gardens in Jefferson City, MO.

32. v. MARTIN LOUIS CUTBIRTH, b. April 03, 1912, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; d. April 06, 1975, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO.

15. WILLIAM M.⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JEREMIAH*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BENJAMIN*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born April 25, 1875 in Missouri, and died November 08, 1959 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. He married MARY (?) Abt. 1897 in Missouri. She was born March 1880 in Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM M. CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Certificate of Death - William Cutbirth, 84, a retired farmer of 3840 N. 78th East Ave., Tulsa, OK, died at 2:40 a.m. on 8 Nov 1959 at the Oklahoma Osteopath Hospital in Tulsa. Mr. Cutbirth died of cerebral vascular hemorrhage. Attending physician was Dr. E.D. Harbaugh. Father's name listed as Jerry Cutbirth, mother's name unknown. Information informant was daughter, Mrs. Dessie Shanks of 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa, OK. The funeral was held at 10:00 a.m. on 11 Nov 1959. Burial was in the Gibson Cemetery, Stone Bluff, OK under the direction of the Tulsa-Whisenhunt Funeral Home, Tulsa, OK.

Listed as survivors were three daughters:

Mrs. Dessie Shanks, 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa, OK

Mrs. Bessie Helt, 219 North East 1st St., Visalia, CA

Mrs. Lum (Clemmie) Coleman, Oklahoma City, OK

Three sons:

Larkin Cutbirth, Visalia, CA

Burt Cutbirth, 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa, OK

Clifford Cutbirth, 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa, OK

22 Grandchildren & 19 Great Grandchildren.

Children of WILLIAM CUTBIRTH and MARY (?) are:

i. DESSIE⁶ CUTBIRTH, m. ? SHANKS.

ii. BURT CUTBIRTH.

iii. LARKIN E. CUTBIRTH, b. September 09, 1898, Missouri; d. April 1987.

Notes for LARKIN E. CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.49818.66]

Individual: Cutbirth, Larkin

Birth date: Sep 9, 1898

Death date: Apr 1987

Social Security #: 444-07-1011

Last residence: CA 93277

State of issue: OK

iv. CLEMMIE CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1904, Missouri; m. LUM COLEMAN.

v. BESSIE CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1907, Missouri; m. ? HELT.

vi. CLIFFORD CUTBIRTH, b. January 17, 1923, OK; d. April 1987, Larned, Pawnee Co., KS.

Notes for CLIFFORD CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 29, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.49818.8]

Individual: Cutbirth, Clifford

Birth date: Jan 17, 1923

Death date: Apr 1987

Social Security #: 440-20-9239

Last residence: KS 67550

State of issue: OK

Zip of last payment: 67550

16. PAD (PADRICK?)⁵ CUTBIRTH (JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹) was born 1879 in Missouri.

Notes for PAD (PADRICK?) CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

1900 OZARK CO., MO CENSUS:

Pad Cutburth b. 1879 MO

Child of PAD (PADRICK?) CUTBIRTH is:

33. i. ORVILLE⁶ CUTBIRTH.

17. POLLY C.⁵ BLEVINS (*MARY ANN⁴ CUTBIRTH, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born Abt. 1854, and died February 1870 in Knob Noster, Johnson Co., MO. She married ELIAH McCARTY March 24, 1869.

Child of POLLY BLEVINS and ELIAH McCARTY is:

34. i. ELI⁶ MCCARTY, b. February 18, 1870, Knob Noster, Johnson Co., MO; d. December 17, 1955, Hinton, Caddo Co., OK.

Generation No. 4

18. ROSIE NELL⁶ KIRBY (*EMMA ELISA⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 14, 1889 in MO, and died October 15, 1972 in MT. She married ELMER WORLEY in MO. He died in MT.

Child of ROSIE KIRBY and ELMER WORLEY is:

i. ALICE⁷ WORLEY, b. Unionville, Putnam Co., MO.

19. JAMES TELFORD⁶ FENWICK (*MARTHA E.L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 22, 1881 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, and died April 27, 1941 in Unionville, Putnam Co., MO. He married M.J. ? Abt. 1909 in IA.

Children of JAMES FENWICK and M.J. ? are:

i. FERNI⁷ FENWICK, b. June 18, 1910, Unionville, Putnam Co., MO; d. June 20, 1910, Unionville, Putnam Co., MO.

ii. OPAL ELLEN FENWICK, b. August 15, 1911, Unionville, Putnam Co., MO; d. February 03, 1914, Unionville, Putnam Co., MO.

iii. ESTIE M. FENWICK, b. June 18, 1913, Unionville, Putnam Co., MO; d. June 18, 1913, Unionville, Putnam Co., MO.

20. ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK (*MARTHA E.L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 03, 1889 in Sparta, MO, and died April 16, 1965 in Green Castle, Sullivan Co., MO. She married EDWIN LAURAL DALE LEDFORD December 24, 1911 in MO. He was born July 20, 1886 in Osceola, St. Clair Co., MO, and died April 07, 1961 in Adair Co., MO.

Notes for ARTELLA ARMELDA FENWICK:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Artella Fenwick was a housewife and helpmate. She would deliver coal, from Ed's mine, all around the area in a wagon for a time.

Notes for EDWIN LAURAL DALE LEDFORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Edwin Ledford was a farmer, timberman, coal mine owner and worker. He loved to dance, play cards and tell stories. Edwin and Artella Ledford were the parents of three children.

Children of ARTELLA FENWICK and EDWIN LEDFORD are:

35. i. CLARENCE L.D.⁷ LEDFORD, b. February 15, 1915, Unionville, Putnam Co., MO; d. September 25, 1979, Novinger, Adair Co., MO.

36. ii. JAMES SCOTT LEDFORD, b. July 16, 1916, Unionville, Putnam Co., MO; d. January 09, 1988, Geneseo, Henry Co., IL.

21. THARSA "THURSEY"⁶ CUTBURTH (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁵ CUTBIRTH, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born Abt. 1878. She married JOHN W. ADAMS February 01, 1892 in Knox Co., KY. He was born Abt. 1865.

Notes for THARSA "THURSEY" CUTBURTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from the following sources:

Herminabr@aol.com

Knox Co., KY Marriages, Book Q, #188:

John W. Adams, 26, s/o John C. and Nancy Adams, married Thurseley Cutburth, 14, d/o Frank and Margery Cutburth, 1 Feb 1892.

Notes for JOHN W. ADAMS:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Knox Co., KY Marriages, Book Q, #188:

John W. Adams, 26, s/o Jon C. and Nancy Adams, md. Thurseley Cutburth, 14, d/o Frank and Margery Cutburth, Feb 1 1892.

Children of THARSA CUTBURTH and JOHN ADAMS are:

i. WILL⁷ ADAMS.

37. ii. ALICE ADAMS, b. October 08, 1897, Knox Co., KY; d. January 27, 1970, Mercer Co., KY.

22. FINLEY⁶ CUTBIRTH (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born Abt. 1883, and died October 25, 1918 in Bell Co., KY. He married MYRTLE STEELE July 24, 1903 in Knox Co., KY.

Notes for FINLEY CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

FINLEY CUTBIRTH was married to Myrtle Steele, the daughter of James O. & Malinda (Bennette) Steele. Information on the Finley Cutbirth family was submitted by Franklin Luster Cutbirth, who in February of 1980 lived at Box 461, Scottsboro, AL.

The following information was obtained from:

Herminabr@aol.com

Finley Cutbirth s/o Frank and Virginia Cutburth md. Myrtle Steele d/o James and Malinda Steele, 24 July 1903, Knox Co., KY Marriage Book I @ 102.

Kentucky Birth & Death Indexes, 1911-1995:

Finley Cutbirth died 25 Oct 1918 at the age of 35 in Bell Co., KY.

Children of FINLEY CUTBIRTH and MYRTLE STEELE are:

38. i. JAMES WALTER⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. February 1906, KY; d. February 23, 1955, Pineville, KY.

ii. FINLEY CUTBIRTH, b. February 15, 1911; d. February 18, 1911, Knox Co, KY.

Notes for FINLEY CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from the following sources:

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-1986:

Finley Cutbirth died 18 Feb 1911 at 3 days of age in Knox Co., KY.

iii. DOROTHY CUTBIRTH, b. June 14, 1912.

iv. HAROLD CUTBIRTH, b. March 28, 1915; d. March 28, 1915, Knox Co, KY.

Notes for HAROLD CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

KENTUCKY DEATH INDEX, 1911-1986, Vol. 23, Cert. 11393, Deathvol. 15:

Harald Cutbirth died on 28 Mar 1915, the same day as his birth, in Knox Co., KY.

23. LULIA FINLEY⁶ CUTBIRTH (*JOSEPH L.⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 19, 1872 in Williamsburg, Whitley Co., KY, and died October 02, 1954 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. She married WILLIAM M. PHILBIN February 28, 1891. He was born 1864 in Dublin, Ireland, and died May 20, 1909 in Kansas City, MO.

Children of LULIA CUTBIRTH and WILLIAM PHILBIN are:

i. AMMAH ALENA⁷ PHILBIN, b. June 09, 1892; d. July 01, 1956, Wichita, Sedgewick Co., KS.

ii. MARGARETE ALVA PHILBIN, b. February 01, 1894, Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., KS; m. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, November 21, 1923, Spring Acres Farm, Topeka, KS; b. August 25, 1891, Pratt, Pratt Co., KS.

iii. JOSEPH CUTBIRTH PHILBIN, b. April 07, 1901; d. April 12, 1901.

24. JAMES H.⁶ CUTBIRTH (*JOSEPH L.⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 22, 1879 in Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., KS. He married LULU M. CORD February 01, 1905.

Child of JAMES CUTBIRTH and LULU CORD is:

i. CORD FARRIS⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. April 03, 1906; d. October 08, 1928, Kansas City, MO; m. BEATRICE LAWRENCE, February 13, 1928.

25. GEORGE LITTLE "BOB"⁶ CUTBIRTH (*JOSEPH L.⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 24, 1882 in Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., KS. He married WINFRED BELLE SPANGLER April 09, 1909.

Child of GEORGE CUTBIRTH and WINFRED SPANGLER is:

39. i. JACK⁷ CUTBIRTH.

26. EVERETT HANCEFORD "BEN"⁶ CUTBIRTH (*JOSEPH L.⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 22, 1884. He married CLARA V. OLIVER January 29, 1907. She was born November 05, 1889, and died September 02, 1926 in Kansas City, KS.

Child of EVERETT CUTBIRTH and CLARA OLIVER is:

i. JOSEPH CHARLES⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. December 21, 1913; m. GWENDOLYN MAE ?, June 03, 1945; b. July 23, 1917.

27. FINLEY LEE⁶ TAYLOR (*MARY "POLLY" ELIZABETH⁵ CUTBIRTH, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) She married ? WETMORE.

Children of FINLEY TAYLOR and ? WETMORE are:

i. THOMAS⁷ WETMORE.

ii. FREDRICK WETMORE.

iii. ROBERT WETMORE.

40. iv. SAMUEL WETMORE.

v. IDA WETMORE.

vi. ELIZABETH WETMORE.

vii. DOROTHY WETMORE.

28. HENRY⁶ SUTTON (*EMILY J.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born Abt. 1866.

Children of HENRY SUTTON are:

i. CATHLEEN⁷ SUTTON.

41. ii. ELMO SUTTON.

42. iii. RAYMOND SUTTON.

iv. JAMES SUTTON.

29. ANDREW JACKSON "ANDY"⁶ CUTBIRTH (*ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 1885 in Missouri, and died April 02, 1952 in Greene Co., MO. He married (1) MYRTLE RYLE/RYALS February 27, 1905 in Taney Co., MO. She was born Abt. 1889 in Missouri. He married (2) ALTIA McCORD February 27, 1905 in Taney Co., MO. He married (3) EMMA COINER Abt. 1911 in Taney Co., MO. She was born Abt. 1881 in Missouri.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON "ANDY" CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

ANDREW JACKSON "ANDY" CUTBIRTH was married three times:

TANEY CO., MO BOOK OF MARRIAGES, 1905-1908:

Andy Cutbirth of Taney Co., MO, married to Altia McCord of Peal, Marion Co., AR on 27 Feb 1905. Father, A.J. Cutbirth gives consent.

1910 TANEY CO., MO CENSUS, Big Creek Township:

Andy Cutbirth 23 farmer MO

Myrtle 21 MO

Edia 4 MO

Herbert H. ??

Tom Ryle b-in-l 18 MO

1920 TANEY CO., MO CENSUS, Vol. 126; E.D. 232; Sheet 6; Line 6:

Cutbirth, Andrew head 33 MO

Emma wife 39 MO (maybe 30, age illegible in soundex)

Edna F. dau 13 MO

Herbert A. dau? 10 MO

Gladys dau 8 MO

Edith E. dau 5 MO

Roy N. cousin 19 MO (son of Martin & Mintie)

Children of ANDREW CUTBIRTH and MYRTLE RYLE/RYALS are:

i. EDIA (EDNA?)⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1906.

ii. HERBERT H. (A.?) CUTBIRTH, b. June 14, 1909; d. October 1981.

Notes for HERBERT H. (A.?) CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.49818.50]

Individual: Cutbirth, Herbert

Birth date: Jun 14, 1909

Death date: Oct 1981

Social Security #: 491-03-7016

Last residence: MO 65738

State of issue: MO

Children of ANDREW CUTBIRTH and EMMA COINER are:

iii. GLADYS⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1912.

iv. EDITH E. CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1915.

30. ALFRED⁶ CUTBIRTH (*ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"*⁵, *JEREMIAH*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BENJAMIN*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born May 1887 in Taney Co., MO. He married HETTIE HARLESS December 25, 1906 in Taney Co., MO. She was born March 27, 1887 in Missouri, and died January 21, 1977 in Branson, MO.

Notes for ALFRED CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Alfred Cutbirth & Hettie Harles were married in 1909 in Taney Co., MO by the Rev. Tennison.

Notes for HETTIE HARLESS:

[Cutburth.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.49818.52]

Individual: Cutbirth, Hettie

Birth date: Mar 27, 1887

Death date: Jan 1977

Social Security #: 494-56-5418

Last known residence: PROTEM, MO 65733

State of issue: MO

Children of ALFRED CUTBIRTH and HETTIE HARLESS are:

i. JEWELL HAZEL⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1908, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; d. April 15, 1970, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; m. CLIFFORD "CLEO" TANNEHILL; b. April 24, 1912, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; d. January 30, 1936, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO.

Notes for JEWELL HAZEL CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Cleo & Jewell lived at Ocie, MO until Cleo died at age 23. Jewell never remarried and both are buried at Rhoads Cemetery at Ocie.

ii. OPAL T. CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1911, Taney Co., MO.

iii. REX J. CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1914, Taney Co., MO.

iv. CUMA F. CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1917, Taney Co., MO.

v. NADEEN CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1919, Taney Co., MO.

43. vi. WILMA EVELYN CUTBIRTH, b. January 23, 1924; d. April 03, 1977, St. Louis, MO.

31. ELBERT⁶ CUTBIRTH (ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹) was born October 31, 1893 in Ocie, Taney Co., MO, and died September 06, 1976 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married (1) MAGGIE STEHLE 1920 in Missouri. She was born July 23, 1896, and died January 20, 1923 in Taney Co., MO. He married (2) DAISY COLE October 15, 1924 in Proteam, Taney Co., MO. She was born June 26, 1907 in Proteam, Taney Co., MO, and died January 11, 1949 in St. Louis, MO.

Notes for ELBERT CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from:

Wanda Wallace

Box 230A Rte. 1

Ozark, MO 65721

Carol Molmen

12680 Arab Lane SE

Olalla, WA 98359-9417

1910 Census of Taney Co., MO .

Elbert Cutbirth listed as one from Taney Co., MO who served in WW I.

Incomplete list of Men who served from Taney County in World War I: (Retrieved from Internet)

Name Address

Cutbirth, Elbert Nance

Elbert Cutbirth is buried in the Rhoades Cemetery in Taney Co., MO.

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.49818.21]

Individual: Cutbirth, Elbert

Birth date: Oct 31, 1893

Death date: Sep 1976

Social Security #: 496-42-5467

Last residence: MO 65719

State of issue: MO

Notes for MAGGIE STEHLE:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Maggie (Stehle) Cutbirth is buried in the Rhoades Cemetery in Taney Co., MO.

CEMETERY RECORDS OF TANEY CO. MO VOL. 3:

Maggie Cutbirth-----23 July 1896-----29 July 1924

(There is a question as to date of death given by family and the above cemetery records.)

Notes for DAISY COLE:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Daisy (Cole) Cutbirth is buried in the Rhoades Cemetery in Taney Co., MO.

Child of ELBERT CUTBIRTH and MAGGIE STEHLE is:

i. ALICE FAYE⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. April 29, 1921, Taney Co., MO; m. ERNEST "PETE" HOMER LORD, April 20, 1952; b. February 23, 1905, Gainsville, MO; d. October 06, 1996, Gainsville, MO.

Notes for ERNEST "PETE" HOMER LORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

WFT Vol. 30, Tree #1148:

Ernest Lord was better known as "Pete". Pete's mother died of snake bite and his father was later sick with spinal meningitis. Times were hard and Pete & his father went to work with Newt & Beaula Martin. Pete's father, Newt Lord, moved on and Pete stayed behind to live with the Martin's. Pete eventually earned his own land, became a farmer, part-time undertaker, and rode many hours with the men of the police department.

Children of ELBERT CUTBIRTH and DAISY COLE are:

ii. ANDREW "A.J." JACKSON⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. June 21, 1926, Missouri; m. MILDRED BRIGHTWELL, 1952, Missouri.

iii. NORINE CUTBIRTH, b. October 26, 1927, Ocie, Taney Co., Missouri; d. June 01, 1991, Missouri; m. BILLY RAY KIRKLAND, 1947, Missouri.

iv. REESE CUTBIRTH, b. August 12, 1929, Missouri; m. DOROTHY BRIGHTWELL, 1951, Missouri.

Notes for REESE CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Reese & Dorothy (Brightwell) Cutbirth were divorced.

v. IMOGENE CUTBIRTH, b. March 11, 1934, Missouri; m. DENE HUGHES, 1962, Missouri.

vi. CARMEL DALE CUTBIRTH, b. 1943, Missouri; m. (1) KAREN ROZELL; m. (2) JOYCE "JOY" HAMPTON, 1968.

32. MARTIN LOUIS⁶ CUTBIRTH (*MARTIN VAN BUREN*⁵, *JEREMIAH*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BENJAMIN*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born April 03, 1912 in Ocie, Ozark Co., MO, and died April 06, 1975 in Ocie, Ozark Co., MO. He married AUDREY LEE COWIN March 11, 1937 in Gainesville, MO.

Notes for MARTIN LOUIS CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Martin Louis Cutbirth was born in 1912 in Ozark Co., MO, the son of Martin Van Buren & Mintie (Harless) Cutbirth. Martin Louis married Audra Lee Cowin, and was living on his father's home place when he died in 1975.

Martin Louis is buried at Rhoads Cemetery near Ocie, MO. His widow Audra, continues to reside on the family farm in 1998. ___ This information obtained from Ozark Co. query by Joyce Wilhoit, 22 Aug 1998.

Children of MARTIN CUTBIRTH and AUDREY COWIN are:

44. i. DANNIE LOUIS⁷ CUTBIRTH.

ii. THELMA JANET CUTBIRTH.

iii. DELMOUS PALMER CUTBIRTH.

45. iv. RUBY LEE CUTBIRTH.

46. v. WANDA EUGENIA CUTBIRTH, b. 1948, Ozark Co., MO.

33. ORVILLE⁶ CUTBIRTH (*PAD (PADRICK?)⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) He married SHIRLEY ANN PILAND. She was born Abt. 1913, and died November 20, 1940 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

Notes for SHIRLEY ANN PILAND:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Springfield Leader-Press, Nov. 21, 1940:

MRS. SHIRLEY CUTBIRTH

Mrs. Shirley Ann Cutbirth, 27, mother of Donald Cutbirth, infant who died shortly after birth, in a hospital here Monday night, died last night. Both bodies will be returned to Longrun, MO for funeral services and burial.

She is survived by her husband, Orval, and one brother, Bill Piland of Washington state.

Child of ORVILLE CUTBIRTH and SHIRLEY PILAND is:

i. DONALD⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. November 18, 1940, Springfield, Greene Co., MO; d. November 18, 1940, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

Notes for DONALD CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Springfield Leader-Press, Nov. 19, 1940:

CUTBIRTH INFANT

Donald Cutbirth, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Orville Cutbirth of Longrun, MO died last night in a hospital here. Besides his parents, he is survived by a grandfather, Pad Cutbirth, also of Longrun. The body will be taken back to Longrun for funeral services and burial.

34. ELI⁶ McCARTY (*POLLY C.⁵ BLEVINS, MARY ANN⁴ CUTBIRTH, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 18, 1870 in Knob Noster, Johnson Co., MO, and died December 17, 1955 in Hinton, Caddo Co., OK. He married FRANCES ROAN ELLIS June 22, 1890 in Anthony, Harper Co., KS.

Children of ELI McCARTY and FRANCES ELLIS are:

- i. FLORENCE LEA⁷ MCCARTY, b. July 29, 1891, Anthony, Harper Co., KS; m. RAYMOND EARL FINEFROCK, July 07, 1914.
- ii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN MCCARTY, b. February 15, 1893, Anthony, Harper Co., KS; d. June 25, 1964, Bucklin, KS; m. RUTH LONG, October 02, 1918.
- 47. iii. ZETTA MARY BELL MCCARTY, b. July 15, 1895, Anthony, Harper Co., KS; d. December 08, 1989, Azusa, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- iv. RADFORD ELI MCCARTY, b. September 25, 1898, Anthony, Harper Co., KS; d. July 13, 1971, Dearborne, MI; m. FAYE IZORA GILLOCK, December 07, 1921.

Generation No. 5

35. CLARENCE L.D.⁷ LEDFORD (*ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E.L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 15, 1915 in Unionville, Putnam Co., MO, and died September 25, 1979 in Novinger, Adair Co., MO. He married (1) REVA BEATRICE OWINGS July 18, 1935 in MO. She was born June 28, 1918. He married (2) LORA OSBORN 1968. She was born February 17, 1921 in Adair Co., MO, and died March 28, 1975 in Novinger, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for CLARENCE L.D. LEDFORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Clarence Ledford loved to play cards, dance, tell stories and play the violin. Clarence worked with his father, in his father's coal mine, until Clarence came up with improvements, and the father turned the mine over to Clarence. Clarence was a coal mine owner in both Adair & Putnam Cos., MO until his retirement in the 1950's. Clarence's first wife, Reva, worked right alongside the rest of the coal miners for many years, as they struggled to make a living for their families. Clarence & Reva were the parents of seven children.

Children of CLARENCE LEDFORD and REVA OWINGS are:

- 48. i. LELAND LAVERN⁸ LEDFORD, b. January 19, 1936, Morelock Community, Adair Co., MO.
- ii. RONALD DALE LEDFORD, b. January 26, 1937, Morelock Community, Adair Co., MO; m. PATRICIA ANN BACHMAN, September 14, 1962, Milan, Sullivan Co., MO; b. March 30, 1935.
- 49. iii. PHYLLIS ANN LEDFORD, b. June 18, 1938, Morelock Community, Adair Co., MO.
- iv. DONNA BELLE LEDFORD, b. March 04, 1940, Morelock Community, Adair Co., MO; d. August 03, 1944, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for DONNA BELLE LEDFORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Donna Belle Ledford died of pneumonia & whooping cough at the age of 4 yrs.

- 50. v. OWEN EDWIN LEDFORD, b. August 20, 1946, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.
- 51. vi. ORIN EDMUND LEDFORD, b. August 20, 1946, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.
- 52. vii. RANDY JOE LEDFORD, b. February 03, 1952, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO; d. January 26, 1974, Junction City, Geary Co., KS.

36. JAMES SCOTT⁷ LEDFORD (*ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E.L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 16, 1916 in Unionville, Putnam Co., MO, and died January 09, 1988 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL. He married HELEN GLASPIE. She was born April 20, 1918 in Green Castle, Sullivan Co., MO, and died December 31, 1983 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL.

Notes for JAMES SCOTT LEDFORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

James Ledford was a coal miner for 17 years. He was in the U.S. Army during World War II, and was with the Presidential Honor Guard. James & Helen then moved to Illinois where he was employed with International Harvester until his retirement in 1973. James & Helen were the parents of two children.

Children of JAMES LEDFORD and HELEN GLASPIE are:

- 53. i. LETHA MAE⁸ LEDFORD, b. September 01; d. December 31, 1950, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.
- ii. EVELYN LEDFORD, b. 1937; d. 1939.
- iii. JAMES W. LEDFORD, b. 1938.

37. ALICE⁷ ADAMS (*THARSA "THURSEY"⁶ CUTBIRTH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁵ CUTBIRTH, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 08, 1897 in Knox Co., KY, and died January 27, 1970 in Mercer Co., KY. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) JAMES SAMUEL GIBSON October 25, 1925 in KY. He was born January 27, 1890 in Fount, Knox Co., KY, and died June 29, 1976 in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., KY.

Children of ALICE ADAMS and JAMES GIBSON are:

- i. LEONARD⁸ GIBSON, b. July 27, 1927, Barbourville, Knox Co., KY; m. MARARETE REID.
- ii. JAMES SAMUEL GIBSON, JR., b. November 12, 1929, Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY; d. April 17, 1966; m. MARY T. HARDIN.
- iii. LEE ORA GIBSON, b. December 12, 1931, Garrard Co., KY; m. KENNETH EUGENE JACKSON, April 26, 1952, Jeffersonville, IN.
- iv. HOWARD GIBSON, b. March 17, 1934, Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY; m. JUDY VOTAW.

Notes for JUDY VOTAW:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from the following sources:

Phyllis Coffman

bcoffman@scarnet.com

Judy Votaw Gibson died in a house fire with their teenage daughter.

38. JAMES WALTER⁷ CUTBIRTH (*FINLEY⁶, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 1906 in KY, and died February 23, 1955 in Pineville, KY. He married RUBY LEONA ELLIOTT July 03, 1925 in KY. She was born 1910 in Corbin, KY, and died January 04, 1940 in Alva, KY.

Notes for JAMES WALTER CUTBIRTH:

This information obtained from the following sources:

Herminabr@aol.com

Kentucky Birth & Death Indexes, 1911-1986:

James W. Cutbirth died 23 Feb 1955 at age 48 in Harlan Co., KY

Notes for RUBY LEONA ELLIOTT:

This information was obtained from the following sources:

<http://searches1.rootsweb.com/usgenweb/archives/ky/bell/deaths/1940.txt>

Year 1940 Cawood Funeral Home

Date of Death, Surname, Given Name and also sometimes Maiden Name

1/4/1940 Cutbirth, Ruby Leova

Herminabr@aol.com

Kentucky Birth & Death Indexes, 1911-1986:

Ruby Elliott born 16 Aug 1935 in Bell Co., KY

Ruby (Elliott) Cutbirth died 4 Jan 1940 at age 30 in Harlan Co., KY

Children of JAMES CUTBIRTH and RUBY ELLIOTT are:

i. EDITH MAE⁸ CUTBIRTH, m. ? HENSLEY.

Notes for EDITH MAE CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

EDITH MAE CUTBIRTH was married to ? Hensley. In February of 1980 Mrs. Edith Hensley lived at 3545 Wisconsin Ave., Cincinnati, OH.

54. ii. JAMES CHESTER CUTBIRTH.

55. iii. FRANKLIN LUSTER CUTBIRTH, b. September 15, 1931, Cardinal, KY.

56. iv. MYRTLE LEONA CUTBIRTH, b. August 16, 1935, Bell Co., KY.

39. JACK⁷ CUTBIRTH (GEORGE LITTLE "BOB"⁶, JOSEPH L.⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹)

Children of JACK CUTBIRTH are:

- i. JACKIE⁸ CUTBIRTH.
- ii. ? CUTBIRTH.
- iii. ? CUTBIRTH.
- iv. ? CUTBIRTH.

40. SAMUEL⁷ WETMORE (*FINLEY LEE⁶ TAYLOR, MARY "POLLY" ELIZABETH⁵ CUTBIRTH, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*)

Children of SAMUEL WETMORE are:

- i. CHARLES⁸ WETMORE.
- ii. DOUGLAS WETMORE.
- iii. CHRISTINE WETMORE.
- iv. LEONDIS WETMORE.
- v. FREDRICK WETMORE.
- vi. WILLIAM WETMORE.
- vii. JANET WETMORE.

41. ELMO⁷ SUTTON (*HENRY⁶, EMILY J.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*)

Child of ELMO SUTTON is:

- i. JAMES⁸ SUTTON.

42. RAYMOND⁷ SUTTON (*HENRY⁶, EMILY J.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*)

Children of RAYMOND SUTTON are:

- i. RAYMOND⁸ SUTTON, JR..
- ii. JAMES SUTTON.
- iii. ELIZABETH SUTTON.

43. WILMA EVELYN⁷ CUTBIRTH (*ALFRED⁶, ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 23, 1924, and died April 03, 1977 in St. Louis, MO. She married ELMER DENTON March 17, 1945.

Notes for WILMA EVELYN CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Ruth Denton (daughter-in-law of Wilma)

12550 Highlands Place

Fishers, IN 46038

ptnurse@home.com

Children of WILMA CUTBIRTH and ELMER DENTON are:

57. i. JOHN LEONARD⁸ DENTON, b. January 27, 1949, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

58. ii. DONNA DENTON, b. March 17, 1952, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

44. DANNIE LOUIS⁷ CUTBIRTH (*MARTIN LOUIS⁶, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) He married SUZANNE WENDT.

Notes for DANNIE LOUIS CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Dannie Louis & Suzanne Cutbirth live at Kirbyville, MO (1998).

Children of DANNIE CUTBIRTH and SUZANNE WENDT are:

i. MARTIN LOUIS⁸ CUTBIRTH.

ii. BRYAN PAUL CUTBIRTH.

45. RUBY LEE⁷ CUTBIRTH (*MARTIN LOUIS⁶, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) She married BOBBY CHEEK.

Notes for RUBY LEE CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Ruby & Bobby Cheek lived at Gassville, AR in 1998.

Child of RUBY CUTBIRTH and BOBBY CHEEK is:

i. CODY DAVID⁸ CHEEK.

46. WANDA EUGENIA⁷ CUTBIRTH (*MARTIN LOUIS⁶, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was

born 1948 in Ozark Co., MO. She married DONALD EUGENE WALLACE. He was born 1949.

Notes for WANDA EUGENIA CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Wanda & Don Wallace live at Ozark, MO (1998).

Children of WANDA CUTBIRTH and DONALD WALLACE are:

i. BRIDGET RENA⁸ WALLACE.

ii. ASHLEY DAWN WALLACE.

47. ZETTA MARY BELL⁷ McCARTY (*ELI⁶, POLLY C.⁵ BLEVINS, MARY ANN⁴ CUTBIRTH, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 15, 1895 in Anthony, Harper Co., KS, and died December 08, 1989 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (1) WALLACE OLIVER BARBER April 07, 1917 in Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., OK. She married (2) JAMES WILLIAM ARCHER July 14, 1957.

Children of ZETTA McCARTY and WALLACE BARBER are:

59. i. JACK EDWARD⁸ BARBER.

ii. MERILEE BARBER, b. November 25, 1924, Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Ok; d. February 17, 1995, California; m. (1) HARROLD R. WINEGARDEN, October 22, 1943, Chickasha, OK; m. (2) ARTHUR EUGENE BROWN, January 01, 1978.

Generation No. 6

48. LELAND LAVERN⁸ LEDFORD (*CLARENCE L.D.⁷, ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E./L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 19, 1936 in Morelock Community, Adair Co., MO. He married FRANCIS BROOKS June 10, 1955.

Notes for LELAND LAVERN LEDFORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Leland Ledford worked for John Deere until his retirement, and then went into his own carpentry business. Fran worked as a janitor for a local school until she retired. Leland & Fran were the parents of three children.

Children of LELAND LEDFORD and FRANCIS BROOKS are:

60. i. LOUCINDA LOU⁹ LEDFORD, b. November 29, 1956.

61. ii. LOU ANN LEDFORD, b. May 12, 1960.

62. iii. LAVERN LEE LEDFORD, b. August 17, 1962.

49. PHYLLIS ANN⁸ LEDFORD (*CLARENCE L.D.⁷, ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E./L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 18, 1938 in Morelock Community, Adair Co., MO. She married JAMES EDWARD "EDDIE" ROOP August 04, 1957. He was born November 25, 1939.

Notes for PHYLLIS ANN LEDFORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Phyllis (Ledford) Roop was a housewife and James Edward "Eddie" retired as construction foreman for Associated Natural Gas Co..

Child of PHYLLIS LEDFORD and JAMES ROOP is:

63. i. MELISSA MICHELLE⁹ ROOP, b. March 13, 1970, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO; Adopted child.

50. OWEN EDWIN⁸ LEDFORD (*CLARENCE L.D.⁷, ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E.L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 20, 1946 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. He married HELEN MARIE BROOKBANK February 10, 1964 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. She was born December 14, 1945 in Novinger, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for OWEN EDWIN LEDFORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Owen Edwin Ledford, twin of Orin Edmund Ledford, has worked most of his life in and around Adair Co., MO. He worked for one year with the Iowa City, IA Water Dept., then moved back to Missouri where he went to work for Associated Natural Gas Co. He worked first on construction, and then as a service man, and continues to work there at the time of this writing. (Aug. 2000) Owen & Helen are the parents of four children.

Children of OWEN LEDFORD and HELEN BROOKBANK are:

64. i. SHEILA MARIE⁹ LEDFORD, b. March 24, 1965, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

65. ii. STEPHEN ANTHONY LEDFORD, b. November 17, 1966, Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA.

iii. SUSAN EILEEN LEDFORD, b. July 06, 1969, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

66. iv. SHERRY LYNN LEDFORD, b. May 01, 1972, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

51. ORIN EDMUND⁸ LEDFORD (*CLARENCE L.D.⁷, ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E.L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 20, 1946 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. He married JOYCE ALYSE ROOP May 07, 1966 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. She was born June 24, 1946.

Notes for ORIN EDMUND LEDFORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Orin Edmund Ledford, twin of Owen Edwin Ledford, worked at various jobs. He was working last for Beeler Auto Co. in Lancaster, MO when he was diagnosed as having Multiple Sclerosis in the 1950's, and was forced to quit work. Orin & Joyce Ledford were the parents of two children.

Children of ORIN LEDFORD and JOYCE ROOP are:

i. MARK EDMUND⁹ LEDFORD, b. February 17, 1968, West Plains, Howell Co., MO; m. LINDA FERRIS, March 27, 1999, Novinger, MO.

- ii. ANGELA CHRISTINE LEDFORD, b. November 22, 1971, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO; m. RANDY BALLINGER, March 07, 1998, Novinger, MO.

52. RANDY JOE⁸ LEDFORD (*CLARENCE L.D.*⁷, *ARTELLA ARMELDA*⁶ *FENWICK*, *MARTHA E./L.*⁵ *CUTBIRTH*, *JOSEPH L.*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BENJAMIN*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born February 03, 1952 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, and died January 26, 1974 in Junction City, Geary Co., KS. He married LINDA RAE FOSTER October 24, 1970.

Notes for RANDY JOE LEDFORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Randy Joe Ledford was in the U.S. Army, and living at Junction City, KS, when he was killed in a car accident there. Randy & Linda Ledford were the parents of three sons. Linda remarried to Bob Howerton before her youngest son, Scottie, was born.

Children of RANDY LEDFORD and LINDA FOSTER are:

- i. RANDALL GENE⁹ LEDFORD, b. December 13, 1970, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.
ii. KENNETH EDWARD LEDFORD, b. October 25, 1971, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.
iii. SCOTTIE JOE LEDFORD, b. June 19, 1974, Junction City, Geary Co., KS; d. October 17, 1976, Junction City, Geary Co., KS.

Notes for SCOTTIE JOE LEDFORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Scottie Joe Ledford died in a house fire in Junction City, KS at the age of 2 yrs.

53. LETHA MAE⁸ LEDFORD (*JAMES SCOTT*⁷, *ARTELLA ARMELDA*⁶ *FENWICK*, *MARTHA E./L.*⁵ *CUTBIRTH*, *JOSEPH L.*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BENJAMIN*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born September 01, and died December 31, 1950 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. She married ALDEN DEAN STIDMON.

Notes for LETHA MAE LEDFORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Letha Mae (Ledford) Stidmon was a housewife. She was shot and killed by her husband while sitting at the kitchen table, and with their two sons in the house. Letha had married Alden Dean Stidmon after he was found to be medically incompetent, and after her death, he spent the rest of his life in a mental facility in Fulton, MO. Letha & Alden were the parents of two sons.

Children of LETHA LEDFORD and ALDEN STIDMON are:

- i. FORREST DEAN⁹ STIDMON.
ii. KEITH STIDMON.

54. JAMES CHESTER⁸ CUTBIRTH (*JAMES WALTER*⁷, *FINLEY*⁶, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"*⁵, *JAMES*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BENJAMIN*²,

BENJAMIN¹) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JAMES CUTBIRTH and UNKNOWN are:

i. SHARON⁹ CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1957.

ii. ? CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1959.

55. FRANKLIN LUSTER⁸ CUTBIRTH (JAMES WALTER⁷, FINLEY⁶, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹) was born September 15, 1931 in Cardinal, KY. He married UNKNOWN December 06, 1954 in Baltimore, MD.

Children of FRANKLIN CUTBIRTH and UNKNOWN are:

i. JAMES WALTER⁹ CUTBIRTH, b. September 05, 1958.

ii. ANNETTE CUTBIRTH, b. August 28, 1959.

iii. FRANKLIN L. CUTBIRTH, b. December 29, 1960.

iv. LAURIE RAMONA CUTBIRTH, b. April 25, 1962.

56. MYRTLE LEONA⁸ CUTBIRTH (JAMES WALTER⁷, FINLEY⁶, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹) was born August 16, 1935 in Bell Co., KY. She married ? DYE.

Notes for MYRTLE LEONA CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from Mr. Franklin Luster Cutbirth, Scottsboro, AL:

MYRTLE LEONA CUTBIRTH was married to ? Dye. In February of 1980 Mrs. Myrtle Dye lived at 3513 Temple St., Moss point, MS.

The following information obtained from:

Herminabr@aol.com

Kentucky Birth & Death Indexes, 1911-1995:

Myrtle L. Cutbirth was born 16 Aug 1935 in Bell Co., KY.

Children of MYRTLE CUTBIRTH and ? DYE are:

i. DIANIA⁹ DYE, b. Abt. 1958.

ii. JACKIE DYE, b. Abt. 1960.

iii. MIKE DYE, b. Abt. 1964.

iv. DAVID DYE, b. Abt. 1979.

57. JOHN LEONARD⁸ DENTON (*WILMA EVELYN⁷ CUTBIRTH, ALFRED⁶, ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 27, 1949 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married RUTH EVELYN NUGENT December 11, 1977 in Indianapolis, IN.

Child of JOHN DENTON and RUTH NUGENT is:

- i. JOHN RUSSEL⁹ DENTON, b. March 06, 1983, Columbia, Boone Co., MO.

58. DONNA⁸ DENTON (*WILMA EVELYN⁷ CUTBIRTH, ALFRED⁶, ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 17, 1952 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She married PAUL MILLER in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

Children of DONNA DENTON and PAUL MILLER are:

- i. SCOTT⁹ MILLER, b. April 14.
- ii. AMY MILLER, b. July 08.

59. JACK EDWARD⁸ BARBER (*ZETTA MARY BELL⁷ MCCARTY, ELF⁶, POLLY C.⁵ BLEVINS, MARY ANN⁴ CUTBIRTH, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) He married RUTH CATHRIN KRETZMEIER.

Children of JACK BARBER and RUTH KRETZMEIER are:

- i. CLIFTON EDWARD⁹ BARBER, m. JANET ELAINE CARR.
- ii. ELAYNA LOUISE BARBER, m. JEFFREY ROBERT EINBENDER.
- 67. iii. APRIL ELIZABETH BARBER.

Generation No. 7

60. LOUCINDA LOU⁹ LEDFORD (*LELAND LAVERN⁸, CLARENCE L.D.⁷, ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E./L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 29, 1956. She married STEVE NELSON March 22, 1980.

Children of LOUCINDA LEDFORD and STEVE NELSON are:

- i. STACIE¹⁰ NELSON, b. May 25.
- ii. ERIC NELSON, b. December 11, 1982.

61. LOU ANN⁹ LEDFORD (*LELAND LAVERN⁸, CLARENCE L.D.⁷, ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E./L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 12, 1960. She married PATRICK KING.

Children of LOU LEDFORD and PATRICK KING are:

i. JACOB¹⁰ KING.

ii. BETHANY KING, b. September 22, 1984.

iii. BRITTANY KING, b. August 09, 1987.

62. LAVERN LEE⁹ LEDFORD (*LELAND LAVERN⁸, CLARENCE L.D.⁷, ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E./L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 17, 1962. He married (1) HOLLY KRUZAN October 23, 1982. He married (2) KATIE ? Aft. 1984.

Children of LAVERN LEDFORD and HOLLY KRUZAN are:

i. LEE LAVERN¹⁰ LEDFORD, b. February 24, 1983.

ii. LUCAS LEE LEDFORD, b. April 24, 1984.

Child of LAVERN LEDFORD and KATIE ? is:

iii. DUSTIN¹⁰ LEDFORD.

63. MELISSA MICHELLE⁹ ROOP (*PHYLLIS ANN⁸ LEDFORD, CLARENCE L.D.⁷, ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E./L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 13, 1970 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. She married RICK BILLINGTON.

Children of MELISSA ROOP and RICK BILLINGTON are:

i. NICHOLAS JAMES¹⁰ BILLINGTON, b. October 14, 1991.

ii. ASHLYN MICHELLE BILLINGTON, b. March 14, 1996.

64. SHEILA MARIE⁹ LEDFORD (*OWEN EDWIN⁸, CLARENCE L.D.⁷, ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E./L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 24, 1965 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. She married LOREN LEE MARTIN August 20, 1983 in Stahl, MO. He was born July 23, 1964.

Children of SHEILA LEDFORD and LOREN MARTIN are:

i. HOLLY GRACE¹⁰ MARTIN, b. February 12, 1985, Unionville Cemetery, Putnam Co., MO.

ii. SCOTT TRISTAN MARTIN, b. August 05, 1989.

65. STEPHEN ANTHONY⁹ LEDFORD (*OWEN EDWIN⁸, CLARENCE L.D.⁷, ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E./L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 17, 1966 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA. He married ANGELA SUE WESTFALL June 18, 1988 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. She was born September 29, 1968.

Children of STEPHEN LEDFORD and ANGELA WESTFALL are:

i. COLTON LANE¹⁰ LEDFORD, b. September 22, 1989, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

ii. CODY ALLAN LEDFORD, b. September 14, 1991, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

iii. BRANDON LEE LEDFORD, b. October 23, 1999, Columbia, Boone Co., MO.

66. SHERRY LYNN⁹ LEDFORD (OWEN EDWIN⁸, CLARENCE L.D.⁷, ARTELLA ARMELDA⁶ FENWICK, MARTHA E.L.⁵ CUTBIRTH, JOSEPH L.⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹) was born May 01, 1972 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. She married G.J. SIZEMORE May 02, 1993 in Stahl, MO. He was born June 14, 1972.

Child of SHERRY LEDFORD and G.J. SIZEMORE is:

i. NIKKI NICOLE¹⁰ SIZEMORE, b. June 01, 1994, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

67. APRIL ELIZABETH⁹ BARBER (JACK EDWARD⁸, ZETTA MARY BELL⁷ MCCARTY, ELI⁶, POLLY C.⁵ BLEVINS, MARY ANN⁴ CUTBIRTH, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹) She married JAMES LEE GARDINER.

Child of APRIL BARBER and JAMES GARDINER is:

i. BENJAMIN JACOB¹⁰ GARDINER.

1880 CENSUS INFO ON CUTBIRTH

Family of James and Mary Ann Hackler Cutbirth children:

1. Joseph & Nancy Bean Cutbirth:

Leota Norton Co. KS pg 396B: Joe Cutberth 61 Ky

Nancy 58 Ky

JOSEPH 18 Mo SON (no one listed him)

Ida 15 MO dau

dau Mary Ann & Leonard Yarnell:

Altoon, Polk Co. IA pg 658A L.J. Yarnell 47 OH farmer

Mary 38 MO wife

B.S. 17 IA son

M.L. 10 IA son

son James There was a James Cutbirth 35 Mo in home of Hiram Ray 30 and his mother Rachel Ray 64, not sure was this James?

Dau Emma Elisa & Charles Brown Kirby: (Only one close to info had except wife)

Crocker, Polk Co. IA pg 505A: Charles Kirby 32 KY plasterer

Elinore 21 MO wife

(Didn't locate ^{son} Jacob)

Alonzo 10 IA son

(Ages not quite same)

Nellie M. 9 IA dau

Harry W. 8 IA son

Omer Neull 7 IA son

Ethel Ellen 5 IA dau

Cassins M. 3 IA son

Byrtle B. 9mo IA son

dau Martha E.L. & James E. Fenwick:

Bloomfield, Polk Co. IA pg 440B: James E. Fenwick 33 IN farmer

Martha 27 MO wife

Thomas M. 3 IA son

Cornetta? M. 2mo IA dau

dau Nancy Matilda & David Bellnap: Only one close and not right wife-her didn't locate

7th Ward Des Moines, Polk Co. IA: David Belnap 33 IL painter

Jennie 26 MO wife

Harry 8 IA son

William 3 IA son

Maud 11mo IA dau

Katherine & James Elliott: not located anyone close that fit.

2. James & Thursey McKeehan Cutbirth:

Located only one James that close: Whitley Co. Ky pg 248: James Cutberth 54 Ky in Home of Neat Lewis 32 Tn, James M. Lewis 11 Ky, Mary Lewis 6 Ky, Jane Jewis 4 KY.

Located Thursey Cutbirth as mother in law age 62 in home of daughter Elizabeth Taylor and husband Thomas.

Williamsburg, Whitley Co. KY ED 114 pg 273C: Thomas Taylor 32 KY carpenter
Elizabeth 30 KY
Alicce B. 14 KY dau
Finley 9 KY dau
Nannie 6 KY dau
Charlie 3 KY son
Walter L. 6mo Ky son
Thursey Cutbirth 62 KY mother-
In-law

son Benjamin Franklin Only located 1 that was close to fit.

Whitley Co. KY ED 113 pg 214B: Frank Cutbirth 37 KY works on farm

Home of J.E. Evans 29 Ky, Seray 22 Ky wife, (children), Mary Parker 42 Ky

Mother in law, J.R. Evans 50 Ky cousin.

Checked all spellings could think of and only this one, was one Benjamin b. 1857 in TX
Just don't know where all these people are. Ben was said to have had a dau by 1878
And check her name and only 1 by that name "Thursey" which was his mother.

son Joseph L. & Sarah Didn't locate anywhere in index, checked couple children & nothing.

dau Mary Elizabeth & Thomas Taylor above

dau Emily and Joseph F. Sutton Nothing in index on them or children before 1880.

3: Jeremiah Cutbirth and Mary Ann Billings: Didn't locate him or her in any spelling in index.

Did locate Martin and instead of Andrew Jackson located a Richard that was son?

Didn't locate a Joseph that was suppose to be son either

Andrew Jackson said to have md Susan Pelham 1878:

Big Creek, Taney Co. MO pg 285A: RICHARD Cutburth 25 MO farmer
SUSAN 24 MO wife
Jackson 2 MO son
MARTIN 22 MO son

Also located a Lewis Pelham age 26 IA pg 285 with wife Adaline 24 IA, John 3 Mo son
And Thomas 1 Mo son (Probably Susan's brother?)

1880 United States Census

All other male children of Jeremiah born before 1800 checked and didn't locate (females would probably be md if living figured)

4. Rose Annah & William Wiggins: Checked every spelling could think of and didn't locate any of them in the 1880 index of the census. Don't know why as were surly living at least the sons.

5. Mary Ann who md Blevins 1st then the Beal/Bell wasn't sure of last name so didn't check that but looked for sons, George and Jasper and no Jasper at all in index and only 1 George that the age didn't fit but was in Robberson, Green Co. MO pg 33A: George 35 Mo, Rachel E. 26 Mo, William 8 MO son, Margaret 6 dau, Jessie A. 3 Mo son, George 3mo Mo son.

Dau Polly Blevins md Elijah McCarty and located him and their son in 1880 index.
Grove, Johnson Co. MO pg 489A: Elijah McCarty 40 IN farmer, Eli 10 Mo son wks farm.

Didn't locate a John that fit either.

Did locate another Hackler in Whitley Co. KY 1880 census index pg 245D:

John L. Hackler 35 Tn farmer, Rachel 33 Ky wife, Marshal C. 10 Ky son, Ada V. 5 Ky dau, Nancy 1 Ky dau. (Could be brother to Mary Ann Hackler who md James)

Researched by Gladys L. Treadway Jul 2002.

1880 United States Census

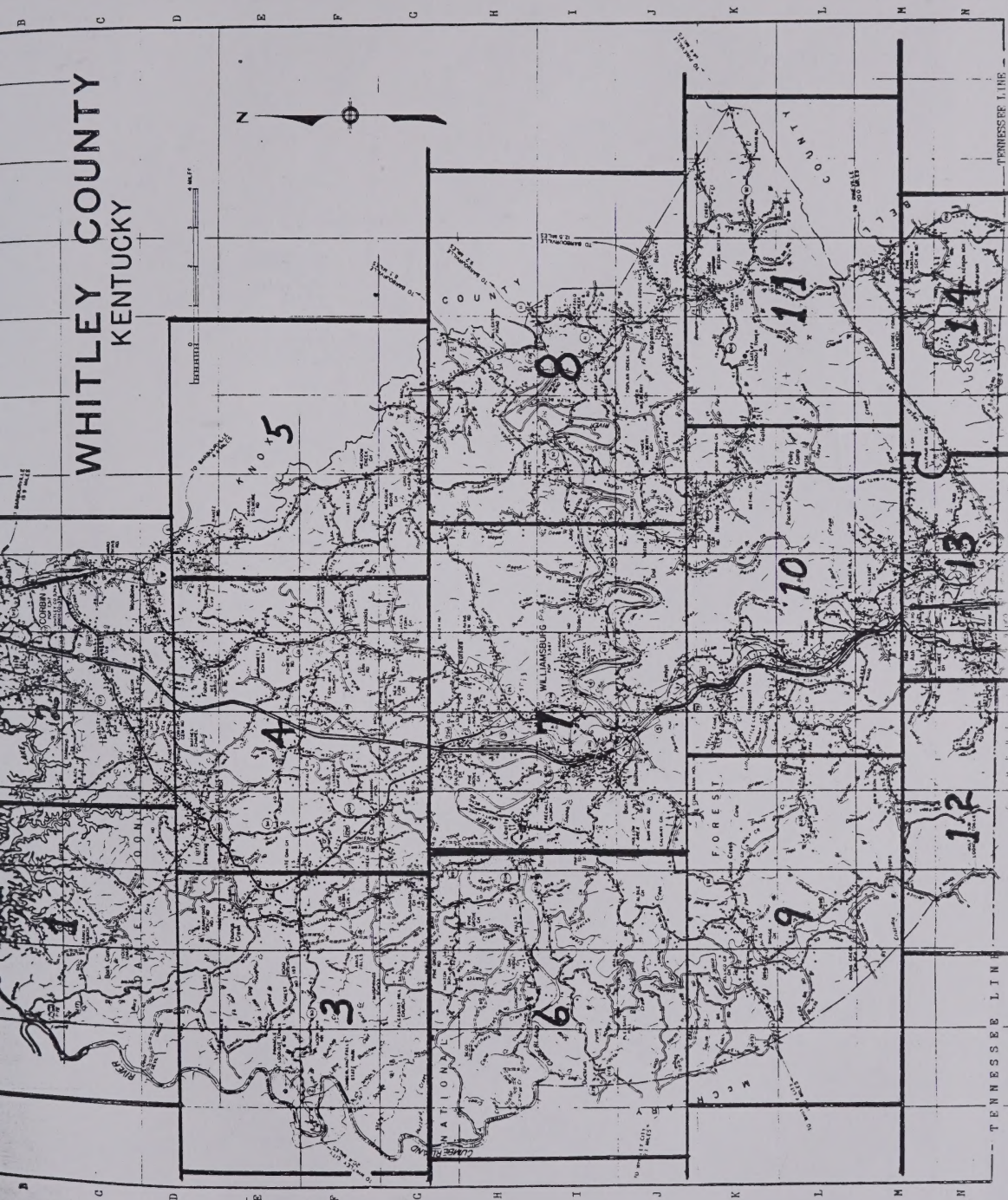
Census Place: E.D. 114, Whitley, Kentucky

Source: FHL Film 1254446 National Archives Film T9-0446 Page 245D

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|
| John L. HACKLER | Self | M | M | W | 35 | TN |
| Occ: Farmer | | | | | | Fa: --- Mo: --- |
| Rachel HACKLER | Wife | F | M | W | 33 | KY |
| Occ: Keeping House | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: SC |
| Marshal C. HACKLER | Son | M | S | W | 10 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: TN Mo: KY |
| Ada V. HACKLER | Dau | F | S | W | 5 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: TN Mo: KY |
| Nancy HACKLER | Dau | F | S | W | 1 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: TN Mo: KY |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Sunderland, Clara | 1899 | 1925 | |
| Sutherland, Mabel (Saunders) | 14 Aug 1891 | 21 Jan 1959 | in Nelson Lot |
| Suttles, William E. | 1893 | 7 Apr 1951 | bro. of Mae Steely Cornelius |
| Sutton, Ruby | 10 Aug 1874 | 4 Dec 1939 | "Mother" |
| " John Thomas | 1 Feb 1880 | 20 Dec 1946 | Co K, 2nd Ky Inf, Span Amer War. |
| " Mary | 10 Sep 1883 | 24 Jun 1963 | w/o John Thomas |
| " John Thomas Jr. | 9 Aug 1925 | 20 May 1967 | |
| " Joseph | 6 Jun 1915 | 8 Oct 1917 | |
| " Edward T. | 1892 | 1957 | |
| " Nora (Stephens) | 1895 | 1850 | w/o Edward T. |
| Tanner, Kathleen (Ball) | 4 Mar 1936 | 29 Jan 1962 | |
| Taylor, Talmadge | 9 Oct 1904 | 28 Dec 1942 | |
| " Edward Brooke | 1857 | 1922 | |
| " Margaret A. | 1860 | 1951 | w/o Edward Brooke |
| " Jack Edley | 1887 | 1954 | s/o Edward Brooke |
| " Goldie S. | 1887 | 1975 | w/o Jack Edley |
| " John L. | 28 Feb 1879 | 22 Sep 1973 | |
| " Sallie J. | 6 Nov 1882 | | no death date |
| " Nancy | 17 Feb 1856 | 13 Jan 1936 | "Mother" |
| " Minda (West) | 1 Nov 1897 | 22 Sep 1926 | w/o J.F. |
| " Selma Marie | 10 Feb 1960 | | infant |
| " Laura (Ross) | 20 May 1881 | 30 Dec 1949 | |
| " Charles E. | 12 Jul 1908 | 6 Nov 1930 | |
| " Bernice | 24 Oct 1935 | 6 Aug 1939 | |
| " Thomas J. | 1842 | 1918 | G.A.R. |
| " Mary E. | 1847 | 1933 | w/o Thomas J. |
| " Walter L. | 1879 | 1918 | |
| " Dr. C. O. | 1878 | 1952 | |
| " Guy E. | 1886 | 1937 | A.E.F. |
| " William S. | 19 Jun 1925 | 7 Mar 1968 | |
| " Wilbert Sr. | 7 Mar 1899 | 10 Sep 1965 | |
| " Dessie (Mounce) | 25 Jan 1901 | 13 Jun 1963 | w/o Wilbert Sr. |
| " Charles R. | 7 Dec 1927 | 11 Feb 1968 | |
| " Nannie (Caddell) | 14 Jun 1882 | 5 Jan 1954 | |
| " John M. | 6 Oct 1872 | 25 Aug 1926 | |
| " Mahala | 9 Nov 1874 | 18 Nov 1936 | |
| " Elsie | 1914 | 1974 | |
| " James M. Jr. | 28 May 1911 | 9 Dec 1967 | Ky Pvt, Co A, 632 Tank Bn. WW-2 |
| " Eddie | 6 Jan 1937 | 26 Feb 1938 | |
| " Mary Lou | 28 May 1941 | 24 Dec 1943 | |
| " Oual Edward | 3 Aug 1906 | 30 Jun 1936 | |
| " Harold E. | 4 Sep 1903 | 4 Sep 1950 | |
| " Dorothy M. | 27 Feb 1905 | 8 Apr 1969 | |
| " James M. Sr. | 30 Nov 1878 | 14 Nov 1961 | |
| " Nancy Elizabeth | 7 Jun 1884 | 26 Jun 1952 | w/o James M. Sr. |
| " Ralph Don | 13 Jun 1930 | 7 Mar 1941 | |
| " John D. | 18 May 1889 | 14 Feb 1945 | S/Sgt. Med. Dept. |
| " Hansford | 14 Jul 1903 | 15 Sep 1926 | |
| " Beverly | born & died | 1 Oct 1935 | |
| " W. M. | 10 Oct 1869 | 29 Jul 1939 | |
| " Eunice (Case) | 13 May 1867 | 15 Oct 1956 | w/o W.M. |
| " Thelma (Steele) | 23 Mar 1900 | 3 Dec 1943 | |
| " Elmore | 8 Jun 1884 | 15 Feb 1961 | |
| " Francis M. | 16 Dec 1858 | 10 May 1941 | |
| " Mary A. | 30 Apr 1859 | 21 Apr 1938 | w/o Francis M. |
| " Mary Jane | 9 Jun 1878 | 22 Oct 1957 | |

WHITLEY COUNTY KENTUCKY



(Map 9)

1. Enlyn
2. Central
3. Bird @ P.V.
4. Staufflin @ P.V.
5. Oak Larn @ P.V.
6. Wolf Cr. @ Ch.
7. Hosen, Wolf Cr.
8. Mt. Ash
9. Hooker
10. Reed @ Mt. Ash
11. Croley/Kashlin
12. Powers, Lower
13. Rock Springs
14. Gallit
15. Hamby
16. Rose, Ma.
17. Tye, L., Pat. Cr.
18. Jones, Rose Cr.
19. Reynolds/Brock
20. Rose, Rose Cr.

(Map 12)

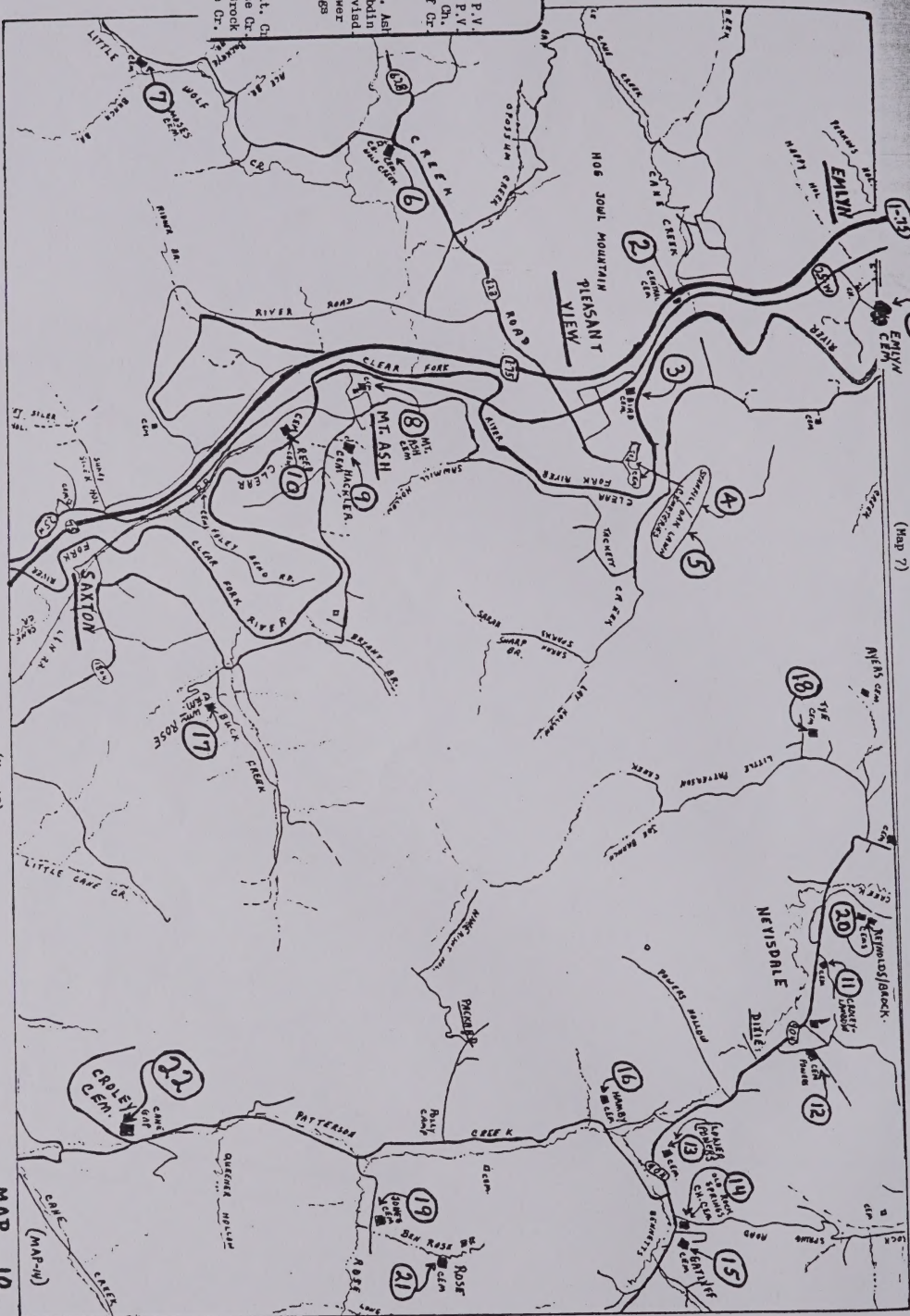
(Map 7)

(Map 8)

(Map 11)

(Map 13)

MAP 10
(MAP-10)





(Map 9)

(Map 10)

MAP 7

VOLUME 1

WHITLEY COUNTY CEMETERIES

Ky.

Whitley County, Kentucky

May 1980

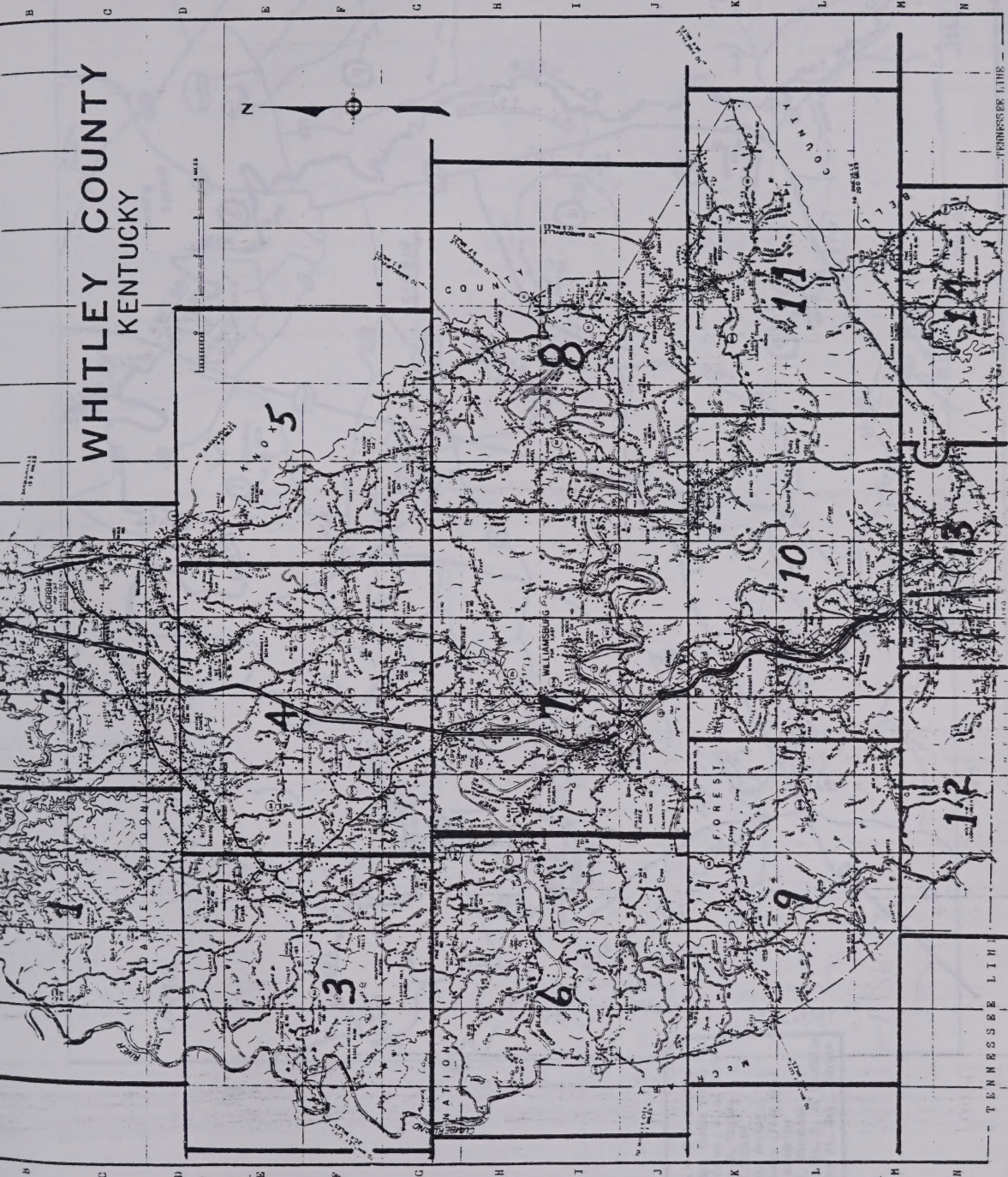
V. I

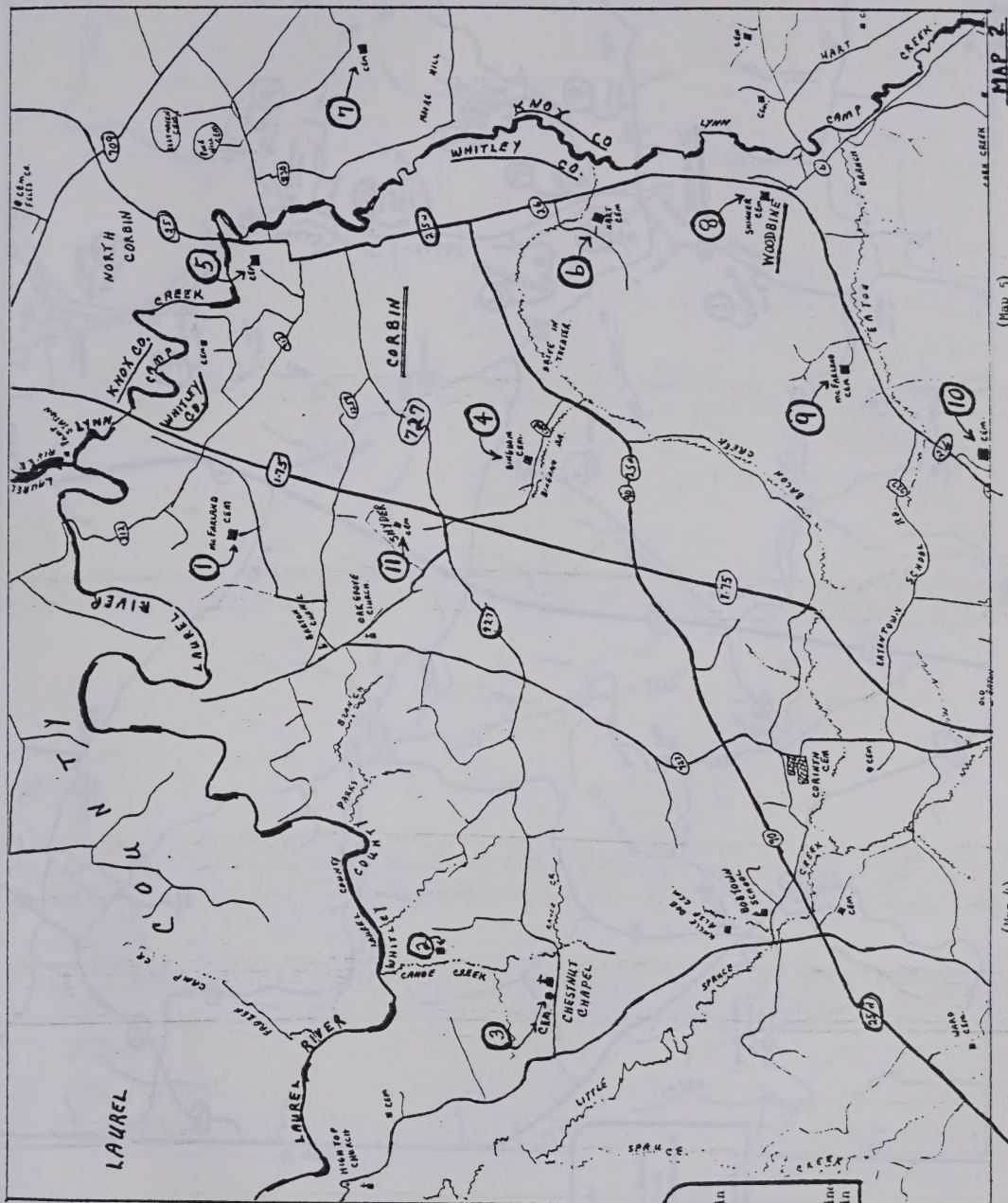
Charley M. Cornelius
8220 Bret Place NE
Albuquerque, NM 87109
(505) 296-6743

80 2183 10

SC
976.901
W59C0
J. Wayne

WHITLEY COUNTY KENTUCKY



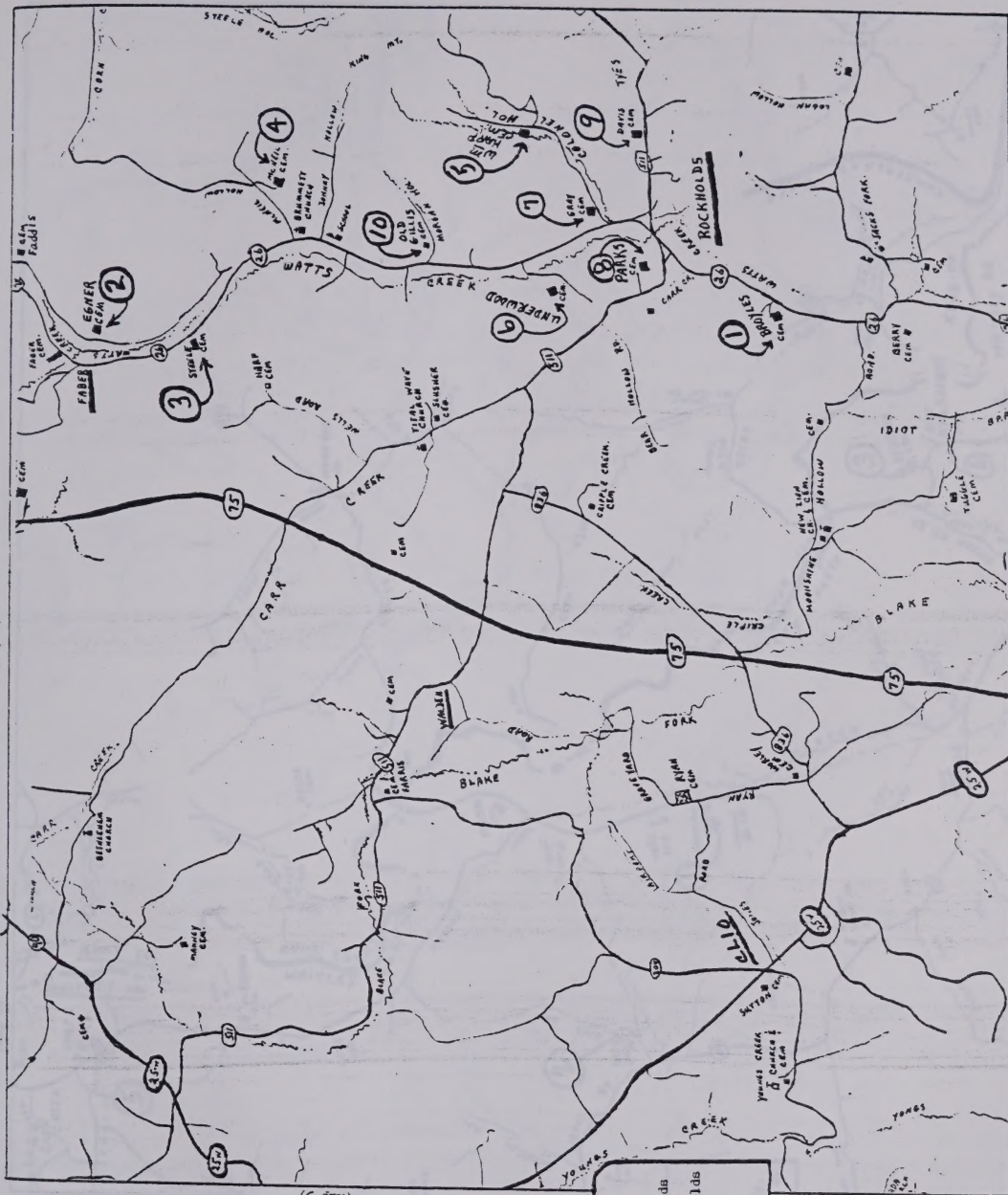


(Map 1)

1. McFarland -- S.W. Corbin
2. Canoe Ridge, Canoe Creek
3. Chestnut Grove, W. of Corbin
4. Bingham, S.W. Corbin
5. Oaks, N.W. Corbin
6. Hart, South Corbin
7. Corbin Towers (Knox Co.)
8. Skinner, Woodbine
9. McFarland, Woodbine
10. Fading/Steel, S. of Woodbine
11. Snyder, 5th St. Ext., Corbin

(Map 4)

(Map 5)

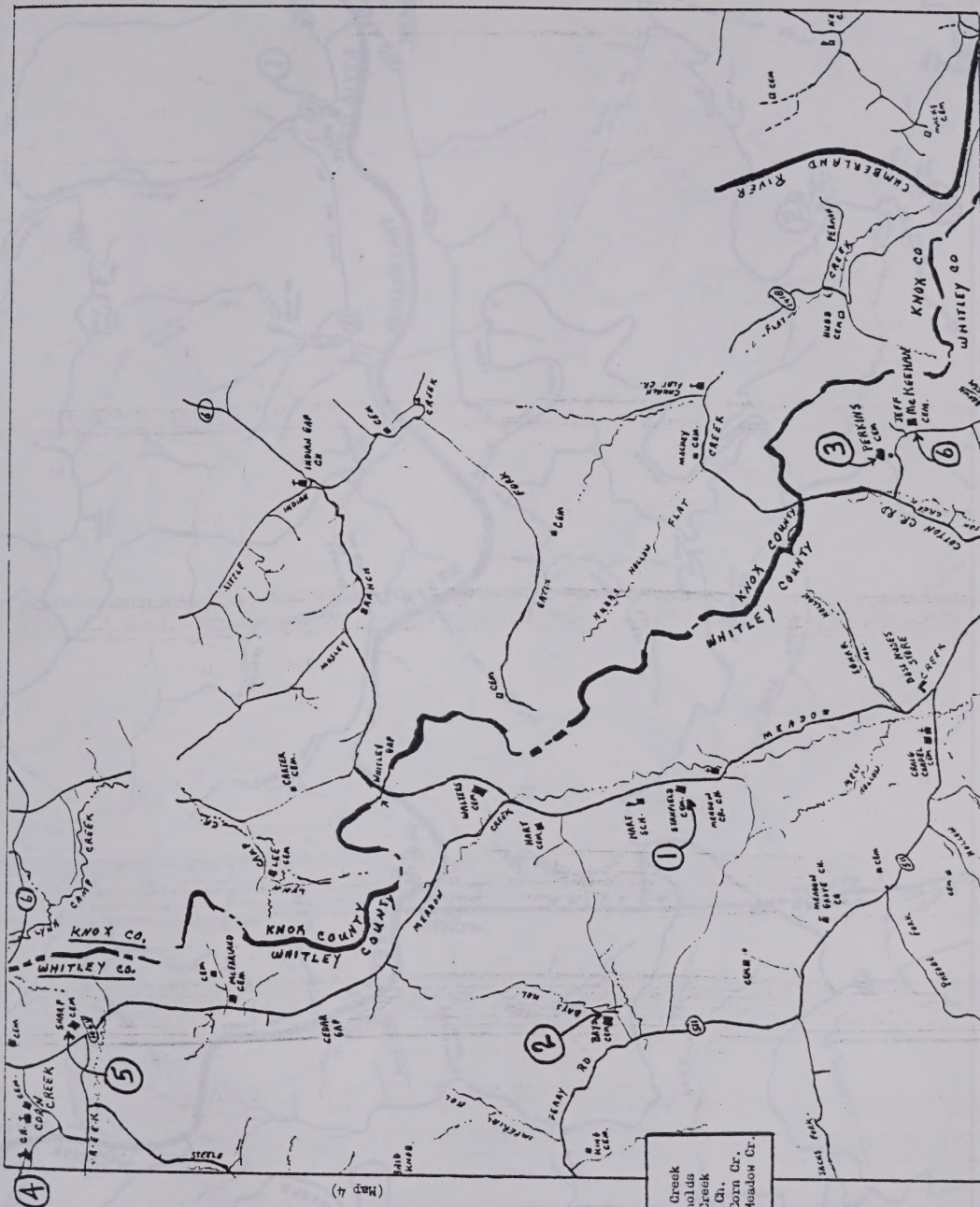


(Map 3)

(Чар 7)

1. Broyles, Rockholds
2. Egner, Faber
3. Steele, Faber
4. McNeil/Gillis, Rockholds
5. Harp, Wm., Rockholds
6. Underwood, W of Rockholds
7. Gray, Rockholds
8. Parks, Rockholds
9. Davis, Rockholds
10. Gillis, Old, Brummett

(Map 2)



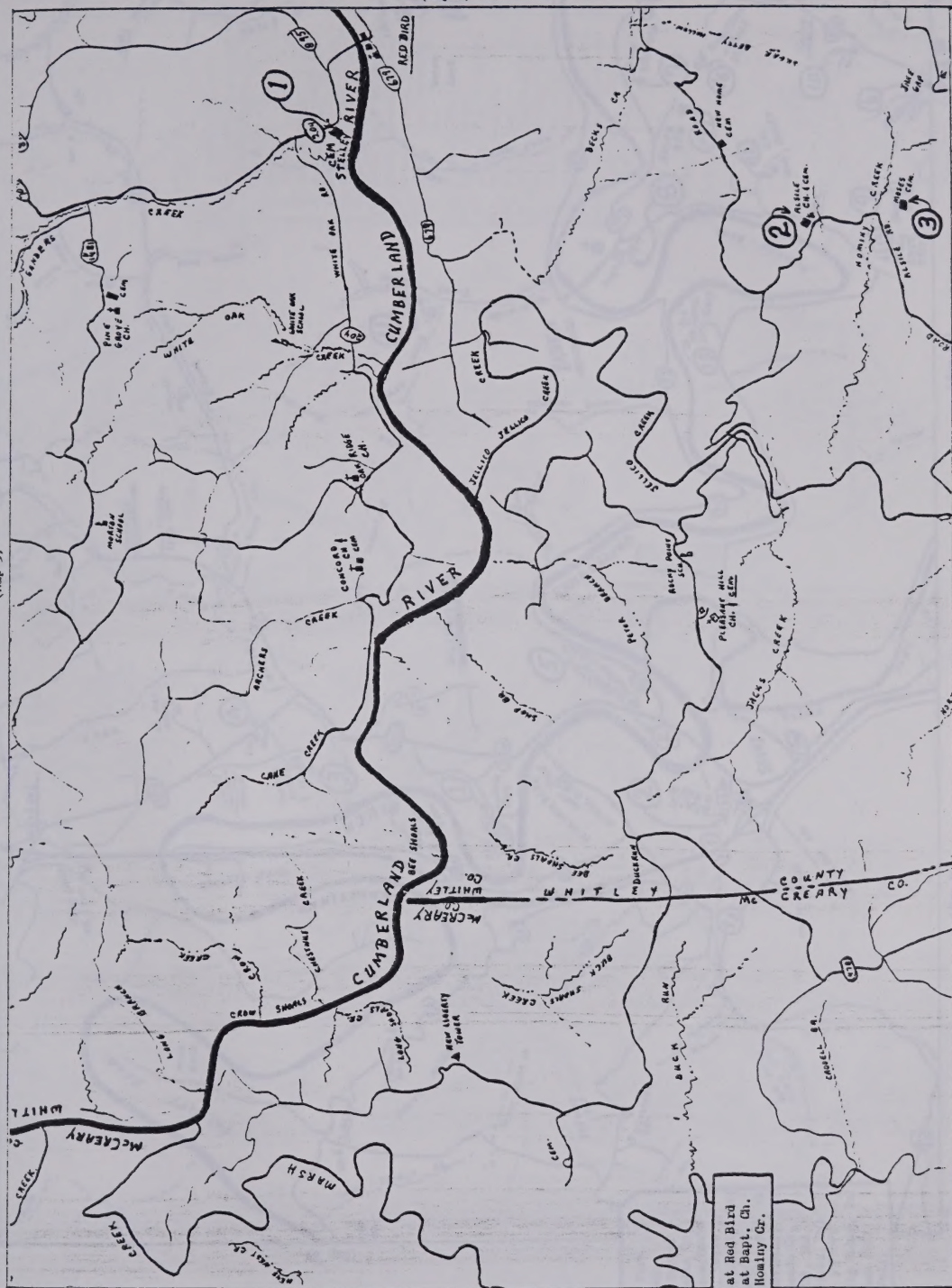
(Map 4)

1. Stanfill, Meadow Creek
2. Bays, E. of Rockholus
3. Perkins, Meadow Creek
4. Corn Cr., @ Bapt. Ch.
5. Sharp, John, on Corn Cr.
6. McKeehan, Jeff, Meadow Cr.

(Map 7)

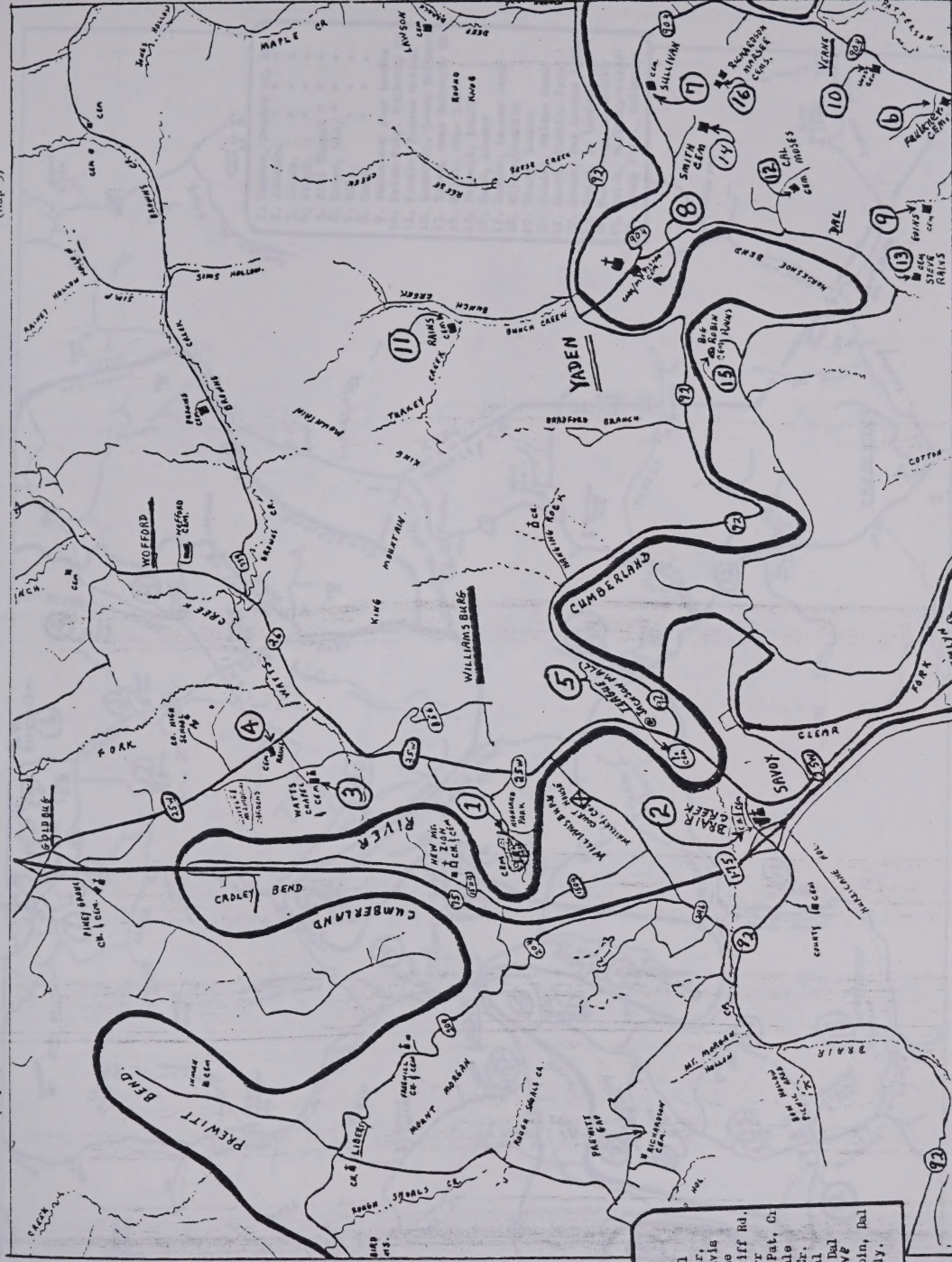
(Map 8)

(Map 3)



(Map 9)

1. Steely at Red Bird
2. Alie at Bapt. Ch.
3. Rouse, Roanoke Cr.

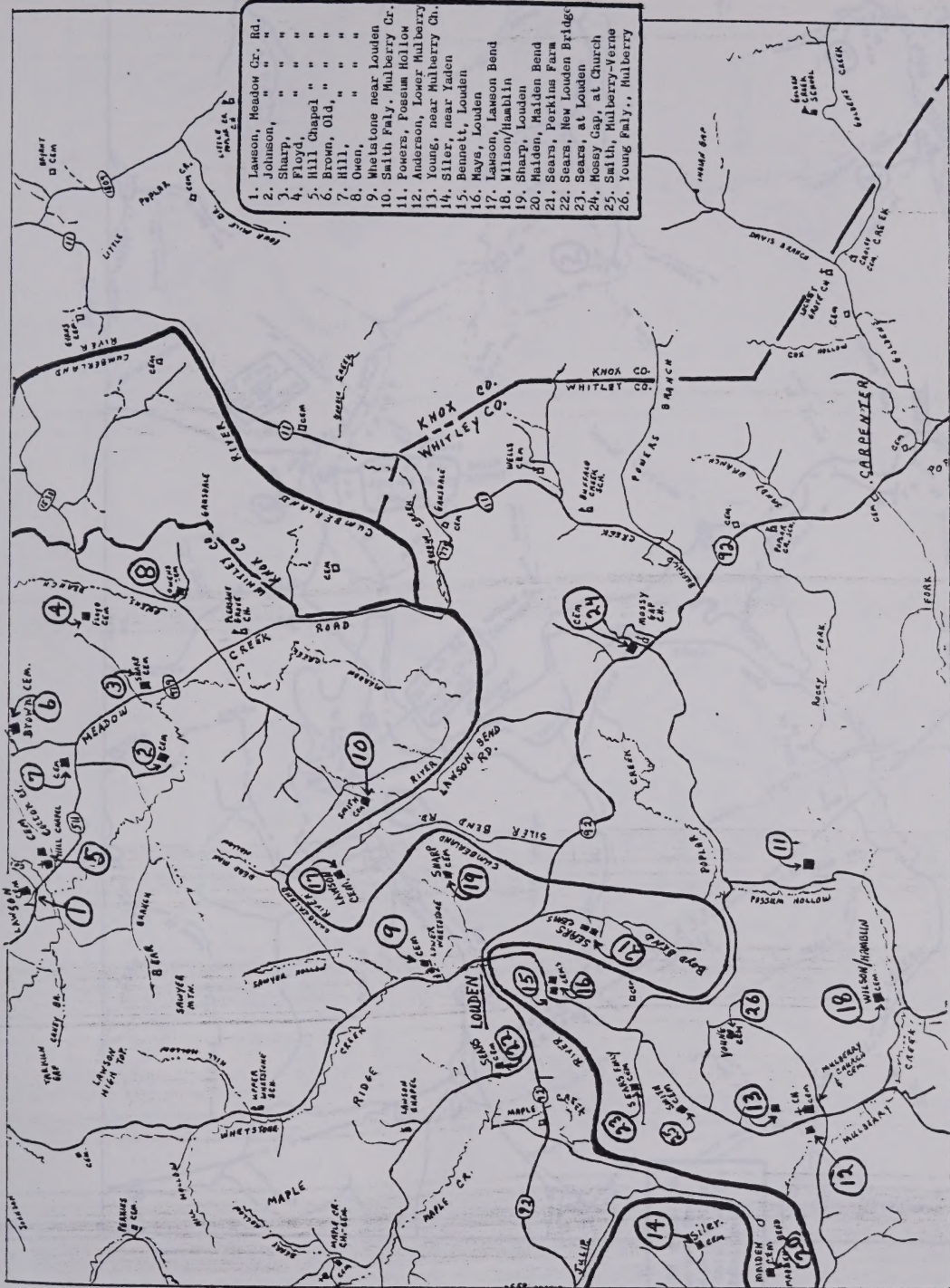


(Map 6)

1. Highland Park
2. Briar Creek
3. Watts at Chapel
4. Rains, Watts Cr.
5. Teague Farm/Javia
6. Faulkner, Verne
7. Sullivan, Catliff Rd.
8. Mt. Pisgah/Carr
9. Goins, Neviadale
10. Woods, Bunch Cr.
11. Rains, Bunch Cr.
12. Moore, Cal. Dal
13. Rains, Stove, Dal
14. SMITH - VERNE
15. Rains, Big Robin, Dal
16. Richardson Faly.
16. Harnes Faly.

(Map 9)

(Map 10)



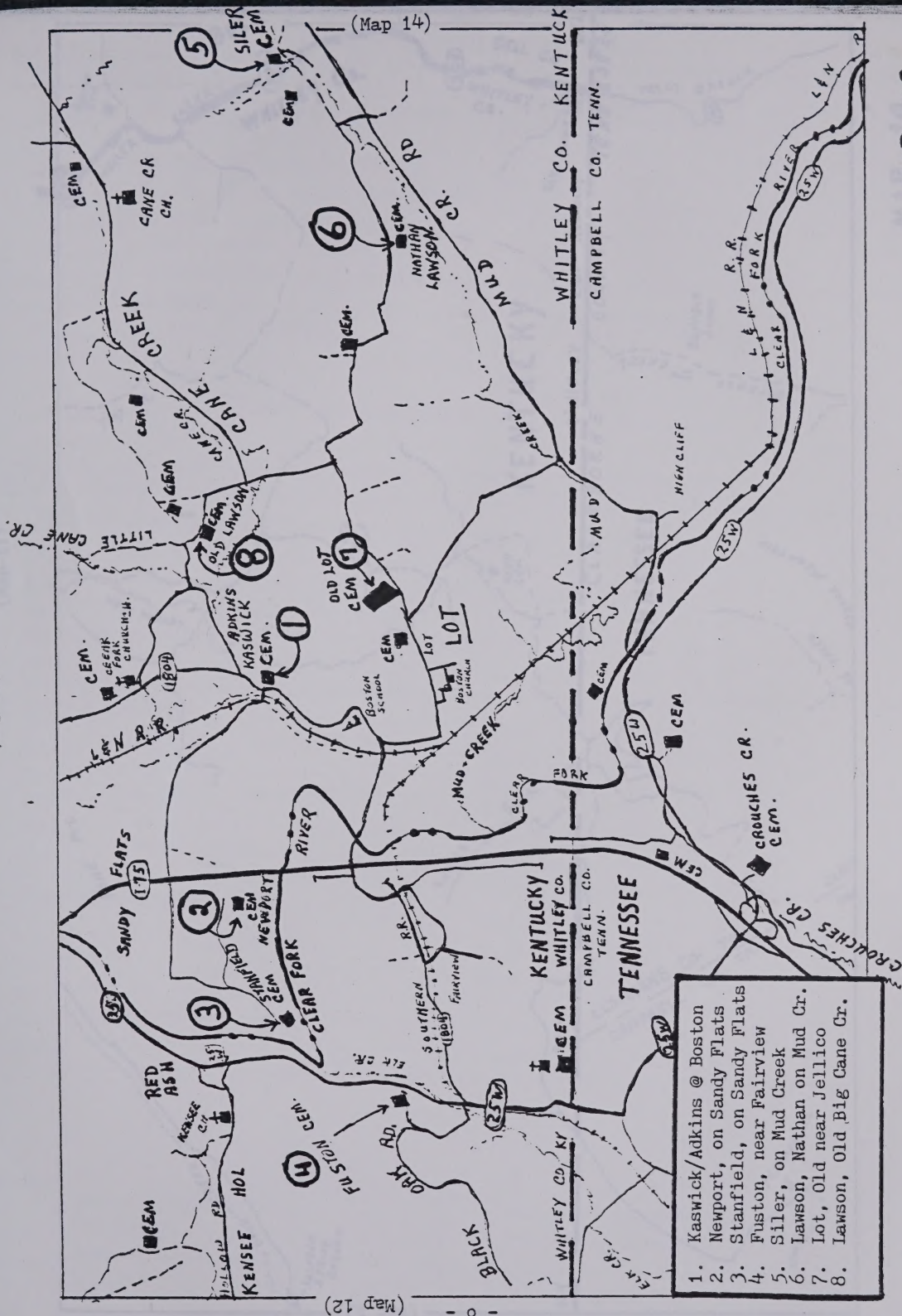
(Map 7)

1. Lawson, Meadow Cr. Rd.
2. Johnson, " " "
3. Sharp, " " "
4. Floyd, " " "
5. Hill Chapel, " " "
6. Brown, Old, " " "
7. Hill, " " "
8. Owen, " " "
9. Whitestone near Loudon
10. Salt Faly, Mulberry Cr.
11. Fowers, Fossam Hollow
12. Anderson, Lower Mulberry
13. Young, near Mulberry Ch.
14. Siler, near Yaden
15. Bennett, Loudon
16. Mays, Loudon
17. Lawson, Lawson Bend
18. Wilson/Hamlin
19. Sharp, Loudon
20. Halden, Maiden Bend
21. Sears, Perkins Farm
22. Sears, New Loudon Bridge
23. Sears, at Loudon
24. Mossy Gap, at Church
25. Salt, Mulberry-Verne
26. Young Faly., Mulberry

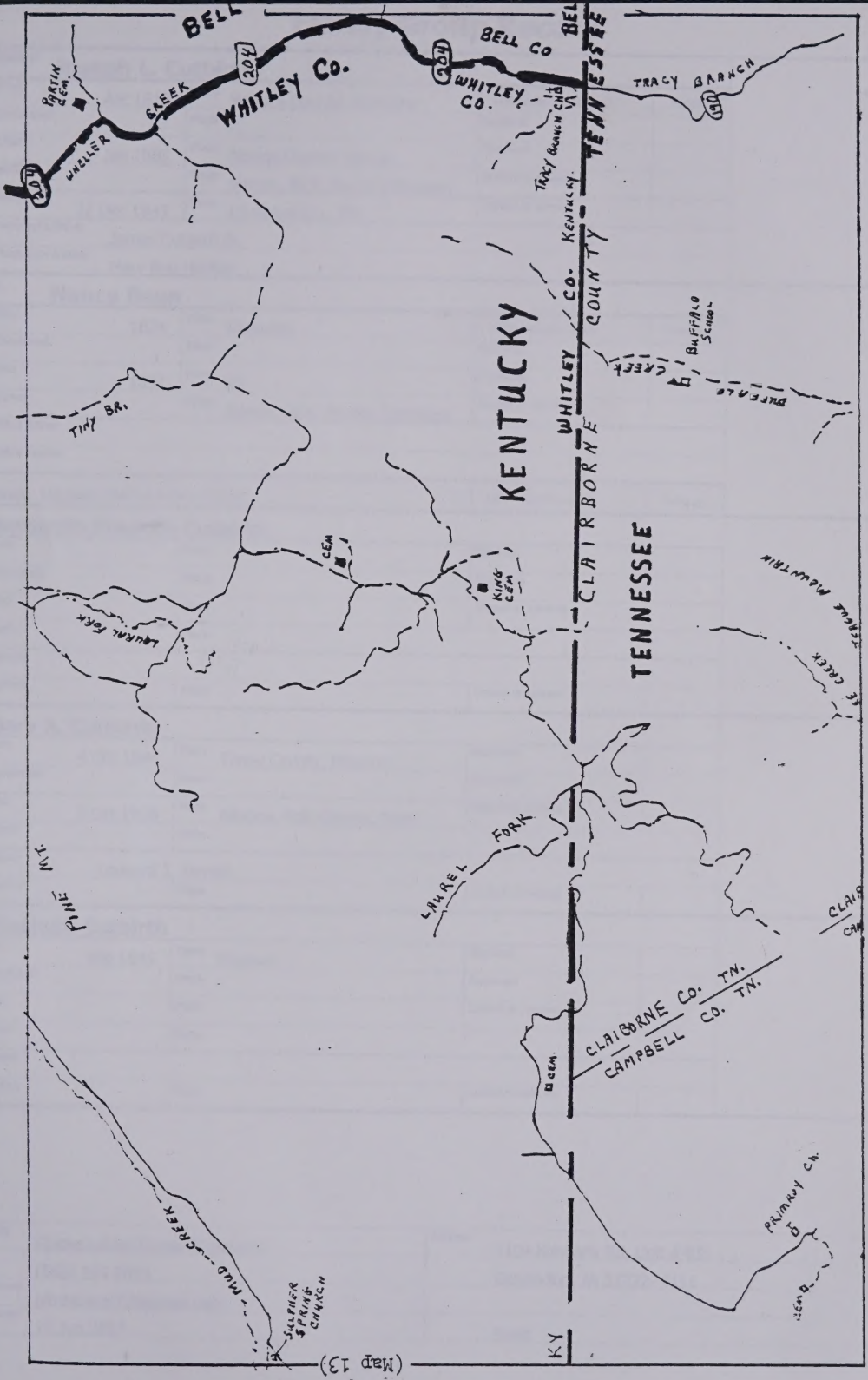
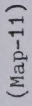
(Map 11)

(Map 10)

1. Emlyn
2. Central
3. Bird @ P.V.
4. Stanfill @ P.V.
5. Oak Lawn @ P.V.
6. Wolf Cr. @ Ch.
7. Roses, Wolf Cr.
8. Mt. Ash
9. Hackler
10. Road, @ Mt. Ash
11. Croley/Hacklin
12. Powers, Nevilad
13. Powers, Lower
14. Rock Springs
15. Gatloff
16. Hanby
17. Rose, Wm.
18. Tyo, L. Pat. Cr.
19. Jones, Rose Cr.
20. Reynolds/Brock
21. Rose, Rose Cr.
22. Croley



1. Kaswick/Adkins @ Boston
2. Newport, on Sandy Flats
3. Stanfield, on Sandy Flats
4. Fuston, near Fairview
5. Siler, on Mud Creek
6. Lawson, Nathan on Mud Cr.
7. Lot, Old near Jellico
8. Lawson, Old Big Cane Cr.



Family Group Record

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband Joseph L. Cutbirth | | | | |
| Born | Abt 1818 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | Jan 1903 | Place | Norton County, Kansas | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | Norton, NCK, Norton Cemetery | Sealed to parents |
| Married | 22 Dec 1843 | Place | Campbell Co., TN | Sealed to spouse |
| Husband's father
James Cutbirth Sr. | | | | |
| Husband's mother
Mary Ann Hackler | | | | |
| Wife Nancy Bean | | | | |
| Born | 1824 | Place | Kentucky | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | 1892 | Place | KS | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | Norton, NCK, Norton Cemetery | Sealed to parents |
| Wife's father | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | | |
| | | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 1 | M Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth | | | |
| Born | | Place | | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |
| 2 | F Mary A. Cutbirth | | | |
| Born | 4 Oct 1844 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| Died | 3 Oct 1928 | Place | Altoona, Polk County, Iowa | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse
Leonard J. Yarnell | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |
| 3 | F Elizabeth Cutbirth | | | |
| Born | Abt 1845 | Place | Missouri | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 19 Jun 2017 | | Scott |

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Husband | | Joseph L. Cutbirth | | | |
| Wife | | Nancy Bean | | | |
| Children | | List each child in order of birth. | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 4 | M | James R. Cutbirth | | | |
| | Born | Abt 1846 | Place | Missouri | Baptized |
| | Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| | Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | | | | |
| | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |
| 5 | F | Emma Elisa Cutbirth | | | |
| | Born | 30 Aug 1846 | Place | Taney Co. Missouri | Baptized |
| | Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| | Died | 10 Jul 1920 | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | Charles Brown Kirby | | | |
| | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |
| 6 | F | Enola Cutbirth | | | |
| | Born | Abt 1848 | Place | Missouri | Baptized |
| | Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| | Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | | | | |
| | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |
| 7 | F | Rachel S L. Cutbirth | | | |
| | Born | 1850 | Place | Taney Co. Missouri | Baptized |
| | Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| | Died | 25 Jul 1942 | Place | Iowa | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | | | | |
| | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |
| 8 | F | Martha Ann (E L) Cutbirth | | | |
| | Born | 4 Jan 1851 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | Baptized |
| | Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| | Died | 10 Jan 1900 | Place | KS/MO? | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | James Ephern Fenwick | | | |
| | Married | 1876 | Place | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa | Sealed to spouse |

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Husband | | Joseph L. Cutbirth | | | |
| Wife | | Nancy Bean | | | |
| Children | | List each child in order of birth. | | U.S. ordinance dates | Temple |
| 9 | F | Nancy Matilda Cutbirth | | | |
| | Born | 4 Mar 1854 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | Baptized |
| | Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| | Died | 7 Jun 1919 | Place | Altoona, Polk County, Iowa | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | David Bellnap | | | |
| | Married | 15 Jul 1871 | Place | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa | Sealed to spouse |
| 10 | F | Hannah A. Cutbirth | | | |
| | Born | Abt 1855 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | Baptized |
| | Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| | Died | Abt 1871 | Place | Polk County, Iowa | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | | | | |
| | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |
| 11 | M | John T. Cutbirth | | | |
| | Born | Abt 1856 | Place | Missouri | Baptized |
| | Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| | Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | | | | |
| | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |
| 12 | F | Katherine "Kate" Cutbirth | | | |
| | Born | Abt 1858 | Place | Christian County, Missouri | Baptized |
| | Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| | Died | 1948 | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | James H. Elliott | | | |
| | Married | 12 Apr 1888 | Place | Coffeyville, MC, Kansas | Sealed to spouse |
| 13 | F | Malinda Cutbirth | | | |
| | Born | Abt 1859 | Place | Missouri | Baptized |
| | Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| | Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | | | | |
| | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Husband Joseph L. Cutbirth | | | |
| Wife Nancy Bean | | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | LDS ordinance dates | |
| Temple | | | |
| 14 M Joseph Cutbirth | | | |
| Born | 1862 | Place Missouri | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | Endowed |
| Died | | Place | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| 15 F Ida Mabel Cutbirth | | | |
| Born | abt 1865 | Place | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | Endowed |
| Died | | Place abt 1880 | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place MS | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| 16 F Alice Belle Cutbirth | | | |
| Born | 4 Mar 1864 | Place IDMA | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | Endowed |
| Died | 1952 | Place | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | male McMullen | | |
| Married | | Place | Sealed to spouse |

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph L. Cutbirth

Not sure about info on Joseph. Said was living in Polk Co. IA in 1866 where he moved after his mother died in 1865 and he was administrator of her estate. said to be oldest son. But Jeremiah's birth was earlier.

Was said he helped move his widowed mother and her family to Taney Co. MO in abt 1843, which would have been just after they married.

Located some info from the internet by Helen Ledford that said this Joseph L. b. 1818 d. Jan 1903 Norton Co. KS, md Nancy Bean 1843 Campbell Co. Tn and listed 14 children for them. Said source was Melvina Amett also. -Jul 2002-

Civil War enlisted as private in Capt Nelsons Co F, Green Co. Reg. MO Home Guards.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death year 1813-1903 and pic of his grave marker in Norton, Norton Co. KS, Norton Cemetery. Didn't listed his wife but listed 2 children Catherine Elliott 1858-1948 and Alice Belle McMullen 1864-1952 and they had 14 children. (copy)

Rootsweb site listed info on Joseph L. and parents and spouse name and date of mg. Also listed the 14 children. However the last child was listed as Ida Mabel Cutbirth and according to Find A Grave her mother and father listed her as Alice Belle McMullen 1864-1952. (copy)

1820 would be ca age 3 and probably with parents in Whitley? Co. KY. James Cutbirth had a male age to 10.

1830 would be ca age 13, probably with parents.

1840 age 23 and not located family.

1850 Could be Taney Co. MO. pg 473 There was a J. Cutbirth age 33 that could be this Joseph. N? 28f KY, M.A. 6f MO, J.R. 4m MO, R.S. 3m MO, E 1f MO.
(Nancy) Mary Ann James R.? Rachel S. Emily?

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph L. Cutbirth**

Wife **Nancy Bean**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph L. Cutbirth (Continued)

1860 Christian Co. MO, Marion Twp #527: Joseph Cutbirth 41 KY, Nancy 37 Ky, Mary 15 Mo, Elizabeth 14, James R. 13, Emley 12, Rachel E., Martha 9, Matilda 7, Hannah 6, Jno T. 4, Catherine 2, Malinda 1, all b. MO.

1870 Need to check Polk Co. IA. maybe in KS by this time?

1880 Leota, Norton Co. KS. pg 396B: Joe Cutberth 61 Ky farmer, Nancy 58 Ky wife, Joseph 18 Mo son, Ida 15 IA dau.

1900 check KS

Internet info listed children as: Benjamin Franklin, Mary A. b. 8 Oct 1844 Taney Co. MO, Elizabeth, James R., Emma Elisa b. 30 Aug 1846 Taney Co. MO, Enola, Rachel S. b. 1850 Taney Co. MO, Martha Ann b. 4 Jan 1851 MO, Nancy Matilda b. 4 Mar 1854 Taney Co. MO, Hannah b. 1855 Taney Co. MO, John T., Katherine, Malinda and Ida Mabel Cutbirth.

Info from Melvina Arnett had 14 children listed for them, which I have listed here.

Melvina also had located info from Joseph in the Tax records of Whitley Co. KY.

1840 pg 3 Ent 23 50 a. Clear Fork persons over 21-1 1 horse \$90

1841 pg 3 Ent 24 50 a Clear Fork 1/over 21 2 horses 9 cattle \$145

1842 pg 5 Ent 3 50 a Clear Fork 1 over 21 2 horses 9 cattle \$135

1843 pg 3 Ent 18 50 a Clear Fork 1 over 21 2 horses 12 cattle school age children -4 \$135

WIFE - Nancy Bean

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death years. burial at Norton cem with pic of her grave marker and listed last child of 14 Alice Belle McMullen 1864-1952 (copy)

1850 Taney Co. MO Nancy age 28 Ky w/husband and 4 children

1860 Christian Co. MO Nancy age 37 w/husband and 11 children.

1870 did not locate them in IA. so maybe in Kansas by 1870?

1880 Leota, Norton Co. KS pg 396: Nancy age 58 KY w/husband and 2 children.

CHILD 2 - Mary A. Cutbirth

Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002.

1850 Taney Co. MO M.A. age 6f MO w/parents. Prob. Mary Ann.

1860 Christian Co. MO Mary age 15 MO w/parents.

1870 age 25

1880 Altoona, Polk co. IA pg 658A: L.J. Yarnell 47 Oh farmer, Mary 38 Mo wife, B.S. 17 IA son, M.L. 10 IA son.

1920 Polk Co., Clay Twp, Altoona 5th st. she 4 #111/114: Mary A. Yarnell 75 Mo widow, Rachel L. Cutbirth 72 single sister.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Cutbirth

Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002.

1850 Taney Co. MO E. 1f Mo w/parents. Believe to be Elizabeth?

1860 Christian Co. MO Elizabeth 14f MO w/parents. (difference in age but prob. same person)

CHILD 4 - James R. Cutbirth

1850 Taney Co. MO J.R. 4m MO w/parents. Believe to be James R.

1860 Christian Co. MO James R. 13 Mo w/parents.

1870 age 23

1880 age 33. There was one James Cutbirth in Platte Co. MO pg 85 age 35 MO that was the closest to this person in home of Hiram Ray 30 MO, Rachel 64 mother, John Ray 22 Mo brother, Renn C. 19 MO sister. and granddau Mary J.

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph L. Cutbirth**

Wife **Nancy Bean**

Notes

CHILD 4 - James R. Cutbirth (Continued)
Ray 4 MO.

CHILD 5 - Emma Elisa Cutbirth
Melvina Arnett sent info on Emma. Listed 16 children for them.

DEATH: Was stated Emma died in 1920

1850 Taney Co. MO census has 1 E. age 1 could be this person but had thought was Elizabeth?

1860 Christian Co. MO Emley age 12 w/parents.

1870 age 22.

1880 age 32. Located one Charles Kirby age 32 with same children as Melvina listed till then except for one and ages off a little. Wife was not Emma Elisa.

Crocker, Polk Co. IA pg 505A: Charles Kirby 32 Ky plasterer, Elinore 21 Mo wife, Alonzo 10 IA son, Nellie M. 9 IA dau, Harry W. 8 IA son, Omer Neull 7 IA son, Ethel Ellen 5 IA dau, Cassins M. 3 IA son, Byrtie B. 9mo IA son.

CHILD 6 - Enola Cutbirth
Melvina Arnett sent her name, prob. died young and not listed in census years.

CHILD 7 - Rachel S L. Cutbirth
Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002.

1850 Taney Co. MO R.S. 3m Mo listed and believe to be Rachel S. w/parents.

1860 Christian Co. MO Rachel E. 10f MO w/parents. (age not same but prob. same person?)

1920 Polk Co, Clay Twp, Altoona 5th st, she 4 #111/114: Mary A. Yarnell 75 wid, Rachel L. Cutbirth 72 single, sister.

CHILD 8 - Martha Ann (E L) Cutbirth
Melvina Arnett sent info. She sent info on husband, mg and children and more on grandchildren, said info came from Helen Ledford, descendant, Rte 1 Box 138, Novinger, MO 63559 Jul 2002.

After Martha died, James and the children moved to Unionville, MO where he lived untill he died. Martha and James had 5 children.

1860 Christian Co. MO Martha 9 Mo w/parents.

1870 age 19

1880 Bloomfield, Polk Co. IA pg 440B: James E. Fenwich 33 IN farmer, Martha 27 MO wife, Thomas M. 3 IA son, Cornetta M. 2mo IA dau.

CHILD 9 - Nancy Matilda Cutbirth
Melvina Arnett sent info.

DEATH: Was said Nancy died in 1919 so why didn't locate her in 1880 census?

1860 Christian Co. MO Matilda 7 Mo w/parents.

1870 age 17

1880 only located on David Belnap age 33 Il with wife Jennie 26, Harry 8 IA, William 3 IA, Maud 11 mo IA.

CHILD 10 - Hannah A. Cutbirth
Melvina Arnett sent info.

1860 Christian Co. MO Hannah 6 Mo w/parents.

1870 Polk co. IA 7 W Des Moines EAsT, pg 285: H. Culburth

CHILD 11 - John T. Cutbirth
Melvina Arnett sent info.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Husband | Joseph L. Cutbirth |
| Wife | Nancy Bean |
| Notes | |
| CHILD 11 - John T. Cutbirth (Continued)
1860 Christian Co. MO Jno T. 4m MO w/parents. | |
| CHILD 12 - Katherine "Kate" Cutbirth
Melvina Arnett sent info.

1860 Christian Co., MO Catherine 2 Mo w/parents. | |
| CHILD 13 - Malinda Cutbirth
Melvina Arnett sent info.

1860 Christian Co. MO Malinda 1 Mo w/parents. | |
| CHILD 14 - Joseph Cutbirth
Melvina Arnett had children listed for Joseph and Nancy but didn't have a son Joseph but census does.

1880 Leota, Norton Co. KS pg 396: Joseph age 18 listed a son b. MO w/parents. | |
| CHILD 15 - Ida Mabel Cutbirth
maybe 15th child of 16. | |
| CHILD 16 - Alice Belle Cutbirth
Melvina Arnett sent info.

Not located 1870 census to date age 5.

Name Alice Belle McMullen 1864-1952 according to fathers Find A Grave site. | |

Joseph Cutbirth

Birth: 1818
Death: 1903

Family links:

Children:

Catherine *Cutbirth* Elliott (1858 - 1948)*

Alice Belle *Cutbirth* McMullen (1864 - 1952)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Norton Cemetery](#)

Norton

Norton County

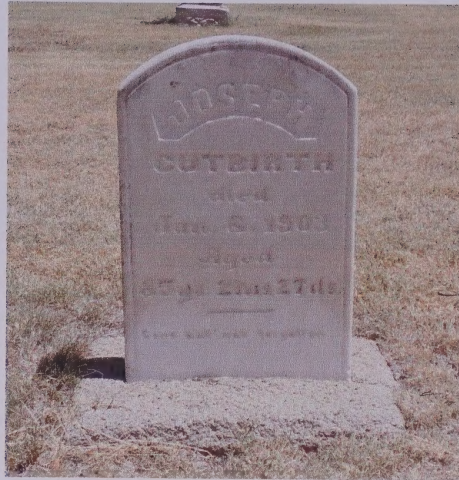
Kansas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Diehard](#)

Record added: Mar 05, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 49100243



Added by: [Joe Gibbens](#)



Added by: [Dusting Trails](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill Baumbach

Nancy Cutbirth

Birth: 1824
Death: 1892

Family links:

Children:

Alice Belle Cutbirth McMullen (1864 - 1952)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Norton Cemetery](#)

Norton

Norton County

Kansas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

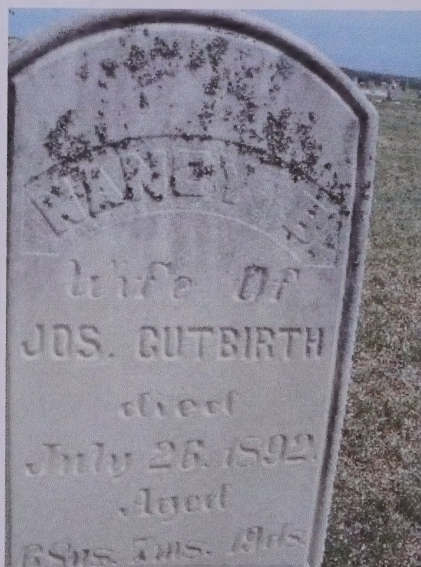
Created by: [Diehard](#)

Record added: Mar 05, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 49100244



Added by: [Joe Gibbens](#)



Added by: [Dusting Trails](#)

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)**Search old newspaper articles**

See if your family is in print >>

Brookbank & Ledford Family Tree**Entries:** 13336 **Updated:** Mon Jul 8 20:55:09 2002**Contact:** [Helen Ledford](#) <hmarielusa@hotmail.com>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I361
- **Name:** Joseph L. Cutbirth
- **Given Name:** Joseph L.
- **Surname:** Cutbirth
- **AKA:** (1.) Joseph (2.) James (3.) Benjamin (4.) Benjamin
- **NPFX:** Mr.
- **NSFX:** # 38
- **Title:** # 38
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1818 in Whitley Co.Ky.
- **Death:** JAN 1903 in Norton Co.,Ks.
- **Burial:** Kansas
- **Change Date:** 8 JUL 2002 at 18:18:03
- **ADDR:**
- **NAME:** Melvina Arnett
- **EMAIL:** marnett@iland.net
- **URL:** familytreemaker.com/users/a/r/n/Melvina-B-Arnett/index.html
- **OBJE:**
- **FORM:** JPG
- **FILE:** D:\Helen's Photos # 3\Joseph Cutbirth.JPG
- **Title:** Joseph L. Cutbirth
- **SCBK:** Y
- **PRIM:** Y
- **TYPE:** PHOTO

Father: [James Cutbirth](#) b: 1790 in North Carolina**Mother:** [Mary Ann Cutbirth](#) b: 1790 in Virginia**Marriage** 1 [Nancy Bean](#)

- **Married:** 22 DEC 1843 in Campbell Co.Tenn.

Children

1. [Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth](#)
2. [Mary A. Cutbirth](#) b: 8 OCT 1844 in Taney Co.Mo.
3. [Elizabeth Cutbirth](#)
4. [James R. Cutbirth](#)
5.  [Emma Elisa Cutbirth](#) b: 30 AUG 1846 in Taney Co.Mo.
6. [Enola Cutbirth](#)
7. [Rachel S. Cutbirth](#) b: 1850 in Taney Co.Mo.
8.  [Martha Ann Cutbirth](#) b: 4 JAN 1851 in Mo.
9. [Nancy Matilda Cutbirth](#) b: 4 MAR 1854 in Taney Co.Mo.
10. [Hannah Cutbirth](#) b: 1855 in Taney Co.Mo.
11. [John T. Cutbirth](#)
12. [Katherine Cutbirth](#)
13. [Malinda Cutbirth](#)
14. [Ida Mabel Cutbirth](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Leota, Norton, Kansas

Source: FHL Film 1254391 National Archives Film T9-0391 Page 396B

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------------|
| Joe CUTBERTH | Self | M | M | W | 61 | KY |
| Occ: Farmer | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: VA |
| Nancy CUTBERTH | Wife | F | M | W | 58 | KY |
| Occ: Keeping House | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY 1862. |
| Joseph CUTBERTH | Son | M | S | W | 18 | MO |
| Occ: At School | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY 1865 |
| Ida CUTBERTH | Dau | F | S | W | 15 | IA |
| Occ: At School | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |

1870
1880
1880
1862
1865

1880 United States Census

Census Place: District 90, Preston, Platte, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254710 National Archives Film T9-0710 Page 85B

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| Hiram RAY | Self | M | S | W | 30 | MO |
| Occ: Teamster | | | | | | Fa: IN Mo: MO |
| Rachel RAY | Mother | F | W | W | 64 | MO |
| Occ: Kps Hse | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| John RAY | Brother | M | S | W | 22 | MO |
| Occ: Tie Maker | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: KY |
| Renn. C. RAY | Sister | F | S | W | 19 | MO |
| | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: KY |
| James CUTBIRTH | Other | M | S | W | 35 | MO |
| Occ: Tie Maker | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| Mary J. RAY | GDau | F | S | W | 4 | MO |
| | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: MO |

1845-mo. ?

Family Group Record- 1591

Page 1 of 2

| | | | |
|------------------|----------|--------------------------------|------|
| Husband | | Leonard J. YARNELL-4297 | |
| Born | Abt 1833 | Place | Ohio |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Aft 1880 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | | Place | |
| Husband's father | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| Wife | | Mary A. CUTBIRTH-4283 | | 74 AAA |
| Born | 4 Oct 1844 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | 3 Oct 1928 | Place | Altoona, Polk County, Iowa | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Wife's father | Joseph CUTBIRTH-2439 | | MRIN: 1582 | |
| Wife's mother | Nancy BEAN-4259 | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------|------------|
| 1 | M | B.S. YARNELL-4397 | |
| | Born | Abt 1863 | Place Iowa |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 2 | M | M.L. YARNELL-4398 | |
| | Born | Abt 1870 | Place Iowa |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Windsor Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2015 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@ gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 17 Jul 2002 | | |

Mundon Family
CUTBIRTH "

Family Group Record- 1591

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Leonard J. YARNELL-4297**

Wife **Mary A. CUTBIRTH-4283**

Notes

HUSBAND - Leonard J. YARNELL-4297
Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002.

1880 Altoona, Polk co. IA pg 658A: L.J. Yarnell 47 OH farmer, Mary 38 MO wife, B.S. 17 IA son, M.L. 10 IA son.

WIFE - Mary A. CUTBIRTH-4283
Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002.

1850 Taney Co. MO M.A. age 6f MO w/parents. Prob. Mary Ann.

1860 Christian Co. MO Mary age 15 MO w/parents.

1870 age 25

1880 Altoona, Polk co. IA pg 658A: L.J. Yarnell 47 Oh farmer, Mary 38 Mo wife, B.S. 17 IA son, M.L. 10 IA son.

CHILD 1 - B.S. YARNELL-4397

1880 Altoona, Polk co. IA pg 658: B.S. Yarnell 17 IA son, w/parents.

CHILD 2 - M.L. YARNELL-4398

1880 Altoona, Polk Co. IA pg 658: M.L. Yarnell age 10 IA son w/parents.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Altoona, Polk, Iowa

Source: FHL Film 1254360 National Archives Film T9-0360 Page 658A

L. J. YARNELL

Occ: Farmer

Mary YARNELL

Occ: Housekeeper

B. S. YARNELL

Occ: Works On Farm

M. L. YARNELL

Occ: At School

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Self M M W 47 OH

Fa: --- Mo: ---

Wife F M W 38 MO

Fa: --- Mo: ---

Son M S W 17 IA

Fa: OH Mo: MO

Son M S W 10 IA

Fa: OH Mo: MO

21
1880
47
33

71
1880
17
63

1. Charles Brown KIRBY-4329

2. Charles Brown KIRBY-4330

3. William May KIRBY-4331

Family Group Record- 1592

Page 1 of 4

Husband **Charles Brown KIRBY-4298**

| | | | |
|------------------|---------------|-------|-----------|
| Born | <i>c 1848</i> | Place | <i>Mo</i> |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | | Place | |
| Husband's father | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | |

Wife **Emma Elisa CUTBIRTH-4286**

744AD

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------|-------|------------|--|
| Born | 5 Jun 1846 | Place | Missouri | <i>(Benson 1859 Elmire of same person)</i> |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | 10 Jul 1920 | Place | | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Wife's father | Joseph CUTBIRTH-2439 | | MRIN: 1582 | |
| Wife's mother | Nancy BEAN-4259 | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Jacob Brown KIRBY-4299**

| | | | |
|------------|------------|-------|--|
| Born | | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 7 Sep 1954 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

2 M **Charles Alonzo KIRBY-4300**

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|
| Born | 30 May 1869 | Place | <i>c 1870 Ia.</i> |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 1943 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

3 F **Nellie May KIRBY-4301**

| | | | |
|------------|------------|-------|-----------------|
| Born | 3 May 1870 | Place | <i>1871 Ia.</i> |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 1879 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

| | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2045 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@ hotmail | | |
| Date prepared | 15 Jul 2002 | | <i>munden family cutbirth fam.</i> |

Family Group Record- 1592

Page 2 of 4

| | | | |
|--|------------|--|--|
| Husband | | Charles Brown KIRBY-4298 | |
| Wife | | Emma Elisa CUTBIRTH-4286 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 4 | M | Harry W. KIRBY-4302 | |
| | Born | 14 Oct 1871 | Place 1872 Ia |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Mary MAY HURLEY-4315 MRIN: 1593 | |
| | Married | 17 Nov 1898 | Place Kendrick Twp, Green County, Iowa |
| 5 | M | Omar Hull KIRBY-4303 Omar Hull 1873 Ia | |
| | Born | 18 Aug 1873 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 6 | F | Ethel Ellen KIRBY-4304 | |
| | Born | 18 Nov 1874 | Place c 1875 Ia |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 13 Sep 1946 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 7 | M | Cassius M. "John" KIRBY-4305 | |
| | Born | 17 Sep 1876 | Place 1877 Ia |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 8 | M | Birtle "Bert" Brown KIRBY-4306 Birtle B 1879 Ia | |
| | Born | 20 Sep 1879 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 21 Aug 1948 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 9 | M | Carl B. KIRBY-4307 | |
| | Born | 23 May 1882 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 12 Dec 1918 | Place Hortense, Lytle County, Pennsylvania |
| | Buried | | Place |

Family Group Record- 1592

Page 3 of 4

| | | | |
|--|----------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| Husband | | Charles Brown KIRBY-4298 | |
| Wife | | Emma Elisa CUTBIRTH-4286 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 9 | M | Carl B. KIRBY-4307 | |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | Place |
| 10 | F | Hattie May KIRBY-4308 | |
| | | Born | 5 Apr 1884 Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | Place |
| 11 | M | Hennery KIRBY-4309 | |
| | | Born | 5 Apr 1884 Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | Place |
| 12 | M | Phillip KIRBY-4310 | |
| | | Born | 8 Oct 1885 Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | 28 Jan 1946 Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | Place |
| 13 | M | Richard KIRBY-4311 | |
| | | Born | 16 Apr 1887 Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | Place |
| 14 | F | Lillie Bell KIRBY-4312 | |
| | | Born | 14 Jan 1889 Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 1592

Page 4 of 4

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Husband | Charles Brown KIRBY-4298 |
| Wife | Emma Elisa CUTBIRTH-4286 |
| Children | List each child in order of birth. |

| | | | | | |
|----|---|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------------|
| 15 | F | Rosie Nell KIRBY-4313 | | | |
| | | Born | 14 Jan 1889 | Place | Missouri |
| | | Christened | | Place | |
| | | Died | 15 Oct 1972 | Place | Montana |
| | | Buried | | Place | |
| | | Spouse | Elmer WORLEY-4316 | | |
| | | Married | | Place | Missouri |
| | | | | | MRIN: 1594 |

| | | | | |
|----|---|---------------------------|------------|-------|
| 16 | M | Joseph Leander KIRBY-4314 | | |
| | | Born | 7 Oct 1891 | Place |
| | | Christened | | Place |
| | | Died | | Place |
| | | Buried | | Place |
| | | Spouse | | |
| | | Married | | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Brown KIRBY-4298

Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002.

WIFE - Emma Elisa CUTBIRTH-4286

Melvina Arnett sent info on Emma. Listed 16 children for them.

1850 Taney Co. MO census has 1 E. age 1 could be this person but had thought was Elizabeth?

1860 Christain Co. MO Emley age 12 w/parents.

1880 Crocker, Polk Co Ia p 525
 Charles Kirby 32 ky
 Elmore 21 mo wife - (maybe 2nd wife?)
 Elmore 10 son
 Melvin M 9
 Harry W 8
 Omar Neudl 7
 Ethel Ellen 5
 Cassius M 3
 Berta B 9 mo.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Crocker, Polk, Iowa

Source: FHL Film 1254360 National Archives Film T9-0360 Page 505A

Charles KIRBY

Occ: Plasterer

Elinore KIRBY

Occ: Keeps House

Alonzo KIRBY

Occ: At Home

Nellie M. KIRBY

Occ: At Home

Harry W. KIRBY

Occ: At Home

Omer Neull KIRBY

Occ: At Home

Ethel Ellen KIRBY

Occ: At Home

Cassins M. KIRBY

Occ: At Home

Byrtle B. KIRBY

Occ: At Home

| Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|
| Self | M | M | W | 32 | KY |
| Wife | F | | W | 21 | MO |
| Son | M | S | W | 10 | IA |
| Dau | F | S | W | 9 | IA |
| Son | M | S | W | 8 | IA |
| Son | M | S | W | 7 | IA |
| Dau | F | S | W | 5 | IA |
| Son | M | S | W | 3 | IA |
| Son | M | S | W | 9M | IA |

Pa: MD Mo: PA
Fa: IL Mo: IL
Fa: KY Mo: MO
Fa: KY Mo: MO
Fa: KY Mo: MO
Fa: KY Mo: MO
Fa: KY Mo: MO
Fa: KY Mo: MO
Fa: KY Mo: MO

21
1880
32
48
21
1880
21
5-9

Family Group Record- 1595

Page 1 of 3

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Husband | | James Ephern FENWICK-4318 | |
| Born | 11 Apr 1847 | Place | Terri Haute, Indiana |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 29 Mar 1933 | Place | Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 1876 | Place | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa |
| Husband's father | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| Wife | | Martha E L Cutbirth-4289 | | 74449 |
| Born | 4 Jan 1851 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | 10 Jan 1900 | Place | KS/MO? | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Wife's father | | Joseph CUTBIRTH-2439 | | MRIN: 1582 |
| Wife's mother | | Nancy BEAN-4259 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | M | Thomas Milton FENWICK-4319 | |
| | | Born | 16 Feb 1877 |
| | | Place | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa |
| | | Christened | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Died | 11 Mar 1941 |
| | | Place | Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri |
| | | Buried | |
| | | Place | Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri, Unionville cem. |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | |
| | | Place | |
| 2 | F | Carmettie Amoraldie FENWICK-4320 | |
| | | Born | 30 Apr 1880 |
| | | Place | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa |
| | | Christened | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Died | 20 Aug 1881 |
| | | Place | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa |
| | | Buried | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | |
| | | Place | |
| 3 | M | James Telford FENWICK-4321 | |
| | | Born | 22 Aug 1881 |
| | | Place | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa |
| | | Christened | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Died | 27 Apr 1941 |
| | | Place | Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri |
| | | Buried | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Spouse | M. J. ?UNKNOWN-4327 |
| | | Married | Abt 1909 |
| | | Place | Iowa |
| | | | MRIN: 1597 |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2045 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2215 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 15 Jul 2002 | | Murdon family
Cutbirth " |

Family Group Record- 1595

Page 2 of 3

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Husband | James Ephern FENWICK-4318 | |
| Wife | Martha E L Cutbirth-4289 | |
| Children | List each child in order of birth. | |
| 4 M | Walter Jasper FENWICK-4322 | |
| Born | 16 Oct 1884 | Place Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 23 Jan 1903 | Place Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |
| 5 F | Artella Armelda FENWICK-4323 | |
| Born | 3 Jul 1889 | Place Sparta, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 16 Apr 1965 | Place Green Castle, Sullivan County, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Edwin Lural Dale LEDFORD-4324 | |
| Married | 24 Dec 1911 | Place Missouri |
| | | MRIN: 1596 |

Notes

HUSBAND - James Ephern FENWICK-4318

Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002, and she said her info came from Helen Ledford, descendant, Rte 1 Box 138, Novinger, Mo 63559.

After Martha died, James and the children moved to Unionville, Mo where he lived until he died. James was a teamster until he enlisted at Des Moines, IA on 24 Jan 1864, as Private in the Civil War. He was in Iowa's First Battery, Light Artillery and served until Jul 1865. On 17 May 1901 when he tried to sign up for a pension from injuries he received in the war, he said he was f ft 6 1/2 in tall, weighed 192 pds, with brown hair, blue eyes, dark complexion. He also stated he had a scar on his upper lip, a missing right thumb and two crippled fingers from injuries suffered during the war. He did not received much of a pension and was quoted as saying "A person could starve on it".

James and Martha had 5 children.

WIFE - Martha E L Cutbirth-4289

Melvina Arnett sent info. She sent info on husband, mg and children and more on grandchildren, said info came from Helen Ledford, descendant, Rte 1 Box 138, Novinger, MO 63559 Jul 2002.

After Martha died, James and the children moved to Unionville, MO where he lived until he died. Martha and James had 5 children.

1860 Christian Co. MO Martha 9 Mo w/parents.

1880 Bloomfield, Polk Co Ia - James E. 33 Jan, Martha 27 mo, James 3 Jan

CHILD 1 - Thomas Milton FENWICK-4319

Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002.

Thomas worked a number of years as a delivery boy for Vaughter's Grocery in Unionville, MO and never married. Died in Unionville and buried in the Unionville cem.

CHILD 3 - James Telford FENWICK-4321

Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002.

James was married and had 3 children.

Family Group Record- 1595

Page 3 of 3

Husband **James Ephern FENWICK-4318**

Wife **Martha E L Cutbirth-4289**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Artella Armelda FENWICK-4323
Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002.

Artella was a housewife and helpmake. She would deliver coal, from Ed's mine, all around the area in a wagon for a time.

Artella married and had 2 children.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Bloomfield, Polk, Iowa

Source: FHL Film 1254360 National Archives Film T9-0360 Page 440B

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| James E. FENWICK | Self | M | M | W | 33 | IN |
| Occ: Farmer | | | | | | Fa: IN Mo: OH |
| Martha FENWICK | Wife | F | M | W | 27 | MO |
| Occ: Keeping House | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Thomas M. FENWICK | Son | M | S | W | 3 | IA |
| Occ: At Home | | | | | | Fa: IN Mo: MO |
| Cornetta M. FENWICK | Dau | F | S | W | 2M | IA |
| | | | | | | Fa: IN Mo: MO |

Family Group Record- 1599

Page 1 of 2

Husband David BELLNAP-4334

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| 15 Jul 1871 | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife Nancy Matilda CUTBIRTH-4290

2444 H

| | | | |
|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born | 4 Mar 1854 | Place | Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 7 Jun 1919 | Place | Altoona, Polk County, Iowa |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | Joseph CUTBIRTH-2439 | | MRIN: 1582 |
| Wife's mother | Nancy BEAN-4259 | | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 15 Jul 2002 | | Munden Family
CUTBIRTH " |

Family Group Record- 1599

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | David BELLNAP-4334 |
| Wife | Nancy Matilda CUTBIRTH-4290 |
| Notes | <p>WIFE - Nancy Matilda CUTBIRTH-4290
Melvina Arnett sent info.</p> <p>1860 Christian Co. MO Matilda 7 Mo w/parents.</p> |

1880- only 1 David Belnap 33d
 Jennie 26. mo
 Harry 8 da
 Wm 3 da
 Maud 11 mo. da

get word Des Moines, Polk Co. Ia

1880 United States Census

Census Place: 7th Ward, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa

Source: FHL Film 1254360 National Archives Film T9-0360 Page 418A

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

David BELNAP

Self M M W 33 IL

Occ: Painter

Fa: OH Mo: OH

Jennie BELNAP

Wife F M W 26 MO

Occ: Keeping House

Fa: KY Mo: KY

Harry BELNAP

Son M S W 8 IA

Fa: IL Mo: MO

William BELNAP

Son M S W 3 IA

Fa: IL Mo: MO

Maud BELNAP

Dau F S W 11M IA

Fa: IL Mo: MO

only 1

(no money matildes)

Family Group Record- 1600

Page 1 of 2

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Husband James H. ELLIOTT-4335 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 12 Apr 1888 | Place Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife Katherine "Kate" CUTBIRTH-4293 7444 K | | |
| Born | Abt 1858 | Place Christian County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Joseph CUTBIRTH-2439 MRIN: 1582 | |
| Wife's mother | Nancy BEAN-4259 | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2845 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@comcast.com | | |
| Date prepared | 15 Jul 2002 | | Menden Family
CUTBIRTH " |

Family Group Record- 1600

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Husband | James H. ELLIOTT-4335 |
| Wife | Katherine "Kate" CUTBIRTH-4293 |
| Notes | <p>WIFE - Katherine "Kate" CUTBIRTH-4293
 Melvina Arnett sent info.</p> <p>1860 Christian Co., MO Catherine 2 Mo w/parents.</p> |

1880 census never did not locate either one -

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband James Cutbirth Jr.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | Abt 1822 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | 1880 | Place | Whitley Co. KY | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | R, WCK, Craigs chapel Cemetery | Sealed to parents | |
| Married | Abt 1843 | Place | Kentucky | Sealed to spouse | |
| Husband's father | James Cutbirth Sr. | | | | |
| Husband's mother | Mary Ann Hackler | | | | |

Wife Tharsa "Thursey" McKeehan

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | 1818 | Place | Whitley Co. Kentucky | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | Aft 1880 | Place | Whitley Co. KY | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | R, WCK, Craigs chapel Cemetery | Sealed to parents | |
| Wife's father | Benjamin McKeehan | | | | |
| Wife's mother | Mary Hickey | | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1844 | Place | | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | Aft 1883 | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | Margery (Virginia) McCabe | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

2 M Joseph L. Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|-------|---|-------------------|--|
| Born | 19 Oct 1845 | Place | Williamsburg, WC, Kentucky | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 21 Jan 1915 | Place | Silver Lake, SC, Kansas | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | Silver Lake, Shawnee Co. KS, Silver Lake cem. | | |
| Spouse | Sarah Mary Farris | | | | |
| Married | 22 Nov 1871 | Place | Williamsburg, WC, Kentucky | Sealed to spouse | |

3 F Sally Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1846 | Place | Williamsburg, WC, Kentucky | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 19 Jun 2017 | | Scott |

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Husband | James Cutbirth Jr. | | |
| Wife | Tharsa "Thursey" McKeehan | | |
| Children | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |

| | | | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|--|
| 4 | F | Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth | | | |
| | Born | 1847 | Place Williamsburg, WC, Kentucky | Baptized | |
| | Christened | | Place | Endowed | |
| | Died | 1933 | Place Whitley County, Kentucky | Sealed to parents | |
| | Buried | | Place Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky, Highland cem. | | |
| | Spouse | Thomas J. Taylor | | | |
| | Married | 19 Jul 1864 | Place Williamsburg, WC, Kentucky | Sealed to spouse | |
| 5 | F | Emily E Jane Cutbirth | | | |
| | Born | 24 Apr 1849 | Place Williamsburg, WC, Kentucky | Baptized | |
| | Christened | | Place | Endowed | |
| | Died | 7 Nov 1928 | Place Williamsburg, WC, Kentucky | Sealed to parents | |
| | Buried | | Place Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky, Highland cem. | | |
| | Spouse | Joseph F. Sutton | | | |
| | Married | 29 Jun 1865 | Place Williamsburg, WC, Kentucky | Sealed to spouse | |

Notes

HUSBAND - James Cutbirth Jr.

This may be the J. Cutbirth 1819- Apr 1840 buried in Wolf Creek cem, Whitley Co. KY. (don't believe it was)

Internet source by Helen Ledford has listed this James married ca 1844 to Tharsa "Thursey" McKeehan and listed 6 children from them. Benjamin Franklin, JOseph L. b. 19 Oct 1845 Whitley Co. KY, Sally, Elizabeth, Polly and Emily Cutbirth.

An e-mail message to Jim Cochran said this James had dau Mary Elizabeth who md Thomas Taylor so not sure if we have the right James for all this info? Maybe the J. Cutbirth isn't this one but birth date is right. James father did die abt 1840 in Whitley Co. Ky but his birth would have been listed as 1790 if J. Cutbirth in Wolf Creek was him.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth as 1822, Williamsburg, Whitley Co. KY and death as 1880 Whitley Co. KY. son of James Sr. Cutbirth b.abt 1790 in Wilkes Co. NC 1820 and 1830 census of Whitley Co KY. James Jr's mother was Mary Ann b abt 1793 VA (Hackler) d. abt 1865 Christian Co. MO (couldn't find her in Find A Grave or James Sr either.) James Jr married Thursey Ann McKeehan 1818-?. One daughter Emley Jane Sutton died 1928 Whitley co. KY, spouse J.F. Sutton. Daughter Mary Elizabeth Taylor death 1933 Whitley Co. KY md to T.J. Taylor

Also stated James B.F. Cutbirth died after 1880 census likely in Boston Whitley Co. as he was listed as James Cutberth age 54 KY, married, no wife living with him, housekeeper Neat Lewis and her children listed in his household Listed his children and who they married. (copy)

1850 Whitley Co. KY census (from Melvina Arnett) James Cutbirth 28 farmer, Thursey 25, Ben F. 5, Sally 3, Polly 1.

1850 Coosa Co., Coossa Dist, Alabama census 20 Oct 1850 pg 70 #976/976: James Cutbirth 23 farmer, Tera? 31 Ky, Benjamin F. 4 Ky, Joseph 3 Ky, Mary 2 KY, Emily 1 Ky, Hiram McKee 24 farmer. Would appear James moved from KY to AL between census's. (From Melvina Arnett)

1860 Whitley Co. KY #542/510: Jas Cutbirth 33 Ky jailer, Thirsa 39 Ky, Ben F. 15 Ky, Jos A. 14 Ky, Mary E. 13 Ky, Emily J. 12 KY.

1870 Whitley Co. Ky, Williamsburg prec. pg 338: James Cutbirth 46 KY farmer, Thursey A. 51 KY (McKeehan), Franklin 25 Ky farmer, Joseph 22 Ky carpenter, Thomas Taylor 26 farmer, Elizabeth Cutbirth Taylor 22, Alice B. Taylor 5/12. KY

1880 located one James Cutbirth close to right age but in different households then wife. ED 114 Whitley Co. KY pg 248: James Cutberth 54 KY, Neat Lewis 32 Tn, James M. Lewis 11 Ky, Mary Lewis 6 Ky, Jane Lewis 4 KY. (wife listed with dau and family). Thursey mother in law age 62 Ky home of Thomas Taylor and Elizabeth 30. pg 273 of Whitley Co. KY ED 114 Williamsburg.)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Husband | James Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Tharsa "Thursey" McKeehan |
| Notes | <p>WIFE - Tharsa "Thursey" McKeehan</p> <p>Seems most researchers now say this James Cutbirth md Thursey McKeehan prob. in Whitley Co. KY abt 1843/44.</p> <p>She was said to be dau of Benjamin and Mary Hickey McKeehan. She also had a brother Hiram McKeehan. (prob. with them in 1850 AL census).</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and place and death unknown but was after 1880 as she was living with her daughter Elizabeth and Thomas Taylor as Thursey Cutbirth mother in law age 62 KY. According to James he said was married but no wife listed in household (maybe just visiting at that time of census?)</p> <p>1850 Whitley Co. KY James Cutbirth 28 farmer, Thursey 25, Ben F. 5, Sally 3, Polly 1.</p> <p>1850 Coosa Co., Coosa Dist AL pg 70 #976/976: James Cutbirth 23 KY farmer, Tergat? 31 KY, Benjamin F. 4 Ky, Joseph 3 KY, Mary 2 KY, Emily 1 Ky, Hiram McKeehan 24 farmer</p> <p>Isn't very often you find the same family in two different census for the same year but it would appear they were in KY for the census and then left to go to AL and got in that census as well, even though some of the info is different, believe to be same family.</p> <p>1860 Whitley Co. KY #542/510: Jas Cutbirth 33 KY jailer, Thirsa 39 KY, Ben F. 15, Jos A. 14, Mary E. 13, Emily J. 12 all b. KY.</p> <p>1870 Whitley Co. Williamsburg precinct pg 338: James Cutbirth 46 Ky farmer, Thursey A. 51 Ky, Franklin 25 Ky farmer, Joseph 22 Carpenter, Thomas Taylor 26 farmer, Elizabeth Taylor 22, Alice B. Taylor 5 all KY.</p> <p>1880 located James Cutbirth age 54 Ky (head) Neat Lewis 32 Tn, James M. Lewis 11 Ky, Mary Lewis 6 Ky, Jane Lewis 4 KY Whitley Co. KY pg 248 ED 114.</p> <p>Thursey located with dau and family, ED 114, Williamsburg, Whitley Col KY pg 273C: Thomas Taylor 32 Ky, carpenter, Elizabeth 30 Ky wife, Alice B. 14 Ky dau, Finley 9 Ky dau, Nannie 6 Ky dau, Charlie 3 KY son, Walter L. 6 mo Ky son, Thursey Cutbirth 62 Ky mother in law house keeper. (was she just visiting at the time of the census or was she living with dau?)</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Cutbirth
Believe to be Benjamin F. son of James and Thursey Cutbirth.</p> <p>Even though there was a marker in the Finley Fairgrounds cemetery that list his name, and the Co. he was in the Civil War don't believe he is buried there.</p> <p>He was in Civil War with Co. G 49th Infantry from KY. Was Pvt.</p> <p>Was said he married Margery/Virginia?</p> <p>Had 2 children listed: Tharsa "Thursey" Cutbirth b ca 1878 and Finley b. ca 1883 d. 25 Oct 1918 Bell Co. KY.</p> <p>1850 Whitley Co KY Ben F. age 5 w/parents.
1850 Coosa Co. AL Benjamin F. age 4 w/parents.
1860 Whitley Co. KY Ben F. age 15 KY w/parents.
1870 Whitley Co. KY Franklin age 25 carpenter w/parents.
1880 didn't locate him or family in 1880 index. (only one in TX and not right age). Didn't locate dau either. Did locate one Frank Cutbirth age 37 working on farm in home of J.E. Evans in Whitley Co. KY ED 113 pg 214B. (was said he went by "Frank")</p> <p>1880 Ed 14 Whitley Co Ky pg 248
James Cutbirth 54 Ky, Neat Lewis 32 Tn
James Lewis 11, Mary Lewis 6 Ky
James Lewis 4 Ky</p> <p>* 1880 Whitley Co Ky pg 273 - Thursey Cutbirth
Elizabeth 30 Ky wife
Alice B. 14 Ky dau
Finley 9 Ky dau
Nannie 6 Ky dau
Charlie 3 Ky son
Walter L. 6 mo Ky son</p> <p>Not sure if a child of Joseph as was born before they were married in Dec 1843 in KY. Maybe birth date is wrong.</p> <p>Melvina Arnett stated he md Margery/ Virginia ? born about 1844 which would have been after parents marriage.</p> <p>Listed 2 children, Tharsa "Thursey" b. ca 1878, Finley b. ca 1882 d. 25 Oct 1918 Bell Co. KY.</p> <p>1850 Whitley Co. Ky listed Ben F. age 5 w/parents, James 28, Thursey 25, Ben F. 5, Sally 3, Polly 1.</p> <p>1850 also in Coosa Co. AL pg 70 listed James and Tergat? with Benjamin F. age 4, Joseph 3, Mary 2, Emily 1. this</p> |

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | James Cutbirth Jr. |
| Wife | Tharsa "Thursey" McKeehan |
| Notes | |
| CHILD 1 | - Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Cutbirth (Continued)
does differ from children in KY. |
| | 1860 Whitley Co. KY: Jas Cutbirth 33, Thirsa 39, Ben F. 15, Jos A. 14, Mary E. 13, Emily J. 12. |
| | 1870 Whitley Co. Ky pg 338: James 46, thursey A. 51, Franklin 25, Joseph 22, Thomas Taylor 26, Elizabeth Cutbirth Taylor 22, Alice B. Taylor 5 mo. |
| | 1880 Whitley Co. KY pg 22: Frank Cutbirth 37 home of J.E. Evans 29, Seray 22. |
| | Military roster for Franklin Cutbirth Civil WAr, Pvt, Co G, Regiment 49th Inf. |
| | Cemetery Records, Whitley Co. KY, Vol 2 Cem Rec. :finley Fairgrounds Cemetery, Williamsburg, KY, on top Rockey Hollow road and Main St: B.F. Cutbirth, no dates. Co G. 49th Ky Inf. C.W. Vet. |
| CHILD 2 | - Joseph L. Cutbirth
Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002. |
| | Sarah & Joseph with their two oldest children came west soon after the death of her father and her mother may have come with them or a a later time. |
| | Joseph and Sarah were founders of the Loyal Chapter No. 176, Order of Eastern Star in Silver Lake, and served as first Worthy Matron and Worthy Patron of the chapter. He also served as the treasurer of the Lake Lodge No 50 A.F. & A. M. of Silver Lake for thirty years. |
| | Joseph and Sarah had 7 children. |
| | Gravestone dates match with the Cutbirth family bible also. |
| | 1850 Whitley Co. KY Joseph not listed with parents. |
| | 1850 Coosa Co. AL Joseph age 3 w/parents. |
| | 1860 Whitley Co. Ky Jos A. 14 KY w/parents. |
| | 1870 Whitley Co. KY Joseph 22 carpenter w/parents. |
| | 1880 should be in census but didn't locate anyone, him, wife or children in census index. |
| CHILD 3 | - Sally Cutbirth |
| | 1850 Whitley Co. KY Sally 3 w/parents. |
| | 1850 Coosa Co. AL (was a Joseph age 3 but no Sally) |
| | 1860 Whitley Co. KY no Sally age 13 was a Mary E. age 13) |
| | 1870 Whitley Co. KY no Sally age 23, but was Elizabeth 22 w/husband/ parents. |
| CHILD 4 | - Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth |
| | All info except mg and burial info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002. |
| | BIRTH: Cemetery records and census records. |
| | MARRIAGE: Recorded Whitley Co. KY Mary Elizabeth age 16 and Thomas J. Taylor age 20 md 19 Jul 1864. Parents of Mary listed as James and Mary Cuytbirth from Knox Co. and father of Thomas listed as Robert Taylor. (why would mother be listed as Mary if was Thursey?) |
| | DEATH: Info from Whitley Co. KY Cemetery records. |
| | Highland cem. Williamsburg, KY Mar E. Taylor 1847-1933 w/o Thomas J. Taylor 1842/1918 GAR. |
| | 1850 Whitley Co. KY Polly (which was prob. Mary E.) age 1 w/parents. |
| | 1850 Coosa Co. AL Mary age 2 w/parents. |
| | 1860 Whitley Co. Ky Mary E. age 13 Ky w/parents. |
| | 1870 Whitley Co. KY Elizabeth age 22 Ky w/husband, dau Alice 5 and parents. |
| | 1880 ED 114 Williamsburg, Whitley Co. KY pg 273C: Thomas Taylor 32 Ky carpenter, Elizabeth 30 Ky wife, Aalice B. 14 Ky dau, Finley 9 Ky dau, Nannie 6 KY dau, Charlei 3 Ky son, Walter L. 6mo Ky son, Thursey Cutbirth 62 KY mother in |

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband

James Cutbirth Jr.

Wife

Tharsa "Thursey" McKeehan

Notes

CHILD 4 - Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth (Continued)
law.

CHILD 5 - Emily E Jane Cutbirth
BIRTH: Cemetery records

MARRIAGE: Recorded Whitley Co. KY Emily E. age 16 md Joseph F. Sutton age 21 29 Jun 1865 and listed as dau of James Cutbirth with surety of Voley M. Adkins.

DEATH: Whitley Co. KY cemetery records.

Highland cemetery (old part) Emily Sutton 24 Apr 1849 - 7 Nov 1928 w/o Joseph Sutton, no dates for Joseph. listed Civil WAR vet Sgt Co. G 7th KY Infantry.

1850 Whitley Co. KY Emily not listed w/parents.

1850 Coosa Co. AL Emily age 1 w/parents.

1860 Whitley Co. KY Emily J. age 12 w/parents.

1870 not listed w/parents. not checked for husband to date.

1880 not located in 1880 census index, any of them.

James Cutbirth, Jr

Birth: 1822
Williamsburg
Whitley County
Kentucky, USA
Death: 1880
Whitley County
Kentucky, USA

Son of James SR Cutbirth, born about 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, (listed on the 1820 and 1830 Whitley County, Kentucky census) died Aft. 1842 in Whitley Co, Kentucky. James's mother was named Mary Ann born about 1793 in Virginia.

James B. F. Cutbirth died after 1880, most likely in Boston, Whitley County as he is listed as James Cutberth, age 54, Kentucky, Precinct 2 Boston, Whitley, Kentucky, married (with no wife living with him) head of house hold in 1880. His house keeper Neat Lewis and her children are also listed in his house hold.

This is his father James.
United States Census, 1830, Whitley,
Kentucky
Page Number:289
James Cutbirth

United States Census, 1850, Coosa county,
Coosa, Alabama
James Cutbirth M 23 Kentucky
Terza Cutbirth F 31 Kentucky
Benjamin F Cutbirth M 4 Kentucky
Joseph Cutbirth M 3 Kentucky
Mary Cutbirth F 2 Kentucky
Emily Cutbirth F 1 Kentucky
Hiram McKeehan M 24 Kentucky

United States Census, 1870, Williamsburg,
Whitley, Kentucky
James Cutbirth M 46 Kentucky
Thusey A Cutbirth F 51 Kentucky
Franklin Cutbirth M 25 Kentucky
Joseph Cutbirth M 22 Kentucky
Thomas Taylor M 26 Kentucky
Elizabeth Taylor F 22 Kentucky
Alice B Taylor F 5 Kentucky

United States Census, 1880, Precinct 2
Boston, Whitley, Kentucky
James Cutberth Self M 54 Kentucky
Neat Lewis Other F 32 Tennessee
Mary Lewis Other F 6 Kentucky
Jane Lewis Other F 4 Kentucky
James M Lewis Other M 11

Children of James and Thursa Cutbirth.
Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Cutbirth married to
Virginia McCabe, daughter of Andrew McCabe
and Elizabeth Campbell.

Joseph L. Cutbirth married to Sarah M. Ferris,
(both are buried in Silver Lake Shawnee
County, Kansas)

Emily Jane Cutbirth, married to Joseph F
Sutton (Highland Cemetery, Williamsburg,
Kentucky) and Mary Elizabeth, married to
Thomas Taylor.

Burial details unknown.

Family links:

Spouse:

Thursey Ann *McKeehan* Cutbirth (1818 - ____)

Children:

Joseph L. Cutbirth (1845 - 1915)*

Mary Elizabeth *Cutbirth* Taylor (1847 - 1933)*

Emily J. *Cutbrith* Sutton (1849 - 1928)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Craigs Chapel Cemetery](#)

Rockholds

Whitley County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [\[?\]](#)

Created by: [Wes Hart](#)

Record added: May 31, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 147219084

Thurse Ann McKeehan Cutbirth

Birth: 1818
Whitley County
Kentucky, USA
Death: unknown
Williamsburg
Whitley County
Kentucky, USA



- Rhonda Tincer
Added: Oct. 11, 2015

Daughter of Ben McKeehan (1780-1867) and Mary "Polly" Hickey. Wife of James Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth, born 1823-24, Kentucky. James B. F. Cutbirth died after 1880, most likely in Boston, Whitley County as he is listed as James Cutberth, age 54, Kentucky, Precinct 2 Boston, Whitley, Kentucky, married (with no wife living with him) head of house hold in 1880. His house keeper Neat Lewis and her children are also listed in his house hold.

United States Census, 1850, Coosa county,
Coosa, Alabama
James Cutbirth M 23 Kentucky
Terza Cutbirth F 31 Kentucky
Benjamin F Cutbirth M 4 Kentucky
Joseph Cutbirth M 3 Kentucky
Mary Cutbirth F 2 Kentucky
Emily Cutbirth F 1 Kentucky
Hiram McKeehan M 24 Kentucky (Thurse's
brother)

United States Census, 1870, Williamsburg,
Whitley, Kentucky
James Cutbirth M 46 Kentucky
Thusey A Cutbirth F 51 Kentucky
Franklin Cutbirth M 25 Kentucky
Joseph Cutbirth M 22 Kentucky
Thomas Taylor M 26 Kentucky
Elizabeth Taylor F 22 Kentucky
Alicia B Taylor F 5 Kentucky

United States Census, 1880, Williamsburg,
Whitley, Kentucky
Thomas Taylor Self M 32 Kentucky
Elizabeth Taylor Wife F 30 Kentucky
Alicia B Taylor Daughter F 14 Kentucky
Finley Taylor Daughter F 9 Kentucky
Charlie Taylor Son M 3 Kentucky
Thurse Cutbirth Mother-in-law F 62 Kentucky
Nannie Taylor Daughter F 6 Kentucky

Walter L Taylor Son M O Kentucky

Died sometime after 1880, most likely in
Williamsburg, burial details unknown.

Note; She is not the same Thursey "Thurza" A
McKeehan that married John Girdner on May
11, 1865 in Knox County, Kentucky. Thursey
McKeehan Cutbirth is the Aunt to Thursey
McKeehan Girdner.

Family links:

Parents:

Benjamin McKeehan (1780 - 1867)

Mary Hickey McKeehan (1781 - 1862)

Spouse:

James Cutbirth (1822 - 1880)*

Children:

Joseph L. Cutbirth (1845 - 1915)*

Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth Taylor (1847 - 1933)*

Emily J. Cutbirth Sutton (1849 - 1928)*

Siblings:

James McKeehan (1806 - 1891)*

Thomas Jefferson McKeehan (1808 - 1877)*

John McKeehan (1810 - 1886)*

Hezekiah N McKeehan (1811 - 1881)*

Nancy McKeehan Perkins (1816 - 1855)*

Thursey Ann McKeehan Cutbirth (1818 -

Hiram L McKeehan (1828 - 1886)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Craigs Chapel Cemetery](#)

Rockholds

Whitley County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Wes Hart](#)

Record added: May 30, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 147184691

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)**Search old newspaper articles**

See if your family is in print >>

Brookbank & Ledford Family Tree**Entries:** 13336 **Updated:** Mon Jul 8 20:55:09 2002**Contact:** [Helen Ledford](#) <hmarielusa@hotmail.com>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** 11613
- **Name:** James Jr. Cutbirth
- **Sex:** M

Father: [James Cutbirth](#) b: 1790 in North Carolina**Mother:** [Mary Ann Cutbirth](#) b: 1790 in Virginia**Marriage 1** [Tharsa "Thursey" McKeehan](#)

- **Married:** 1844

Children

1. [Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth](#)
2. [Joseph L. Cutbirth](#) b: 19 OCT 1845 in Williamsburg, Whitley Co. Ky.
3. [Sally Cutbirth](#)
4. [Elizabeth Cutbirth](#)
5. [Polly Cutbirth](#)
6. [Emily Cutbirth](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and

RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Brookbank & Ledford Family Tree

Europe 1700s - Colonial, 1800s to 1900s

Children: Helen Ledford, "Marion" Ledford, etc.

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Registers](#) | [Pedigrees](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Full Profiles](#)

- 1800-1850
- 1850-1900
- 1900-1950
- 1950-2000
- 2000-Present
- 1800-1850 in Virginia
- 1850-1900 in Virginia
- 1900-1950 in Virginia
- 1950-2000 in Virginia
- 2000-Present in Virginia
- 1800-1850 in North Carolina
- 1850-1900 in North Carolina
- 1900-1950 in North Carolina
- 1950-2000 in North Carolina
- 2000-Present in North Carolina

Father: James Ledford b. 1799 in North Carolina

Mother: Mary Ann Ledford b. 1799 in Virginia

Marriage 1: 1820 in Christian Co. Mo.

- 1820 in Christian Co. Mo.

Children

1. James Ledford b. 1820 in Christian Co. Mo.
2. Mary Ann Ledford b. 1820 in Christian Co. Mo.
3. Joseph Ledford

Marriage 2: 1820 in Christian Co. Mo.

- 1820 in Christian Co. Mo.

Children

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)**Search old newspaper articles**

See if your family is in print >>

Brookbank & Ledford Family Tree

Entries: 13336 **Updated:** Mon Jul 8 20:55:09 2002**Contact:** [Helen Ledford](#) <hmarielusa@hotmail.com>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I363
- **Name:** Jeremiah Cutbirth
- **Given Name:** Jeremiah
- **Surname:** Cutbirth
- **AKA:** Union Vol. in Capt. Nelson's Co. E. Greene Co. Reg. Mo. Home Guard he served as a private
- **NPFX:** Mr.
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1823 in Whitley Co.Ky.
- **Death:** AFT 1879
- **Change Date:** 18 SEP 2000 at 13:41:40

Father: [James Cutbirth](#) b: 1790 in North Carolina**Mother:** [Mary Ann Cutbirth](#) b: 1790 in Virginia

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Adams](#)

- **Married:** 1850 in Christian Co.Mo.

Children

1. [Andrew Jackson Cutbirth](#) b: 31 MAR 1855 in Christian Co.Mo.
2. [Martin Van Buren Cutbirth](#) b: 9 MAY 1858 in Kentucky
3. [Joseph Cutbirth](#)

Marriage 2 [Mary Ann Billings](#)

- **Married:** 19 SEP 1869 in Christian Co.Mo.

Children

1. [Nancy Cutbirth](#)
2. [William Cutbirth](#) b: 25 APR 1875 in Missouri
3. [Padrick Cutbirth](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: District 90, Preston, Platte, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254710 National Archives Film T9-0710 Page 85B

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| Hiram RAY | Self | M | S | W | 30 | MO |
| Occ: Teamster | | | | | | Fa: IN Mo: MO |
| Rachel RAY | Mother | F | W | W | 64 | MO |
| Occ: Kps Hse | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| John RAY | Brother | M | S | W | 22 | MO |
| Occ: Tie Maker | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: KY |
| Renn. C. RAY | Sister | F | S | W | 19 | MO |
| | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: KY |
| James CUTBIRTH | Other | M | S | W | 35 | MO |
| Occ: Tie Maker | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| Mary J. RAY | GDau | F | S | W | 4 | MO |
| | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: MO |

6 1846 Mo

No James R -

1880 United States Census

Census Place: District 8, Eastland, Texas

Source: FHL Film 1255301 National Archives Film T9-1301 Page 319D

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| Danl. CUTBIRTH | Self | M | M | W | 35 | AR |
| Occ: R. R. | | | | | | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Margaret CUTBIRTH | Wife | F | | W | 32 | AR |
| | | | | | | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Mary J. CUTBIRTH | Dau | F | S | W | 10 | TX |
| | | | | | | Fa: AR Mo: AR |
| Danl. E. CUTBIRTH | Son | M | S | W | 6 | TX |
| | | | | | | Fa: AR Mo: AR |
| Sallie E. CUTBIRTH | Dau | F | S | W | 5 | TX |
| | | | | | | Fa: AR Mo: AR |
| John B. CUTBIRTH | Son | M | S | W | 4 | TX |
| | | | | | | Fa: AR Mo: AR |
| Jas. W. CUTBIRTH | Son | M | S | W | 2 | TX |
| | | | | | | Fa: AR Mo: AR |

Census Place: District 8, Eastland, Texas

Source: FHL Film 1255301 National Archives Film T9-1301 Page 319D

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| Benjn. F. CUTBIRTH | Self | M | M | W | 23 | TX |
| Occ: R. R. | | | | | | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Sallie CUTBIRTH | Wife | F | M | W | 22 | AR |
| | | | | | | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Rosa L. CUTBIRTH | Dau | F | S | W | 9M | TX |
| | | | | | | Fa: TX Mo: AR |

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Big Creek, Taney, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254739 National Archives Film T9-0739 Page 285A

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| Richard CUTBURTH | Self | M | M | W | 25 | MO |
| Occ: Farmer | | | | | | Fa: TN Mo: KY |
| Susan CUTBURTH | Wife | F | M | W | 24 | MO |
| Occ: Keeping House | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Jacksan CUTBURTH | Son | M | S | W | 2 | MO |
| | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| Martin CUTBURTH | Brother | M | S | W | 22 | MO |
| Occ: Works On Farm | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Gasconade, Wright, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254741 National Archives Film T9-0741 Page 533A

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| Jackson CUTBERTH | Self | M | M | W | 21 | MO |
| Occ: Farmer | | | | | | Fa: IL Mo: IL |
| Rhoda J. CUTBERTH | Wife | F | M | W | 21 | MO |
| Occ: Keeping House | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| Mary CUTBERTH | Dau | F | S | W | 3 | MO |
| | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| Martha CUTBERTH | Dau | F | S | W | 1M | MO |
| | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| Elizabeth KELLY | Sister | L F | S | W | 19 | TN |
| Occ: House Keeping | | | | | | Fa: TN Mo: VA |

March 1, 1880 - Updated: May 24, 2013 by 1880

Copyright: Helen L. Ford - Genealogy.com

Index: Ancestry | Register | Pedigree | Ancestry | All Pages

• ID: 11629

• Name: Rose Ann Cutbert

• Sex: F

Father: James Cutbert b. 1799 in North Carolina

Mother: Mary Ann Cutbert b. 1790 in Virginia

Marriage: 1 William Wagon

• Married: 1/1/74 1832 in Greene Co. Mo.

Children:

1. Clara E. Wagon
2. Mary M. Wagon
3. William Wagon
4. James E. Wagon
5. Caroline Wagon
6. John L. Wagon
7. Calvin Wagon

Index: Ancestry | Register | Pedigree | Ancestry | All Pages

• From Family Search ID Search Ancestry ID Search Ancestry

• All Ancestry Data Files

WorldCensus Home | WorldCensus Census Years | WorldCensus Help

WorldCensus.com is NOT responsible for the content of the 1880 Census data provided through the WorldCensus Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the publisher of said entry. WorldCensus.com is not responsible for any loss of data.

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)**Search old newspaper articles**

See if your family is in print >>

Brookbank & Ledford Family Tree**Entries:** 13336 **Updated:** Mon Jul 8 20:55:09 2002**Contact:** [Helen Ledford](#) <hmarielusa@hotmail.com>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I1629
- *Name:* Roseannah Cutbirth
- *Sex:* F

Father: [James Cutbirth](#) b: 1790 in North Carolina*Mother:* [Mary Ann Cutbirth](#) b: 1790 in Virginia*Marriage 1* [William Wiggins](#)

- *Married:* 1 JUN 1852 in Greene Co.Mo.

Children

1. [Charity E. Wiggins](#)
2. [Marry M. Wiggins](#)
3. [William Wiggins](#)
4. [James R. Wiggins](#)
5. [Catherine Wiggins](#)
6. [Jno. L. Wiggins](#)
7. [Calvin Wiggins](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full

control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Brookbank & Ledford Family Tree

Source: 12156 Updated: Mon Jul 8 2002 09:20:02

Chowan Hider Ledford - Shenandoah - Shenandoah

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Add Persons](#)

- ID: 11507
- Name: James Cathcart
- Given Name: James
- Surname: Cathcart
- AKA: (A.) James Sr. (F.) Benjamin, (F.)
- NUT: 1st
- NSF: 4 76
- Title: 4 76
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1790 in North Carolina
- Death: 1840 in Whitley Co. Ky.
- Burial: Kentucky
- Change Date: 15 Jul 2002 at 08:05:14

Father: Benjamin Cathcart Jr. b. 1764 in Rowan Co. NC

Mother: Sally Caloway b. 1764 in Rowan Co. NC

Marriage: Mary Ann English b. 1790 in Virginia

- Married: 1810 in Kentucky

Children

1. Joseph L. Cathcart b. 1818 in Whitley Co Ky
2. James H. Cathcart
3. Jeremiah Cathcart b. 1832 in Whitley Co. Ky.
4. Ross Anna Cathcart

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Add Persons](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) | [Search Ancestors](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Search old newspaper articles

See if your family is in print >>

Brookbank & Ledford Family Tree

Entries: 13336 Updated: Mon Jul 8 20:55:09 2002

Contact: [Helen Ledford](#) <hmarielusa@hotmail.com>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I1507
- Name: James Cutbirth
- Given Name: James
- Surname: Cutbirth
- AKA: (3.) James Sr. (2.) Benjamin, (1.)
- NPFX: Mr.
- NSFX: # 76
- Title: # 76
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1790 in North Carolina
- Death: 1840 in Whitley Co.Ky.
- Burial: Kentucky
- Change Date: 11 JUL 2001 at 08:06:34

Father: [Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.](#) b: 1764 in Rowan Co.N.C.Mother: [Salina Calloway](#) b: 1764 in Rowan Co.,N.C.Marriage 1 [Mary Ann Cutbirth](#) b: 1790 in Virginia

- Married: 1810 in Kentucky

Children

1.  [Joseph L. Cutbirth](#) b: 1818 in Whitley Co.Ky.
2.  [James Jr. Cutbirth](#)
3.  [Jeremiah Cutbirth](#) b: 1823 in Whitley Co.Ky.
4.  [Rose Annah Cutbirth](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

Join Ancestry.com Today!

Persons Cutbirth

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

From: Marian Sue Byrd <msby1@airmail.net>

To: velas46@msn.com, "cutbirth@yahooogroups.com" <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>

Date: Fri, 05 Jul 2002 14:31:21 -0700

Subject: [Cutbirth] Dan Cutbirth

Hi! I live in West Texas but have never met any of your branch of the Cutbirth tree. I have, however, two old newspaper clippings, not dated, probably at the least twenty-five years old. One is the obit of Waltha Wayne Cutbirth, age 41, born Baird, Tx., moved to Midland in 1928, which list parents Mr. & Mrs. A. M. Cutbirth of Midland, three brothers Mack Cutbirth of Odessa, C. C. and Dan Cutbirth, both of Midland, and two sisters, Mrs. Mildred Fielder and Mrs. Louise Wilkins, both of Odessa. The other clipping is the obit of Mrs. Louis Wilkins, age 49, of Odessa. It shows she was born July 23, 1922, and the same relatives are listed. Hope this helps you locate some of your kin.

Marian Sue Byrd

----- Yahoo! Groups Sponsor ----->

Free \$5 Love Reading

Risk Free!

<http://us.click.yahoo.com/Pp91HA/PfREAA/Ey.GAA/wDNolB/TM>

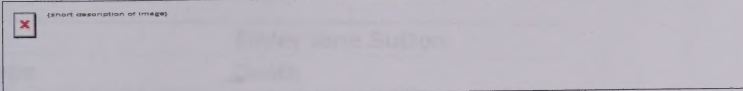
----->

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

From: "CWestell" <cwestell@ev1.net>
To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>
Date: Fri, 5 Jul 2002 13:58:04 -0500
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Seeking family

This gentleman is looking for family of Daniel Isaac Cutbirth, son of Arthur Marvin Cutbirth, son of Robert Lee Cutbirth, son of Daniel Boone Cutbirth, son of Elijah Cutbirth, son of Benjamin Cutbirth, son of Daniel Boone Cutbirth, son of Benjamin Sr. Gosh it would be easier if we didn't have so many of the same first names in EVERY generation (Ha-ha!) I believe this would be part of the family of you guys in NM and CA. Hope everyone is having a good holiday long weekend. Christy.
cwestell@ev1.net

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor



Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

James Cutbirth

mentioned in the record of Emley Jane Sutton

| | |
|----------|-------------------|
| Name | James Cutbirth |
| Sex | Male |
| Wife | Thurza Mckeehaw |
| Daughter | Emley Jane Sutton |

Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1962

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Reference ID | 29055 |
| GS Film Number | 1912928 |
| Digital Folder Number | 004181289 |
| Image Number | 2564 |

**Other information in the record of
Emley Jane Sutton**

from Kentucky Death Records

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Name | Emley Jane Sutton |
| Event Type | Death |
| Event Date | 1928 |
| Event Place | Williamsburg, Whitley,
Kentucky, United States |
| Event Place (Original) | Williamsburg, Whitley,
Kentucky |
| Gender | Female |
| Father's Name | James Cutbirth |
| Mother's Name | Thurza Mckeehaw |
| Spouse's Name | J. F. Sutton |
| Spouse's Gender | Male |

Citing this Record"Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1962," database, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NS3T-ZP2> : 20 October 2016), James Cutbirth in entry for Emley Jane Sutton, 1928; citing Williamsburg, Whitley, Kentucky, United States, Office of Vital Statistics, Frankfort; FHL microfilm 1,912,928.

Cutberth

Mentioned in the record of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Taylor

| | |
|----------|----------------------------|
| Name | Cutberth |
| Sex | Male |
| Wife | Therzea Mckeehan |
| Daughter | Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Taylor |

Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1962

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Reference ID | fn 8161 |
| GS Film Number | 1913115 |
| Digital Folder Number | 004182084 |
| Image Number | 1573 |

**Other information in the record of
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Taylor
from Kentucky Death Records**

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Name | Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Taylor |
| Event Type | Death |
| Event Date | 1933 |
| Event Place | Williamsburg, Whitley,
Kentucky, United States |
| Event Place (Original) | Williamsburg, Whitley,
Kentucky |
| Gender | Female |
| Father's Name | Cutberth |
| Mother's Name | Therzea Mckeehan |
| Spouse's Name | T. J. Taylor |
| Spouse's Gender | Male |

Citing this Record

"Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1962," database, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSMZ-HPD : 20 October 2016>), Cutberth in entry for Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Taylor, 1933; citing Williamsburg, Whitley, Kentucky, United States, Office of Vital Statistics, Frankfort; FHL microfilm 1,913,115.

From: "CWestell" <cwestell@ev1.net>
To: <cutbirth@yahoogroups.com>
Date: Fri, 19 Jul 2002 21:37:20 -0500
Subject: [Cutbirth] Fw: family tree

Hello all. I got this correction today. Wanted to share so others could update their trees. Christy.

cwestell@ev1.net

<http://www.cutbirthcattle.com>

<http://www.wildwesttracing.com>

<http://clubs.akc.org/sbtci/index.html>

----- Original Message -----

From: Mike Crow

To: cwestell@ev1.net

Sent: Friday, July 19, 2002 4:20 PM

Subject: family tree

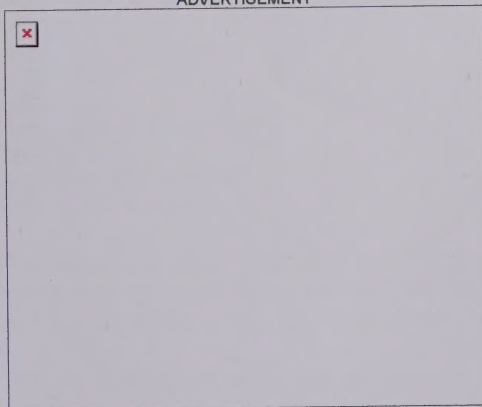
Hello my name is Teresa Bobo Crowe. I found the Cutberth family tree that you had put together and it was very good. I learned a lot of good stuff. My mother was a Cutberth , Ruth Helen,. I noticed that the entry of spouse had a question mark and had a listing of a child as Billy Ray Bobo. Ruth had only two children which are Teresa Ann Bobo Crowe and Ronald Steve Bobo. Her Husband was Billy Ray Bobo. I thought you might like to have this info so you could correct that entry. I really appreciate the work you have done.

Thanks

Teresa Bobo Crowe

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor

ADVERTISEMENT



Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

From: kayvctx1@aol.com
To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com
Date: Wed, 26 Jun 2002 20:36:34 EDT
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Digest Number 263

As long as you are looking in the North Texas area, do you see my relative Jane Devers Cutberth, daughter of Daniel Boone Cutbirth and Elizabeth Reed of TN. Jane died in Wise Co, outside of the D/FW area in 1910. She was my maternal grandfather's grandmother.

Kay Van Cleave in Houston

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

I recently found you mentioned an 1860 Census of Whitley Co, KY, in which, J. & Thomas, which I did not have. I wonder if you can stay in Cross Co., AL, very close to the border, a pretty good road on the east of the state.

It is a surprise to me. I am going to send you a Genealogical Record on James Cutbirth Jr's family, which you might find some information I have accumulated about an old newspaper. I'm not going to send it to the whole group, as I try to be as careful about publishing names & locations to the Journal. There might be some other things to find about. That is why I only send an Outline of names & dates to my Family Tree Maker site, but I leave names of as few exchange information without causing any problems. Let me know what you think about it all.

Believe

--- Original Message ---
From: shirley@juno.com
To: shirley@juno.com
Sent: Thursday, July 18, 2002 8:08 PM
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] 263 IN LINE

Believe, believe it about of the wife it which you were interested. The reason that was done all the big work seems to have been in the background of that time, but I have copied her email into this one. I hope it is helpful. I am so glad at this that I completed her email with all the info.

I've been to all Texas and have driven through the state. I just learned that my biological father passed away in Lafayette, Lafayette Co. Sorry that I never got to meet him.

Thank it the wife my uncle sent to me. Let me know if it is helpful.

Believe

The information you sent is good according to what I have.

The family is in the 1860 Whitley County Census, located in the 1860 Census.

From: "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@iland.net>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Sat, 13 Jul 2002 17:27:33 -0500
Subject: Fw: [Cutbirth] BEN JR LINE

Hi Again Gladys,

I'm forwarding this message from Roberta to you only, as I am not sure all of her messages are going to the Cutbirth Egroup, and also because it appears that her cousin wishes to remain anonymous. Beings the two of us are probably the only ones really interested in this line, I wanted to share it with you.

I was excited to learn that Mary Ann's maiden name was Hackler. I had not seen that record before. The cousin seems to think there was never a legal marriage between James, Sr. & Mary Ann, but I have to question that, as she was listed as a widow on the 1850 Census of Taney Co., MO, and her own mother, Rosanah Hackler, called her Polly Cutbirth (Polly, being a nickname for Mary). Roberta's cousin also believes that James, Sr. took-off and left Mary Ann. Her mother, Rosanah, also mentions the absence of James Cutbirth, but could there have been a legitimate reason, e.g. a war, hunting trips, etc.?

Roberta's cousin also included an 1860 Census of Whitley Co., KY for James, Jr. & Thursey, which I did not have. Evidently they did not stay in Coosa Co., AL very long. Otherwise, I pretty much had all the rest of the information.

In a separate e-mail, I am going to send you a Genealogical Report on James Cutbirth, Sr.'s family, so that you might see what information I have accumulated since we last corresponded. I'm not going to send it to the whole group, as I try to be a bit careful about publishing notes & locations to the Internet. Some people would prefer those things be kept private. That is why I only post an Outline of names & dates on my Family Tree Maker site, but believe the two of us can exchange information without causing any problems. Let me know what you think about all of this.

Melvina

----- Original Message -----

From: Sting222ray@cs.com
To: marnett@iland.net
Sent: Thursday, July 11, 2002 8:49 PM
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] BEN JR LINE

Melvina, below is some of the info in which you were interested. My cousin that has done all the leg work seems to wish to remain in the background at this time, but I have copied her email into this one. I hope it is helpful. I am so new at this, that I sometimes feel overwhelmed with all the info.

I've been to St. Louis and have driven through the state. I just learned that my biological father passed away in Lexington, Lafayette Co. Sorry that I never got to meet him.

Here is the info my cousin sent to me. Let me know if it is helpful:

++++++

Roberta,

The information you sent looks good according to what I have.

The family is on the 1860 Whitley County Census- Dwelling 542 Family #510

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------|
| Jas. Cutbirth | Age 33 | Sex M | Occupation Jailer | Birthplace KY |
| Thirsa | Age 39 | F | b. KY | |
| Ben F. | Age 15 | M | b. KY | |
| Jos. A | Age 14 | M | b. KY | |
| Mary E. | Age 13 | F | b. KY | |
| Emily J. | Age 12 | F | b. KY | |

DAR PATRIOT INDEX - Benjamin Cutbirth, b. 1740, d. 1817 = Elizabeth Wilcoxsen - soldier - VA (some sources say Augusta County, VA)

1787 -- State Census of NC - Wilkes County- Capt. Nathaniel Vannoy's District.

Benjamin Cutbirth - 1 white male 21-60
2 white males under 21 and/or above 60
4 white females - all ages

6 Nov 1790 - Three Forks Baptist Church in Watauga County, NC. First members added to rolls were Sarah Coleman, Avis Eggers, & Benjamin Cutbirth. (Heritage of Watauga County, NC, p. 63)

ENTRIES FROM CARTER COUNTY, TENNESSEE

1798 Carter County, TN Tax Roll
Benjamin Cutberth, Sr.
Benjamin Cutberth, Jr.

10 May 1803 Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. Knox County, KY to Joseph Wilson for \$300 currency, 50 A. of a 200 A. NC grant to William Wilson, N. Fork Holston River, Laurel & Ackerson Creeks, adj. Benjamin Cutbrith, Jr. and John McElyea.

Wit: Alexander Doran, Abraham Buck
Proved May Court 1803

(Abstracts of Carter County, TN, Deeds, p. 26)

There are other deeds mentioning the Cutbirths in Carter County, but this is the important one because it places Benjamin Sr. in Knox County, KY, part of which later became Whitley.

Benjamin and Elizabeth had four children:
Daniel Cutbirth who married Elizabeth Coleman
Benjamin Cutbirth, Jr.
Mary Cutbirth who married Elijah Callaway
Sarah Cutbirth who married Joseph Wilson

By 1806 all three Cutbirth men are showing up on the Knox County, KY, tax lists.

By 1810 only Benjamin, Jr. is on the census with his family. He moved on to

Morgan County, Indiana, and supposedly died in Des Moines Co., Iowa.

His son James remained behind in Knox and Whitley counties. James had children by Mary (Polly) Hackler, but left them behind when he moved on. I don't know if there was ever a legal marriage. I don't think so.

31 Jan 1834 Be it known that I, Rosanah Hackler, of Whitley County, Kentucky, for and in consideration of the love and affection I bare to my grandchildren, the issue of my daughter, Polly Cutbirth, by name Joseph, John, Jeremiah, Francis, JAMES, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, and Emily Cutbirth, to be to their only use and benefit, one two year old bright sorrel filly with a bald face; also one dark red cow which I allow said children being all miners, to use and enjoy free from the control of all and every person hence fourth and forever, provided nevertheless during the absence of their father, James Cuthbirth, his wife Polly is to exercise a limited control in the use and service of said property but exerting no other right than is hereby conferred. Witnessed my and hand and seal this 31st day of January, 1834. Rosanah Hacklor (her mark)
(Whitley County, KY, Deed Book 1, p. 485) The child James is our ancestor who married Thursa McKeehan. Hiram was her brother.

I don't know how much gen. you've done, but don't let misspelled words throw you. Cutbirth is spelled so many different ways. The main thing is to identify the person, not worry about the spelling of the name. There is a lot of info. on the net, but the LDS site is terribly bad. I haven't run a line yet on their ancestral file that is totally correct. They have people dying before they're ever born, etc. Another good source is gendex.com which will send you to various researchers. I especially like gencircles, because people will sometimes tell their sources.

Anyway, I wish you happy hunting.

+++++

Melvina, stay in touch as time permits. Let me know if this was helpful. Glad to meet more family :-)

Roberta

From: Jim E Cochran <jimeco@juno.com>
To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com
Date: Sun, 14 Jul 2002 10:46:36 -0500
Subject: [Cutbirth] Re: James/Tharsa

Well, I wasn't aware of any of Ben Jr's family goin' South.

So James/Tharsa moved back to KY between 1850\70 censuses it would appear. Interesting.

JC

Nixa MO

On Wed, 10 Jul 2002 15:35:33 -0500 "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@iland.net> writes:

Evidently James took his family to Alabama after the 1850 Census of Whitley Co., KY and before the Coosa Co., AL Census as found on Family Tree Maker's
Genealogylibrary.com, 12 Mar 2001:
1850 ALABAMA CENSUS, Coosa Co., Coosa Dist., 30 Oct 1850, Pge. 70:
Dwelling No. 976, Family No. 976
James Cutbirth 23 M Farmer KY (Cannot read or write)
Terga(?) 31 F KY (Cannot read or write)
Benjamin F. 4 M KY
Joseph 3 M KY
Mary 2 F KY
Emily 1 F KY
Hiram McKeen 24 M Farmer

Not Found in Index of 1860

1870 Whitley Co., KY Census, Williamsburg Precinct, Pge. 338:

CUTBIRTH, James 46 Ky. Farmer
Thursey A. 51 Ky. (McKEEHAN)
Franklin 25 Ky. Farmer
Joseph 22 Carpenter
TAYLOR, Thomas 26 Farmer
(Taylor [Cutbirth]) Elizabeth 22
(Taylor) Alice B. 05

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor



[Click here to find your contact lenses!](#)

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

From: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com>
To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com
Date: Sat, 13 Jul 2002 09:24:42 -0500
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] BEN JR LINE

Hi Melvina,

Are you under the impression that the James Cutbirth 1819-1840 Wolf Creek cem, Whitley Co. KY is not the son of James (1790) and MaryAnn, son of Benjamin son of Benjamin? Thought this James md Mary ?

So is that the one that md Thurseley and did move south then?

Early researchers had also stated that James, son of Benjamin had md Mary ? and that was only info I had till located the mg of James to Thurseley in 1844. So he wouldn't have died in 1840 and md in 1844 so knew had a problem but wasn't able to locate James and Thurseley, didn't think to look south for them.

This James seems to have been born abt 1822 thought and not 1819 as had also been stated previously.

Marriage records in Whitley Co. KY listed Emily E. as dau of James when md 1865 Joseph F. Sutton
Mary Elizabeth listed as dau of James and Mary md Thomas Taylor 1864 in Whitley Co. KY so this info doesn't fit with Emily and Mary Elizabeth being dau of James and Thurseley and moving to AL either.

So again we go around in circles. Can you sort this out for me as you see it as to who is who?

Gladys

On Wed, 10 Jul 2002 15:35:33 -0500 "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@iland.net> writes:

> Hi Roberta,
>
> My name is Melvina Arnett, descendant of Ben Jr.. I have an
> extensive amount
> of Cutbirth information and had pieced together some info on your
> James
> Cutbirth, Jr. line, from the census records, etc.. My outline on
> Family Tree
> Maker may have been the one Gladys Treadway was referring to, with
> James
> being married to Thurseley McKeehan, with children as follows:
> Benjamin
> Franklin, Joseph L., Sally, Elizabeth, Mary "Polly", and Emily.
> After
> receiving your information, I now believe that Mary "Polly" &

> Elizabeth must
> be one and the same, but listed differently in each census record.
> Please
> let me know if this is true. Before I send further information, I am
> sending
> my census records for your verification, and will be anxious to hear
> from
> you again.
>
> Melvina Arnett
>
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/a/r/n/Melvina-B-Arnett/index.html>
>
> MY CENSUS INFO:
> 1850 Whitley Co., KY Census;
> James CUTBIRTH, 28 Farmer
> Thurse 25 (Dau. of Benjamin & Mary (HICKEY) McKEEHAN)
> Ben F. 5
> Sally 3
> Polly 1
>
> Evidently James took his family to Alabama after the 1850 Census of
> Whitley
> Co., KY and before the Coosa Co., AL Census as found on Family Tree
> Maker's
> Genealogylibrary.com, 12 Mar 2001:
> 1850 ALABAMA CENSUS, Coosa Co., Coosa Dist., 30 Oct 1850, Pge. 70:
> Dwelling No. 976, Family No. 976
> James Cutbirth 23 M Farmer KY (Cannot read or write)
> Terga(?) 31 F KY (Cannot read or write)
> Benjamin F. 4 M KY
> Joseph 3 M KY
> Mary 2 F KY
> Emily 1 F KY
> Hiram McKeen 24 M Farmer
>
> Not Found in Index of 1860
>
> 1870 Whitley Co., KY Census, Williamsburg Precinct, Pge. 338:
>
> CUTBIRTH, James 46 Ky. Farmer
> Thurse A. 51 Ky. (McKEEHAN)
> Franklin 25 Ky. Farmer
> Joseph 22 Carpenter
> TAYLOR, Thomas 26 Farmer
> (Taylor [Cutbirth]) Elizabeth 22
> (Taylor) Alice B. 05
>
> -----

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: "Jim Cochran" <jimeco@juno.com>

> To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>

> Sent: Tuesday, July 09, 2002 9:53 PM

> Subject: [Cutbirth] BEN JR LINE

>

>

>> My message, in part, follows Roberta's.

>>

>> Jim

>>

>> -----

>> Sting222ray@cs.com wrote:

>>

>> Jim, I'm sure you have all of this info, but I just found your

> question

> today. Advise if you have any more information that you can share.

> (Finley

> Taylor is my great-great grandmother).

>>

>> Daniel's sister Sarah Boone who married John Willcockson. Their

> daughter

> Elizabeth married Benjamin Cutbirth and had son Benjamin Jr. who had

> son

> James, who had son James, who had daughter Mary Elizabeth who

> married Thomas

> J. Taylor, who had daughter Finley Lee Taylor who married Samuel

> Ivan

> Wetmore.

>>

>> Roberta

>

>

>

> ----- Yahoo! Groups Sponsor ----->

>

>

>

> Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to

> <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

>

>

>

----- Yahoo! Groups Sponsor ----->

Save on REALTOR Fees

<http://us.click.yahoo.com/Xw80LD/h1ZEAA/Ey.GAA/wDNoIB/TM>

----->

From: "CWestell" <cwestell@ev1.net>
To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>
Date: Thu, 4 Jul 2002 13:18:55 -0500
Subject: [Cutbirth] Fw: Cutbirth's of West Texas

Hello all. Happy 4th!!! Stay safe!
I received this and wanted to share with you guys. I believe he may have some cousins in this group. Christy
cwestell@ev1.net
<http://www.cutbirthcattle.com>

----- Original Message -----

From: Bob Cutbirth
To: cwestell@ev1.net
Sent: Monday, July 01, 2002 8:59 AM
Subject: Cutbirth's of West Texas

I am at a loss when it comes to info about the Cutbirth clan of West Texas

My mother divorced my dad when I was young and I didn't get to know him until I was grown and at that time I didn't think about asking questions of my heritage.

His name was Daniel Issac Cutbirth,
He had a brother C.C. Cutbirth and
another brother whose name I can't remember since he died before I got in touch with Dan.
I have no idea what the C.C. stands for and I do not know the name of Dans parents.

I lived in Houston for many years myself and most of my family still lives there. But, They are'nt Cutbirths. My mom liked getting married, but not staying married to the same guy to long.

If you have any info about the branch I came from or any suggestions about how I can find some info I would thank you lots.

a lot but not

Get more from the Web. FREE MSN Explorer download : <http://explorer.msn.com>

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor
ADVERTISEMENT

Looking for old friends?



classmates

From: sting222ray@cs.com
To: cutbirth@yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 14 Jul 2002 13:16:33 EDT
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Re: James/Tharsa

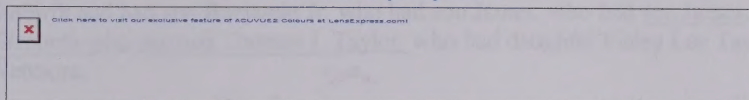
I'm awaiting confirmation from my grandmother, Dorothy Wetmore, who is Finely Lee Taylor Wetmore's youngest daughter. Finley is the daughter of James and Tharsey. My mother was named after Tharsey. To my knowledge and from all the info that I have gathered, they stayed in Whitley Co.

As soon as I hear from my grandmother (who turned 88 on the 13th!), I'll send the info to you.

Lots of love to the clan!

Roberta

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor



[Click here to find your contact lenses!](#)

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

Handwritten calculations:

$$\begin{array}{r} 10'912 \\ 120088 \\ \hline 1914 \end{array}$$
$$\begin{array}{r} 1914 \\ 88 \\ \hline 2002 \end{array}$$

From: Jim Cochran <jimeco@juno.com>
To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com
Date: Wed, 10 Jul 2002 02:53:55 GMT
Subject: [Cutbirth] BEN JR LINE

My message, in part, follows Roberta's.

Jim

Sting222ray@cs.com wrote:

Jim, I'm sure you have all of this info, but I just found your question today. Advise if you have any more information that you can share. (Finley Taylor is my great-great grandmother).

Daniel's sister Sarah Boone who married John Willcockson. Their daughter Elizabeth married Benjamin Cutbirth and had son Benjamin Jr. who had son James, who had son James, who had daughter Mary Elizabeth who married Thomas J. Taylor, who had daughter Finley Lee Taylor who married Samuel Ivan Wetmore.

Roberta

Benjamin Sr,
Ben Jr/#1 Salina/ #2 Catherine
James/Mary ?
J. Cutbirth b. ca 1842

As you can see, I've no maiden name for the wife of James Sr, and not even a name for what would appear to be your James father of Mary Elizabeth.

Would appreciate any blanks to be filled in, and I also have a Cutbirth email group that currently has about 50+ members if you are interested in joining us, please let me know.

Regards,
Jim Cochran
Nixa MO
<http://members.tripod.com/anetminder/outonalimb.htm>

GET INTERNET ACCESS FROM JUNO!

Juno offers FREE or PREMIUM Internet access for less!

Join Juno today! For your FREE software, visit:

<http://dl.www.juno.com/get/web/>.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: E.D. 114, Williamsburg, Whitley, Kentucky

Source: FHL Film 1254446 National Archives Film T9-0446 Page 273C

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| Thomas TAYLOR | Self | M | M | W | 32 | KY |
| Occ: Carpenter | | | | | | Fa: VA Mo: KY |
| Elizabeth TAYLOR | Wife | F | M | W | 30 | KY |
| Occ: Keeping House | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Alice B. TAYLOR | Dau | F | S | W | 14 | KY |
| Occ: At Home | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Finley TAYLOR | Dau | F | S | W | 9 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Nannie TAYLOR | Dau | F | S | W | 6 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Charlie TAYLOR | Son | M | S | W | 3 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Walter L. TAYLOR | Son | M | S | W | 6M | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| * Thurse CUTBIRTH | Mother | L F | M | W | 62 | KY |
| Occ: House Keeper | | | | | | Fa: NC Mo: VA |

Family Group Record- 1588

Page 1 of 2

| | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------|
| Husband | | Benjamin Franklin "Frank" CUTBIRTH-4262 | 14ABA |
| Born | Abt 1844 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | | Place | |
| Husband's father | James CUTBIRTH-2440 | | MRIN: 895 |
| Husband's mother | Tharsa "Thursey" MCKEEHAN-2446 | | |

| | | |
|---------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| Wife | | Margery VIRGINIA ?UNKNOWN-4271 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Tharsa "Thursey" CUTBIRTH-4331 |
| | Born | Abt 1878 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|---|
| 2 | M | Finley CUTBIRTH-4332 |
| | Born | Abt 1883 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 25 Oct 1918 Place Bell County, Kentucky |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Myrtle STEELE-4333 MRIN: 1598 |
| | Married | 24 Jul 1903 Place Knox County, Kentucky |

didn't locate Ben & wife or child Tharsa in 1880 census index
 did locate the Franks in whelley copy age 37 with family of J E Evans

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Milford Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 15 Jul 2002 | | munden family
CUTBIRTH " |

Family Group Record- 1588

Page 2 of 2

Husband Benjamin Franklin "Frank" CUTBIRTH-4262

Wife Margery VIRGINIA ?UNKNOWN-4271

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Franklin "Frank" CUTBIRTH-4262
Believe to be Benjamin F. son of James and Thurseay Cutbirth.

Even though there was a marker in the Finley Fairgrounds cemetery that list his name, and the Co. he was in the Civil War don't believe he is buried there.

He was in Civil War with Co. G 49th Infantry from KY. Was Pvt.

Was said he married Margery/Virginia?

Had 2 children listed: Tharsa "Thurseay" Cutbirth b ca 1878 and Finley b. ca 1883 d. 25 Oct 1918 Bell Co. KY.

1850 Whitley Co KY Ben F. age 5 w/parents.

1850 Coosa Co. AL Benjamin F. age 4 w/parents.

1860 Whitley Co. KY Ben F. age 15 KY w/parents.

1870 Whitley Co. KY Franklin age 25 carpenter w/parents.

CHILD 2 - Finley CUTBIRTH-4332

They had 4 children: James Walter, Finley, Dorothy, Harold.

1880- only / Frank Cutbirth age 37 ky. ← whitley co ky ed 113 p 214 B.
home of J. E. Evans 29 ky
Seray 22 wife.
children &
Mary Parker 42 ky mother in law
J. R Evans 50 cousin - ky.

(no Benjamin only / other in TX - b 1857.)

only / Thurseay which was grandmother.
not clear.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: E.D. 113, Whitley, Kentucky

Source: FHL Film 1254446 National Archives Film T9-0446 Page 214B

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| J. E. EVANS | Self | M | M | W | 29 | KY |
| Occ: Farmer | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Seray EVANS | Wife | F | M | W | 22 | KY |
| Occ: Keeping House | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Mary J. EVANS | Dau | F | S | W | 6 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Emma T. EVANS | Dau | F | S | W | 4 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Julia M. EVANS | Dau | F | S | W | 1 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Mary PARKER | Mother | L F | W | W | 42 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Frank CUTBIRTH | Other | M | S | W | 37 | KY |
| Occ: Works On Farm | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| J. R. EVANS | Cousin | M | S | W | 50 | KY |
| Occ: Works On Farm | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |

Family Group Record- 1584

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Joseph L. CUTBIRTH-4263

74 A B B

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|---|
| Born | 19 Oct 1845 | Place | Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 21 Jan 1915 | Place | Silver Lake, Shawnee County, Kansas |
| Buried | | Place | Silver Lake, Shawnee Co. KS, Silver Lake cem. |
| Married | 22 Nov 1871 | Place | Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |

Husband's father James CUTBIRTH-2440

MRIN: 895

Husband's mother Tharsa "Thursey" MCKEEHAN-2446

Wife

Sarah Mary FARRIS-4267

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|---|
| Born | 15 Jun 1850 | Place | Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 29 May 1940 | Place | Silver Lake, Shawnee County, Kansas |
| Buried | | Place | Silver Lake, Shawnee County, Kansas, Silver Lake cem. |

Wife's father Cornelius G. FARRIS-4364

MRIN: 1607

Wife's mother Nancy WITT-4365

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Lidia E. CUTBIRTH-4366

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|--|
| Born | 19 Sep 1872 | Place | Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |

Spouse O.C. NEISWENDER-4373

MRIN: 1608

Married 3 Aug 1898 Place Kansas

2 F Lulia Finley CUTBIRTH-4367

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|--|
| Born | 19 Sep 1872 | Place | Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 2 Oct 1954 | Place | Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas |
| Buried | | Place | |

Spouse William M. PHILBIN-4374

MRIN: 1609

Married 28 Feb 1891 Place

3 M James H. CUTBIRTH-4368

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Born | 22 Jan 1879 | Place | Silver Lake, Shawnee County, Kansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |

Spouse Lulu M. CORD-4375

MRIN: 1610

Married 1 Feb 1905 Place

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway@att.net

Date prepared

15 Jul 2002

Address

~~2015 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~

Munden Family
CUTBIRTH

Family Group Record- 1584

Page 2 of 3

| | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Husband | | Joseph L. CUTBIRTH-4263 | |
| Wife | | Sarah Mary FARRIS-4267 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 4 | infant CUTBIRTH-4369 | | |
| | Born | 13 Dec 1880 | Place Silver Lake, Shawnee County, Kansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 13 Dec 1880 | Place Silver Lake, Shawnee County, Kansas |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 5 | M George Little "Bob" CUTBIRTH-4370 | | |
| | Born | 24 Feb 1882 | Place Silver Lake, Shawnee County, Kansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Winfred Belle SPANGLER-4376 | |
| | Married | 9 Apr 1909 | Place MRIN: 1611 |
| 6 | M Everett Hanceford "Ben" CUTBIRTH-4371 | | |
| | Born | 22 Mar 1884 | Place Silver Lake, Shawnee County, Kansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Clara V. OLIVER-4377 | |
| | Married | 29 Jan 1907 | Place MRIN: 1612 |
| 7 | F Ammah Faith CUTBIRTH-4372 | | |
| | Born | 22 Feb 1887 | Place Silver Lake, Shawnee County, Kansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 27 Apr 1889 | Place Silver Lake, Shawnee County, Kansas |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph L. CUTBIRTH-4263
Info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002.

Sarah & Joseph with their two oldest children came west soon after the death of her father and her mother may have come with them or a a later time.

Joseph and Sarah were founders of the Loyal Chapter No. 176, Order of Eastern Star in Silver Lake, and served as first Worthy Matron and Worthy Patron of the chapter. He also served as the treasurer of the Lake Lodge No 50 A.F. & A.M. of Silver Lake for thirty years.

Joseph and Sarah had 7 children.

Gravestone dates match with the Cutbirth family bible also.

1850 Whitley Co. KY Joseph not listed with parents.

Family Group Record- 1584

Page 3 of 3

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Husband | Joseph L. CUTBIRTH-4263 |
| Wife | Sarah Mary FARRIS-4267 |
| Notes | <p>HUSBAND - Joseph L. CUTBIRTH-4263 (Continued)</p> <p>1850 Coosa Co. AL Joseph age 3 w/parents.</p> <p>1860 Whitley Co. Ky Jos A. 14 KY w/parents.</p> <p>1870 Whitley Co. KY Joseph 22 carpenter w/parents.</p> <p>1960 - not her entry -</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Lulia Finley CUTBIRTH-4367</p> <p>They had 3 children: Ammah Alena, Margarete Alva and Joseph Cutbirth Philbin.</p> <p>CHILD 3 - James H. CUTBIRTH-4368</p> <p>James and Lulu had one son Cord Farris Cutbirth.</p> <p>CHILD 5 - George Little "Bob" CUTBIRTH-4370</p> <p>He had one son Jack.</p> <p>CHILD 6 - Everett Hanceford "Ben" CUTBIRTH-4371</p> <p>Everett had one son Joseph Charles Cutbirth.</p> |



Francis Hodges
412 KANSAS AVE.
TOPEKA.

Sarah Farris Cuthburth

Rec from intent dusty west 24 mar 2003.

From: "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@iland.net>
To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>
Cc: <uphillhouse@echoweb.net>
Date: Wed, 26 Feb 2003 11:50:04 -0600
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Fw: ancestry inquiry

Christy,

I'm sorry I've been so long in responding to this message, but have not had much time for the computer lately. I just wanted to let Cheryl know what information I have on Sarah Farris, just in case there is a reference that might help her. Doesn't sound like she is a sister to Julia Farris, but could possibly be a cousin. Here is information I have in my Notes:

This information obtained from the following sources:

Scott L. Olson
7300 Brompton, #5925
Houston, TX 77025
713-664-9092

scott-olson@writeme.com

Scott's Family Tree Maker Home Page

Report Section:

Scott L Olson - InterneTree

User Home Page Report: Ancestors & Descendants of Scott L. Olson

The Gatliff Family (Manuscript)

Ancestors & Descendants of Captain Charles Gatliff of Virginia & Kentucky
1960

by Helen J. Black
Wichita, Kansas

She (Sarah M. Farris) was married in Williamsburg on November 22, 1871, by Joel Wilder, D.D., to Joseph L. Cutbirth of that city, who was born October 19, 1845, and died January 21, 1915 at Silver Lake. Both he and his wife are buried in the Silver Lake Cemetery. Dates on their gravestones agree with data in the Cutbirth Family Bible which was published by A.J. Holman & Co. in Philadelphia, 1886. Data quoted in full on pages 90-92.

Sarah M. (Farris) and Joseph L. Cutbirth, with their two oldest children, came west soon after the death of her father, Cornelius G. Farris in 1877. Her mother, Nancy (Witt) Farris may have come with them at this time or she may have joined them some time later. Younger children in the Cutbirth family were born in Silver Lake.

Sarah M. and Joseph L. Cutbirth were the founders of the Loyal Chapter No. 176, Order of Eastern Star in Silver Lake, and served as first Worthy Matron and Worthy Patron of the chapter. He served, also as the treasurer of the Lake Lodge No. 50, A.F. & A.M. of Silver Lake, for thirty years. I would love to see that picture of Sarah (Farris) Cutbirth also. Hope it can be posted to the group.

Melvina

----- Original Message -----

From: CWestell

To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com

Sent: Thursday, January 03, 1980 12:37 PM

Subject: [Cutbirth] Fw: ancestry inquiry

Melvina here is another. Although not a direct link the picture would be a your line. I have written back asking for a copy of the picture to post. Christy
cwestell@ev1.net
<http://www.cutbirthcattle.com>

----- Original Message -----

From: Bill Lowe

To: cwestell@ev1.net

Sent: Sonntag, 23. Februar 2003 11:16

Subject: Fw: ancestry inquiry

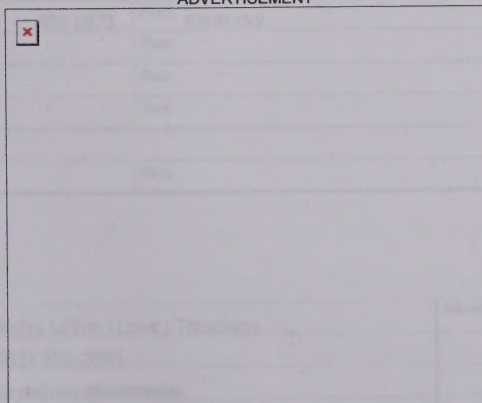
Subject: ancestry inquiry

hello--I have been researching family history and found your E mail address on ancestry.com. I am trying to locate a Sarar Farris Cuthburth (Cuthbur/Cuthbun). I recently have come into possession of an old family photo album with several photos taken in the late 1880's. One of the photos is Sarar and an infant. The writing on the back is rather hard to read, hence my spelling of several last names. There is no date on the photo, but the photographer was from Silver Lake, Kansas. My family interest is that my great grandmother was Harriet Julia Ann Farris who was born in 1857. I thought that perhaps Sarar and Julia were sisters. However, Julia's parents were John Hansford Farris and Amanda Melvina Eastin. John was a Baptist minister who fought with the North although he was born in Kentucky. So--perhaps John and Cornelius were brothers and Sarar and Julia were cousins. After the Civil war (where John was killed on March 18, 1871) his wife moved with her family and mother (Nancy Minter Pullins/Prillins) to Missouri. Amanda Eastin was born in 1831, married a Mr. Moss in abt 1850, had two sons (Henry and Dill) before she married John Farris in abt 1855. So--if any of this sounds familiar in your research, I would certainly appreciate hearing from you. Thank you Cheryl Lowe

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor

ADVERTISEMENT



Family Group Record- 1585

Page 1 of 3

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Husband Thomas J. TAYLOR-4268 | | |
| Born | 1842 | Place Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1918 | Place Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Buried | | Place Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky, Highland cem. |
| Married | 19 Jul 1864 | Place Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Husband's father | Robert TAYLOR-4269 MRIN: 1586 | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|
| Wife Mary Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-4265 74 A B D | | |
| Born | 1847 | Place Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1933 | Place Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Buried | | Place Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky, Highland cem. |
| Wife's father | James CUTBIRTH-2440 MRIN: 895 | |
| Wife's mother | Tharsa "Thursey" MCKEEHAN-2446 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | F Alice B. TAYLOR-4383 | |
| Born | Abt 1865 | Place Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |
| 2 | F Finley Lee TAYLOR-4382 | |
| Born | Abt 1871 | Place Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Samuel Ivan WETMORE-4384 MRIN: 1613 | |
| Married | | Place |
| 3 | F Nancy "Nannie" TAYLOR-4378 | |
| Born | Abt 1873 | Place Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 17 Jul 2002 | | |

Family Group Record- 1585

Page 2 of 3

| | | | |
|--|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Husband | | Thomas J. TAYLOR-4268 | |
| Wife | | Mary Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-4265 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 4 | M | Charles TAYLOR-4380 | |
| | Born | Abt 1877 | Place Whitley County, Kentucky |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 5 | M | Walter L. TAYLOR-4379 | |
| | Born | Abt 1879/1880 | Place Whitley County, Kentucky |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 6 | M | Guy TAYLOR-4381 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas J. TAYLOR-4268

Marriage record and Highland cem records. Father listed as Robert Taylor.

1880 Ed 114 Williamsburg, Whitley Co. KY pg 273C: Thomas Taylor 32 Ky carpenter, Elizabeth 30 KY wife, Alice B. 14 Ky dau, Finley 9 KY dau, Nannie 6 Ky dau, Charlie 3 Ky son, Walter L. 6mo Ky son, Thurseay Cutbirth 62 Ky mother in law.

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-4265

All info except mg and burial info from Melvina Arnett Jul 2002.

BIRTH: Cemetery records and census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Whitley Co. KY Mary Elizabeth age 16 and Thomas J. Taylor age 20 md 19 Jul 1864. Parents of Mary listed as James and Mary Cuytbirth from Knox Co. and father of Thomas listed as Robert Taylor. (why would mother be listed as Mary if was Thurseay?)

DEATH: Info from Whitley Co. KY Cemetery records.
Highland cem. Williamsburg, KY Mar E. Taylor 1847-1933 w/o Thomas J. Taylor 1842/1918 GAR.

1850 Whitley Co. KY Polly (which was prob. Mary E.) age 1 w/parents.

1850 Coosa Co. AL Mary age 2 w/parents.

1860 Whitley Co. Ky Mary E. age 13 Ky w/parents.

1870 Whitley Co. KY Elizabeth age 22 Ky w/husband, dau Alice 5 and parents.

1880 ED 114 Williamsburg, Whitley Co. KY pg 273C: Thomas Taylor 32 Ky carpenter, Elizabeth 30 Ky wife, Alice B.

Family Group Record- 1585

Page 3 of 3

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Thomas J. TAYLOR-4268 |
| Wife | Mary Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-4265 |
| Notes | |
| WIFE | - Mary Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-4265 (Continued)
14 Ky dau, Finley 9 Ky dau, Nannie 6 KY dau, Charlei 3 Ky son, Walter L. 6mo Ky son, Thursey Cutbirth 62 KY mother in law. |
| CHILD 1 | - Alice B. TAYLOR-4383
1880 Whitley Co. KY pg 273: Alice B. 14 Ky dau w/parents. |
| CHILD 2 | - Finley Lee TAYLOR-4382
1880 Whitley Co. KY pg 273C: Finley 9 Ky dau w/parents. |
| CHILD 3 | - Nancy "Nannie" TAYLOR-4378
1880 Whitley Co. KY pg 273C: Nannie age 6 Ky w/parents. Probably Nancy. |
| CHILD 4 | - Charles TAYLOR-4380
1880 Whitley Co. KY gp 273C: Charlie age 3 Ky w/parents. |
| CHILD 5 | - Walter L. TAYLOR-4379
1880 Whitley Co. Ky pg 273C: Walter L. age 6 mo Ky w/parents. |

1880 United States Census

Census Place: E.D. 114, Williamsburg, Whitley, Kentucky

Source: FHL Film 1254446 National Archives Film T9-0446 Page 273C

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Thomas TAYLOR | Self | M | M | W | 32 | KY |
| Occ: Carpenter | | | | | | Fa: VA Mo: KY |
| Elizabeth TAYLOR | Wife | F | M | W | 30 | KY |
| Occ: Keeping House | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Alice B. TAYLOR | Dau | F | S | W | 14 | KY |
| Occ: At Home | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Finley TAYLOR | Dau | F | S | W | 9 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY 1871 18 |
| Nannie TAYLOR | Dau | F | S | W | 6 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY 1873 |
| Charlie TAYLOR | Son | M | S | W | 3 | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY 1877 |
| Walter L. TAYLOR | Son | M | S | W | 6M | KY |
| | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY 1879-80 |
| Thursey CUTBIRTH | Mother | L F | M | W | 62 | KY |
| Occ: House Keeper | | | | | | Fa: NC Mo: VA |

Family Group Record- 1613

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Samuel Ivan WETMORE-4384**

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Finley Lee TAYLOR-4382**

| | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Born | Place | MRIN: 1585 |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Wife's father | Thomas J. TAYLOR-4268 | |
| Wife's mother | Mary Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-4265 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Thomas WETMORE-4385**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

2 M **Fredrick WETMORE-4386**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

3 M **Robert WETMORE-4387**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com
 Date prepared 15 Jul 2002

Address 2835 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2035
 Wunden Family
 Cutbirth '1

Family Group Record- 1613

Page 2 of 2

| | | | |
|--|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Husband | | Samuel Ivan WETMORE-4384 | |
| Wife | | Finley Lee TAYLOR-4382 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 4 | M | Samuel WETMORE-4388 | |
| | Born | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | Place | |
| 5 | F | Ida WETMORE-4389 | |
| | Born | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | Place | |
| 6 | F | Elizabeth WETMORE-4390 | |
| | Born | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | Place | |
| 7 | F | Dorothy WETMORE-4391 | |
| | Born | 13 Jul 1924 Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | Place | |

Notes
 CHILD 4 - Samuel WETMORE-4388
 Samuel md and had 7 children: Charles, Douglas, Christine, Leondis, Fredrick, William and Janet.

all info from Melvin Arnett

Family Group Record- 1587

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Joseph F. SUTTON-4270**

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------|--|
| Born | Abt 1844 | Place | Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 29 Jun 1865 | Place | Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Husband's father | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | |

Wife **Emily E J. Cutbirth-4266**

74ABE

| | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|-------|---|
| Born | 24 Apr 1849 | Place | Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 7 Nov 1928 | Place | Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Buried | | Place | Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky, Highland cem. |
| Wife's father | James CUTBIRTH-2440 | MRIN: | 895 |
| Wife's mother | Tharsa "Thursey" MCKEEHAN-2446 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Stella SUTTON-4392**

| | | | |
|------------|--|-------|--|
| Born | | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

2 M **Henry SUTTON-4393**

| | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|----------|
| Born | Abt 1866 | Place | Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

3 M **William SUTTON-4394**

| | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|----------|
| Born | Abt 1868 | Place | Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com
 Date prepared 15 Jul 2002

Address 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Menden Family

Family Group Record- 1587

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Husband | Joseph F. SUTTON-4270 |
| Wife | Emily E J. Cutbirth-4266 |
| Notes | |
| <p>HUSBAND - Joseph F. SUTTON-4270
 Marriage record and listed in Highland cem records but no dates but was listed as Civil War Vet as Sgt in Co G 7th Ky Infantry.</p> <p>WIFE - Emily E J. Cutbirth-4266
 BIRTH: Cemetery records</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Recorded Whitley Co. KY Emily E. age 16 md Joseph F. Sutton age 21 29 Jun 1865 and listed as dau of James Cutbirth with surety of Voley M. Adkins.</p> <p>DEATH: Whitley Co. KY cemetery records.
 Highland cemetery (old part) Emily Sutton 24 Apr 1849 - 7 Nov 1928 w/o Joseph Sutton, no dates for Joseph. listed Civil War vet Sgt Co. G 7th KY Infantry.</p> <p>1850 Whitley Co. KY Emily not listed w/parents.
 1850 Coosa Co. AL Emily age 1 w/parents.
 1860 Whitley Co. KY Emily J. age 12 w/parents.
 1870 not listed w/parents. not checked for husband to date.</p> <p><i>1880 not loc in index</i>
 CHILD 2 - Henry SUTTON-4393
 Henry married and had 4 children: Cathleen, Elmo, Raymond and James.</p> | |

Family Group Record- 894

Page 1 of 3

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| Husband Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2438 | | |
| Born | 18 Jan 1822 | Place Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | Aft 1900 | Place Illinois |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | Bef 1853 | Place , MO? |
| Other Spouse | Mary Ann BILLINGS Billingsley (Mrs)-4272 MRIN: 1589 | |
| Married | 16 Sep 1869 | Place Christian County, Missouri |
| Husband's father | James CUTBIRTH-2112 MRIN: 750 | |
| Husband's mother | Mary Ann HACKLER-2119 | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Wife Elizabeth ADAMS-2442 | | |
| Born | Abt 1821 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | Aft 1860 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | M | Andrew Jackson "Dick" CUTBIRTH-2443 (Richard?) | |
| | | Born | 31 Mar 1855 Christian County, Missouri |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | 29 Nov 1921 Taney County, Missouri |
| | | Buried | Place Taney County, Missouri, Rhodes cem. |
| | | Spouse | Susan P. PELHAM-4336 MRIN: 1601 |
| | | Married | 15 Apr 1878 Ozark County, Missouri |

| | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2 | M | Martin Van Buren CUTBIRTH-2444 | |
| | | Born | 9 May 1858 Christian County, Missouri |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | 1 Feb 1912 Ozark County, Missouri |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse | Mintie HARLESS-4343 MRIN: 1602 |
| | | Married | 22 Oct 1899 Missouri |

| | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 3 | M | Joseph CUTBIRTH-2445 | |
| | | Born | Abt 1859 , MO |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse | Nancy BEAM?-4536 MRIN: 1674 |
| | | Married | Place |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2205 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@tiscali.com | | |
| Date prepared | 5 Nov 2003 | | Mundien Family
CUTBIRTH |

Family Group Record- 894

Page 2 of 3

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Husband | Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2438 |
| Wife | Elizabeth ADAMS-2442 |
| Notes | |
| HUSBAND - Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2438 | |
| Had done some research on Jeremiah from census records but not sure have the right one as ages and children don't agree unless married twice? Andrew and Martin and Joseph thought to be his children? He was married twice and birth has been reported as 1823 from others. | |
| BIRTH: Census records and Military roster for Civil War. | |
| MARRIAGE1: Prob. md in KY abt 1850's. to Elizabeth Adams 3 children. | |
| MARRIAGE2: Recorded Christian Co. MO to Mary Ann Billings 1869. 3 children. (Ed Billingsly said she had md first to a Mr Billingsly so was the mg record wrong?) | |
| DEATH: Not located but was said afte 1879. | |
| 1820 would be ca age 7, probably with parents. James Cutbirth in Whitley Co KY had a male age to 10 could be Jeremiah. | |
| 1830 age 17 probably with parents. | |
| 1840 would be ca age 27, not located to date. | |
| 1850 Taney Co. MO pg 473: J. Cutburth 33m KY farmer, M/N? 28f Ky, M.A. 6f Mo, J/R? 4m Mo, R.T/F? 3m MO, E 1f Mo. (Could be Jeremiah- think it was Joseph-- brother) | |
| 1860 Christian Co. Marion Twp, MO pg 491: Jeremiah Cubirth 48, Elizabeth 39, A.S/J. 6m, Martin ? W/M. 3m, Joseph 12/11m. (Jeremiah b. 1812 if age right-but said b. 1823, yet children & wife right for this Jeremiah). Melvina Arnett sent info on this Jeremiah from Marion Twp #533: Jeremiah Cutburth 40 farmer, Elizabeth 30 KY, A. J. 6 Mo, Martin 3 Mo, Joseph 6/12 Mo. (why different then what I located?) | |
| Christian Co. Mo Military Roster for 1866 listed Jeremiah Cutbirth age 44. (. 1822) | |
| 1870 census (not located) | |
| 1880 did not locate Jeremiah or wife but did locate 2 children in index. Big Creek, Taney Co. MO p285: Richard Cutbirth 25 Mo, Susan 24 Mo, Jackson 2 Mo son, Martin 22 Mo brother. | |
| 1900 Melvina Arnett did locate Jeremiah Cutbirth in census of Vermillion Co. IL, Danville Twp and listed as resident of the Danville Branch, National House for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers aged 78, Single, born 18 Jan 1822 KY. | |
| He was listed as a Union Volunteer in Capt Nelson's Co. E., Green Co. Regt, Missouri Home Guard on the Christian Co. MO Military Roster for 1866. | |
| Located some info on the internet put on by Helen Ledford which listed this Jeremiah Cutbirth with same 3 children and wife of Elizabeth Adams md ca 1850 Christian Co. MO. (Jeremiah b. 1823) | |
| Jeremiah md 2nd Mary Ann Billings 19 Sep 1869 Christian Co. MO. and had 3 more children: Nancy, William b.2 Apr 1875 MO and Padrick Cutbirth. -Jul 2002- | |
| Also stated Jeremiah in the Union Vol in Capt Nelson's Co. E Green Co. Reg. MO HOrne Guard as private. Died after 1879 prob. MO/ | |
| Billingsley children were listed as John, Mae Mary, Martha and Henry Billingsly b. 1 Dec 1868. Descendant of Henry Billings listed the name as Billings, not Billingsly. | |
| Also internet info from Wanda Wallace, Box 230A Rte 1, Ozark, Mo 65721, being a descendant of Jeremiah's. | |

Family Group Record- 894

Page 3 of 3

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2438 |
| Wife | Elizabeth ADAMS-2442 |
| Notes | |
| WIFE | <p>- Elizabeth ADAMS-2442</p> <p>1860 Christian Co. MO Marion Twp. pg 491 Elizabeth age 39 listed with husband Jeremiah and children A.S., Martin and Joseph.</p> |
| CHILD 1 | <p>- Andrew Jackson "Dick" CUTBIRTH-2443</p> <p>1860 census Christian Co. MO age 6 with parents.</p> <p>1870 age 16</p> <p>1880 located one family that thought was this family even though name was not right but brother's name and age was as was wife's name. (No Andrew Jackson, AJ listed)</p> <p>Big Creek, Taney Co. MO pg 285A: RICHARD Cutbirth 25 Mo farmer, Susan 24 Mo wife, Jackson 2 MO son, MARTIN 22 Mo brother works on farm.</p> |
| CHILD 2 | <p>- Martin Van Buren CUTBIRTH-2444</p> <p>Some info from Melvina Arnett who also received some from Wanda Wallace.</p> <p>Was said Martin was born in KY and came to Missouri in the early 1820's with his parents, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Adams Cutbirth. We know this isn't right. As Martin wasn't born till 1858 and parents were in Missouri by then.</p> <p>Married Mintie Harless dau of Andrew & Sarah Thornton Harless.</p> <p>Martin homesteaded 130 acres of land on 7 Mar 1892. They had 5 children</p> <p>1860 census Christian Co. MO age 3 with parents.</p> <p>1870 not checked to date.</p> <p>1880 Big Creek, Taney Co. MO pg 285A: Martin Cutburth age 22 Mo works on farm, in household of brother Richard (Andrew Jackson) Cutburth 25 Mo farmer, Susan 24 MO, Jackson 2 Mo.</p> <p>1900 Ozark Co. Mo Big Creek Twp. #282/284: Martin Cutbirth 43 md less then yr MO-KY-KY farmer, Minta Oct 1882-17 MO</p> <p>Andrew Harless Jul 1847-44 widowed MO-VA-MO father in law,</p> <p>Olie Harless Mar 1882-17 MO sister in law single, servant</p> <p>Leota Harless Apr 1886-14 MO sister in law, single, servant.</p> |
| CHILD 3 | <p>- Joseph CUTBIRTH-2445</p> <p>1860 census Christian Co. MO age 11/12 with parents.</p> <p>One source had stated Joseph and Nancy (Beam?) had Mary, Elizabeth, James, Emily, Rachel, Martha, Matilda, Hannah, John, Catherine and Malinda. Again without dates was this this Joseph or Jeremiah's brother Joseph?</p> |

Family Group Record- 1589

Page 1 of 3

| | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------|--|-----------|
| Husband | | | Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2438 | 74 AA |
| Born | Abt 1823 | Place | Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | Aft 1879 | Place | , MO | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Married | 16 Sep 1869 | Place | Christian County, Missouri | |
| Other Spouse | Elizabeth ADAMS-2442 | | | MRIN: 894 |
| Married | Bef 1853 | Place | , MO? | |
| Husband's father | James CUTBIRTH-2112 | | | MRIN: 750 |
| Husband's mother | Mary Ann HACKLER-2119 | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------|--|-------|-------------------------------|
| Wife | | | Mary Ann BILLINGS-4272 |
| Born | | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | F | Nancy CUTBIRTH-4273 | 74 AD |
| | Born | Abt 1873 | Place Missouri |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | M | William M. CUTBIRTH-4274 | 74 AE |
| | Born | 25 Apr 1875 | Place Missouri |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 8 Nov 1959 | Place Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma |
| | Buried | 11 Nov 1959 | Place Stone Bluff, OK, Gibson cem. |
| | Spouse | Mary ?UNKNOWN-4349 | |
| | Married | Abt 1897 | Place Missouri |
| | | | MRIN: 1603 |

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 3 | M | Pad (Padrick) CUTBIRTH-4275 | 74 AF |
| | Born | Abt 1879 | Place Missouri |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2615 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2955 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@comcast.net | | |
| Date prepared | 15 Jul 2002 | | |

Menden Family
CutBirth "

Family Group Record- 1589

Page 2 of 3

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Husband | Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2438 |
| Wife | Mary Ann BILLINGS-4272 |
| Notes | |
| HUSBAND - Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2438 | |
| Had done some research on Jeremiah from census records but not sure have the right one as ages and children don't agree unless married twice? Andrew and Martin and Joseph thought to be his children? He was married twice and birth has been reported as 1823 from others. | |
| BIRTH: Census records and Military roster for Civil WAR. | |
| MARRIAGE1: Prob. md in KY abt 1850's. to Elizabeth Adams 3 children. | |
| MARRIAGE2: Recorded Christian Co. MO to Mary Ann Billings 1869. 3 children. | |
| DEATH: Not located but was said afte 1879. | |
| 1820 would be ca age 7, probably with parents. James Cutbirth in Whitley Co KY had a male age to 10 could be Jeremiah. | |
| 1830 age 17 probably with parents. | |
| 1840 would be ca age 27, not located to date. | |
| 1850 Taney Co. MO pg 473: J. Cutburth 33m KY farmer, M/N? 28f Ky, M.A. 6f Mo, J/R? 4m Mo, R.T/F? 3m MO, E 1f Mo. (Could be Jeremiah- think it was Joseph-- brother) | |
| 1860 Christian Co. Marion Twp, MO pg 491: Jeremiah Cubirth 48, Elizabeth 39, A.S/J. 6m, Martin ? W/M. 3m, Joseph 12/11m. (Jeremiah b. 1812 if age right-but said b. 1823, yet children & wife right for this Jeremiah). Melvina Arnett sent info on this Jeremiah from Marion Twp #533: Jeremiah Cutburth 40 farmer, Elizabeth 30 KY, A. J. 6 Mo, Martin 3 Mo, Joseph 6/12 Mo. (why different then what I located?) | |
| Christian Co. Mo Military Roster for 1866 listed Jeremiah Cutbirth age 44. (. 1822) | |
| 1870 census (not located) | |
| Located some info on the internet put on by Helen Ledford which listed this Jeremiah Cutbirth with same 3 children and wife of Elizabeth Adams md ca 1850 Christian Co. MO. (Jeremiah b. 1823) | |
| Jeremiah md 2nd Mary Ann Billings 19 Sep 1869 Christian Co. MO. and had 3 more children: Nancy, William b.2 Apr 1875 MO and Padrick Cutbirth. -Jul 2002- | |
| Also stated Jeremiah in the Union Vol in Capt Nelson's Co. E Green Co. Reg. MO HOME Guard as private. Died after 1879 prob. MO/ | |
| CHILD 2 - William M. CUTBIRTH-4274 | |
| Certificate of death listed Wiliam Cutbirth age 84, retired farmer of 3840 N. 78th East Ave, Tulsa, OK. Died 2:40 am 8 Nov at Oklahoma Osteopath Hospital in Tulas. Died of cerebral vascular hemorrhage. Father listed as Jerry Cutbirth and mothers name unknown. Informant was dau Mrs Dessie Shanks of 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa OK. Funeral held 11 Nov burial Gibson cem, Stone Bluff, OK under direction of the Tulsa-Whisenhunt Funeral Home, Tulsa OK. | |
| He was survived by 3 daughters and 3 sons. | |
| CHILD 3 - Pad (Padrick) CUTBIRTH-4275 | |
| 1900 Ozark Co. MO b. 1879 MO w/parents. | |
| Was married to ? | |
| Said had one son Orville who md Shirley Ann Piland b. 1913 and died 1940 and had one son who died at birth when | |

and had one son (Curtis) who and Shirley Ann (Hend) b. 1913 and died 1990 and had one son who died at birth when

was named to

CHILD 3 - Paul (Paddy) CUTBIRTH-4372
1900 Green Co. MO. d. 1978 MO w/males.

He was married by 3 daughters and 3 sons.

CHILD 2 - William M. CUTBIRTH-4374
Cousins of death listed William Cutbirth age 84, retired farmer of 3840 E 70th East Ave, Tulsa, OK. Died 2005 and
is now at Oklahoma Cooperative Hospital in Tulsa. Died of cerebral vascular hemorrhage. Father listed as Jerry
Cutbirth and mother name unknown. Informant was that his father (James of 2330 N.E. 70th, Techny, Tulsa OK.
Informant told 11 New South Green Co., Stone Bluff, OK under direction of the Tulsa-Wheelwright Funeral Home,
Tulsa OK.

Also noted Jeremiah in the Union Vol in Capt Watson's Co. E Green Co. Reg. MO Home Guard as private. Died after

1875 prob. MO.

1872 MO and Paddy Cutbirth - 34 2003 -
Jeremiah and 3rd Mary Ann Billings 19 Sep 1869 Cutbirth Co. MO. and had 3 more children: Nancy, William b. 2 Apr

and who is Elizabeth (born m. 1850 Christian Co. MO. (Jeremiah b. 1823)
located some info on the internet but as the internet put by Helen (Ladlow) which listed the Jeremiah Cutbirth with some 3 children

1870 census (not located)

Christian Co. MO military roster for 1866 listed Jeremiah Cutbirth age 41. (1823)

J. & Mrs. Martha J. Mott, Kansas b. 15 Mo. (very different than what I located)
Martha went out to on this Jeremiah from Marion Twp 8-23. Jeremiah Cutbirth at present, Glasgow, 30 KY. A
1860 Christian Co. Marion Twp, MO pg 401. Jeremiah Cutbirth 48, Elizabeth 30, A.S.J., and Martha 2 W.M. 3m.
born 12/24/40. (Jeremiah b. 1812 if age right but m. b. 1823, yet children & wife right for the Jeremiah)
MO. (Could be Jeremiah - think it was Joseph - brother)

1860 Jersey Co. MO pg 473. J. Cutbirth 33m KY farmer, MARY 28 KY, M.A. 61 MO, JANE 4m MO, R. 17 3m MO, E. 11
MO. (Could be Jeremiah - think it was Joseph - brother)

1860 would be ca age 25, not located to date.

1860 age 15 probably with parents.

1850 would be ca age 7, probably with parents. James Cutbirth in Whitley Co KY had a wife age 20 could be

DEATH: Not located but was said after 1870.

FOUNDED: Recorded Christian Co. MO to Mary Ann Billings 1869. 3 children.

MARRIAGE: Took m. in KY abt 1850 in Glasgow Adams. 3 children.

BIRTH: Census records and military roster for Civil War.

had some records on Jeremiah from census records but not sure have the right one as sons and children
don't agree names named Isaac, Andrew and Lewis and Joseph thought to be the children. He was married
twice and both his wives reported as 1823 from census.

Notes

Wife: Mary Ann BILLINGS-4375

Husband: Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-4378

Page 3 of 3

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| Wife | Mary Ann BILLINGS-4272 |
|------|------------------------|

Notes
CHILD 3 - Pad (Padrick) CUTBIRTH-4275 (Continued)
He died.

Family Group Record- 1289

Page 1 of 1

| | |
|---------|---|
| Husband | Jeremiah CUTBRIGHT-2438 |
| Wife | Mary Ann BILLINGS-4272 |
| Notes | |
| Child 1 | - Rob (Piercy) CUTBRIGHT-4225 (Continued) |
| Child 2 | |

From: "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@iland.net>
To: "Gladys Treadway \Cutbirth\" <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Sat, 11 Oct 2003 17:00:55 -0500
Subject: Jeremiah Cutbirth

Gladys,
Here's what I have on Jeremiah Cutbirth.

Melvina

Descendants of Jeremiah Cutbirth

Generation No. 1

1. JEREMIAH⁴ CUTBIRTH (*JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 18, 1822 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1900. He married (1) ELIZABETH ADAMS?. She was born Abt. 1830 in Kentucky. He married (2) MARY ANN BILLINGS/BILLINGSLY September 16, 1869 in Christian Co., MO. She was born in Missouri, and died in Ozark Co., MO.

Notes for JEREMIAH CUTBIRTH:

JEREMIAH CUTBIRTH was born about 1823 in Whitley County Kentucky and was married twice; 1st to Elizabeth Adams in the early 1850's, and 2nd to Mary Ann Billings/Billingsly. Elizabeth was born about 1830 in Kentucky. She and Jeremiah were the parents of three children. It is not known what happened to Elizabeth or the youngest son, Joseph, before his marriage to Mary Ann. In Christian County, Jeremiah, along with his brother, Joseph, enlisted as private in Captain Nelson's Company E, Greene County Regiment, Missouri Home Guards, U.S. Army. At age 44, Jeremiah was listed on the Christian County Militia Roster, Company A. Jeremiah's second wife, Mary Ann Billings/Billingsly was born in Missouri and they were married in Christian County on 16 September 1869 by James Garrison, Justice of the Peace. Jeremiah and Mary Ann were also the parents of three children.

Some information was obtained from the following sources:

Wanda Wallace (descendant)

Box 230A Rte. 1

Ozark, MO 65721

1860 Census of Christian Co., MO, Marion Twp, Household #533:

CUTBURTH, Jeramiah 40 Farmer KY

Elisabeth 30 KY

March 30 KY

CUTBERT, James - 1870-1875

1870 Census of Census Co., MO, March 2nd, Household 2222

Cutb. 210 2222

Box 220A Rte. 1

Wanda #220A (March 2nd)

Some information was obtained from the following sources:

March 2nd

1870 Census of Census Co., MO, March 2nd, Household 2222
 James (Cutb.) was born in the house, James and Mary, but were then the parents of three children.
 James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.
 James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.
 James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.
 James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.
 James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.

James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.

Cutb. 210 2222
 James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.
 James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.
 James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.
 James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.
 James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.

James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.

Descendants of James (Cutb.)

March 2nd

James (Cutb.) was born in Missouri and they were married in 1870 in the house.

March 2nd

From "James (Cutb.)" - March 2nd, 1870
 To "James (Cutb.)" - March 2nd, 1870
 Date: 2nd March 1870
 Subject: James (Cutb.)

A.J. 6 MO

Martin V. 3 MO

Joseph 6/12 MO

Christian County, MO Military Roster for 1866: Jeremiah Cutbirth, age 44.

Jeremiah Cutbirth listed as Union Volunteer in Capt. Nelson's Company E, Greene County Regt., Missouri Home Guard. Served as private.

Christian Co., MO Marriage Records: Jeremiah Cutbirth to Mary Ann Billings, 16 Sep 1869 by James Garrison, J.P.

1900 Federal Census of Vermillion Co., IL, Danville Twp., Danville Branch, National House for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1 Jun 1900, Sheet No. 12:

CUTBIRTH, Jeremiah Member w m Jan. 18, 1822 Age 78 Single KY VA VA

Children of JEREMIAH CUTBIRTH and ELIZABETH ADAMS? are:

2. i. ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵ CUTBIRTH, b. March 31, 1855, Missouri; d. November 29, 1921, Taney Co., MO.
3. ii. MARTIN VAN BUREN CUTBIRTH, b. May 09, 1858, Kentucky; d. February 01, 1912, Ozark Co., MO.
- iii. JOSEPH CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1859.

Children of JEREMIAH CUTBIRTH and MARY BILLINGS/BILLINGSLY are:

- iv. NANCY⁵ CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1873, Missouri.
4. v. WILLIAM M. CUTBIRTH, b. April 25, 1875, Missouri; d. November 08, 1959, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.
5. vi. PAD (PADRICK?) CUTBIRTH, b. 1879, Missouri.

Generation No. 2

2. ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 31, 1855 in Missouri, and died November 29, 1921 in Taney Co., MO. He married SUSAN P. PELHAM April 15, 1878 in Ozark Co., MO. She was born May 25, 1857 in Missouri, and died December 29, 1916 in Taney Co., MO.

Vol. 1

Page 1

Page 2

Christian Church, 1800 ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

...

... ..

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON "DICK" CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

ANDREW JACKSON "DICK" CUTBIRTH is buried at Rhodes (Rhoades) Cemetery in Taney Co., MO.

Notes for SUSAN P. PELHAM:

[Cutburth.FTW]

SUSAN (PELHAM) CUTBIRTH is buried at Rhodes (Rhoades) Cemetery in Taney Co., MO.

Children of ANDREW CUTBIRTH and SUSAN PELHAM are:

6. i. ANDREW JACKSON "ANDY"⁶ CUTBIRTH, b. September 1885, Missouri; d. April 02, 1952, Greene Co., MO.

7. ii. ALFRED CUTBIRTH, b. May 1887, Taney Co., MO.

iii. JACK CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1889.

Notes for JACK CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Jack Cutbirth died young when his horse ran under a tree, causing him to fall and break his neck.

iv. IDA (HAVER) EARLS, b. June 1891; Adopted child.

8. v. ELBERT CUTBIRTH, b. October 31, 1893, Ocie, Taney Co., MO; d. September 06, 1976, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

vi. MATTIE TABER, b. November 1899; Foster child.

3. MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JEREMIAH*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BENJAMIN*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born May 09, 1858 in Kentucky, and died February 01, 1912 in Ozark Co., MO. He married MINTA HARLESS October 22, 1899 in Missouri. She was born October 10, 1881 in Christian Co., MO, and died February 17, 1977 in Ozark Co., MO.

Notes for MARTIN VAN BUREN CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Some information obtained from: (6 Oct 1986)

Wanda Wallace

Box 230A Rte. 1

Ozark, MO 65721

CUTBIRTH query posted on the Ozark Co. Genweb by Joyce Wilhoit, 22 Aug 1998:

-----Martin Cutbirth came to Missouri from Kentucky in the early 1820's with his parents, Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Adams) Cutbirth, and settled near Ocie in Ozark Co. near the Taney Co. line. Martin homesteaded 130 acres of land on 7 Mar 1892. On 22 Oct 1899 Martin married Mintie Harless, daughter of Andrew & Sarah (Thornton) Harless. Martin & Mintie had five children, one of which (Martin Louis Cutbirth) remained on the home place after Martin's death.

1900 Ozark Co., MO Census, Big Creek Twp., 21 June 1900, Household #282/284:

CUTBIRTH, Martin Head w m May 1857 43 married Less than a year MO KY KY Farmer

Minta Wife w f Oct 1882 17 married Less than a year MO MO MO

HARLESS, Andrew Father-in-law w m July 1857 44 widowed MO VA MO

HARLESS, Olie Sister-in-law w f Mar 1882 17 Single MO MO MO House Servant

HARLESS, Leota Sister-in-law w f Apr 1986 14 Single MO MO MO House Servant

Notes for MINTA HARLESS:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Mintie (Harless) Cutbirth is buried in the Rhoades Cemetery near Ocie, MO.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.49818.84]

Individual: Cutbirth, Minta

Birth date: Oct 10, 1881

Birth date: Oct 10, 1881

Individual: Catharine, Maria

81.111.3.40812.84

Recorded surname beginning with C, 1980 or later; Age 30, 1980, General Reg
[International Family Archive #10, Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Social Security Records, U.S., 22 Death Index]

—Minnie (Catharine) Catharine is buried in the Riverside Cemetery near Oak, MO

[Catharine, F.W.]

Notes for MINNIE HARLESS

HARLESS, Lucie Sister-in-law w/ 1 Apr 1986 14 Single MO MO House Boyant

HARLESS, Ole Sister-in-law w/ 1 Mar 1882 17 Single MO MO House Servant

HARLESS, Andrew Father-in-law w/ in July 1857 44 widowed MO V A MO

Minnie W/2 w/ 1 Oct 1882 17 married Less than 2 year MO MO MO

CATHARINE, Minnie (less than 2 year MO MO KY Farmer

1900 Census Co., MO Census, Big Creek Twp., 21 June 1900 Household #283284

(Catharine, Minnie) remained on the farm place after Minnie's death.
daughter of Andrew & Sarah (Thompson) Harless Minnie & Minnie had five children, one of which
buried in 1900 census of land on 7 June 1882, On 22 Oct 1899 Minnie married Minnie Harless.
Harless (Andrew) Catharine and settled near Oak in Grant Co., near the Toney Co. line. Minnie
—Minnie (Catharine) came to Missouri from Kentucky in the early 1850's with her parents, Jeremiah &

Oak, MO 65721

Box 250A Rte 1

Wanda Wallace

Some information obtained from 16 Oct 1980

This information was obtained from the following sources:

[Catharine, F.W.]

Notes re MARTIN VAN BUREN CATHARINE

Death date: Feb 1977

Social Security #: 564-20-1578

Last residence: MO 65719

State of issue: CA

Children of MARTIN CUTBIRTH and MINTA HARLESS are:

i. ROY N.⁶ CUTBIRTH, b. July 25, 1900, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; d. March 06, 1928, Oklahoma.

Notes for ROY N. CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Roy Cutbirth never married and is buried at Depew, Oklahoma.

ii. ALTA JAMES CUTBIRTH, b. February 13, 1903, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; m. RAYMOND RALPH WALKER.

Notes for ALTA JAMES CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Alta & Raymond Walker resided in Pixley, California.

iii. CECIL F. CUTBIRTH, b. April 28, 1905, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; m. FRED COLE.

Notes for CECIL F. CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Cecil & Fred Cole resided at Humansville, MO.

iv. PANSY O. CUTBIRTH, b. April 22, 1907, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; d. Jefferson City, MO; m. (1) STACY HOWARD; m. (2) CLARENCE PUTNAM.

Notes for PANSY O. CUTBIRTH:

Notes for PANSY O. CUTBRIGHT

Re PANSY O. CUTBRIGHT, b. April 25, 1907, Oak Grove Co., MO; d. Jefferson City, MO; m. (1) STACY HOWARD, m. (2) CLARENCE PUTNAM.

-----Cutbright & Fred Cook resided in Hannibal, MO.

[Indubitably]

Notes for GERALD A. CUTBRIGHT

Re GERALD A. CUTBRIGHT, b. April 28, 1907, Oak Grove Co., MO; m. FRED COLE.

-----Arlin & Raymond Walker resided in Potosi, California.

[Indubitably]

Notes for ALVA JAMES CUTBRIGHT

Re ALVA JAMES CUTBRIGHT, b. February 13, 1905, Oak Grove Co., MO; m. RAYMOND KATHER WALKER.

-----Ray Cutbright never married and is listed in Potosi, California.

[Indubitably]

Notes for ROY N. CUTBRIGHT

Re ROY N. CUTBRIGHT, b. July 25, 1900, Oak Grove Co., MO; d. March 26, 1928, Oklahoma.

Children of MARTIN CUTBRIGHT and MINNIE HANLERS are:

State of issue: CA

Last residence: MO 65719

Social Security #: 564-50-1578

Death date: Feb 1977

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Pansy O. (Cutbirth) Putnam died and is buried at Hawthorne Gardens in Jefferson City, MO.

9. v. MARTIN LOUIS CUTBIRTH, b. April 03, 1912, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; d. April 06, 1975, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO.

4. WILLIAM M.⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JEREMIAH*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BENJAMIN*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born April 25, 1875 in Missouri, and died November 08, 1959 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. He married MARY CLAYTON Abt. 1897 in Missouri. She was born March 1880 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1959.

Notes for WILLIAM M. CUTBIRTH:

1910 Federal Census of Ozark Co., MO, Marion Twp., 7 May 1910, Sheet #20:

Household No. 212/217:

CUTBIRTH, William M. Head m w 34 Married 12 yrs. MO KY MO

Mary Wife f w 32 Married 12 yrs. Mother of 5 children, 3 living MO MO MO

Larkin Son m w 11 Single MO MO MO

Clemmie Dau f w 6 Single MO MO MO

Bessie Dau f w 3 Single MO MO MO

Nancy Sister f w 37 Single MO MO MO

-----Certificate of Death - William Cutbirth, 84, a retired farmer of 3840 N. 78th East Ave., Tulsa, OK, died at 2:40 a.m. on 8 Nov 1959 at the Oklahoma Osteopath Hospital in Tulsa. Mr. Cutbirth died of cerebral vascular hemorrhage. Attending physician was Dr. E.D. Harbaugh. Father's name listed as Jerry Cutbirth, mother's name unknown. Information informant was daughter, Mrs. Dessie Shanks of 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa, OK. The funeral was held at 10:00 a.m. on 11 Nov 1959. Burial was in the Gibson Cemetery, Stone Bluff, OK under the direction of the Tulsa-Whisenhunt Funeral Home, Tulsa, OK.

Listed as survivors were three daughters:

Mrs. Dessie Shanks, 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa, OK

Mrs. Bessie Helt, 219 North East 1st St., Visalia, CA

(Continued)

---Fanny G. (Condit) Farnham died and is buried in Hawthorne Cemetery in Jefferson City, MO.

9. MARY ANN LOUIS CUTBERTH b. April 03, 1912, Oak Grove Co., MO; d. April 02, 1975, Oak Grove Co., MO.

4. WILLIAM M. CUTBERTH (GIVEN NAME: BENJAMIN) was born April 25, 1875 in Missouri and died November 08, 1959 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. He married MARY CLAYTON AKA 1897 in Missouri. She was born March 1880 in Missouri and died Feb. 1959.

Notes for WILLIAM M. CUTBERTH:

1910 Federal Census of (Bank Co., MO, Kansas Top, 7 May 1910, Sheet 200)

Household No. 21217

CUTBERTH, William M. Head m w 24 married 12 yrs. MO KY MO

Mary Wife f w 32 married 12 yrs. Mother of 2 children 1 living MO MO MO

Edwin Son m w 11 single MO MO MO

Leona Daughter f w 8 single MO MO MO

Frank Dan f w 3 single MO MO MO

Alma Sister f w 32 single MO MO MO

---Certificate of Death - William Cutbert, 84, a retired farmer of 1880 St. Louis, Mo. died at 2:40 a.m. on 8 Nov 1959 in the Oklahoma Osteopathic Hospital in Tulsa. Mr. Cutbert died of coronary vascular insufficiency. Attending physician was Dr. E. J. Hershberg. Funeral services were held at 10:00 a.m. on 11 Nov 1959. Burial was in the Glenwood Cemetery, 2000 N. 10th St. under the direction of the Town-Walsh Funeral Home, Tulsa, OK.

1 listed as survivors were three daughters:

Mrs. Doris Shank 5230 N.E. 10th St., Tulsa, OK

Mrs. Beulah Hank 219 North 1st St., Vinita, OK

Mrs. Lum (Clemmie) Coleman, Oklahoma City, OK

Three sons:

Larkin Cutbirth, Visalia, CA

Burt Cutbirth, 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa, OK

Clifford Cutbirth, 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa, OK

22 Grandchildren & 19 Great Grandchildren.

Children of WILLIAM CUTBIRTH and MARY CLAYTON are:

i. LARKIN EDWARD⁶ CUTBIRTH, b. September 09, 1898, Missouri; d. April 07, 1987, Tulare, CA.

Notes for LARKIN EDWARD CUTBIRTH:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.49818.66]

Individual: Cutbirth, Larkin

Birth date: Sep 9, 1898

Death date: Apr 1987

Social Security #: 444-07-1011

Last residence: CA 93277

State of issue: OK

ii. CLEMMIE CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1904, Missouri; m. LUM COLEMAN.

iii. BESSIE CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1907; m. ? HELT.

iv. DESSIE CUTBIRTH, m. ? SHANKS.

v. BURT CUTBIRTH.

vi. CLIFFORD CUTBIRTH, b. January 17, 1923, OK; d. April 1987, Larned, Pawnee Co., KS.

Mr. J. M. (Clinton) Coleman, Oklahoma City, OK

These were

Indian Country, Virginia, CA

But County, 2330 1st E. Tenth, Tulsa, OK

Clifford County, 2330 1st E. Tenth, Tulsa, OK

23 Oklahoma & 19 Green Oklahoma

Children of WILLIAM CUTBERTH and MARY CLAYTON are:

1. LARRY EDWARD CUTBERTH, b. September 28, 1928, Missouri & April
04, 1987, Tulsa, OK.

Notes for LARRY EDWARD CUTBERTH:

Intermarriage 1 and 2: Arthur (1916) Vol. 1, Ed. 2, Social Security Records 123,
SS Death from 16 Records, Kansas: Beginning with C, Date of Report: Aug 30,
1992, Interim: 64-1113-14212-66]

Individual: County: Indian

Birth date: Sep 2, 1928

Death date: Apr 1987

Social Security #: 444-07-1811

Last residence: CA 91117

State of issue: OK

IL CUTBERTH CUTBERTH, b. Apr. 1904, Missouri, or LUM COLEMAN

IL BESSIE CUTBERTH, b. Apr. 1907, or Y HILL

IL BESSIE CUTBERTH, or Y HILL

IL BESSIE CUTBERTH

IL CUTBERTH CUTBERTH, b. January 14, 1923, OK; d. April 1987, Landed
Pawnee Co., KS.

Notes for CLIFFORD CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 29, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.49818.8]

Individual: Cutbirth, Clifford

Birth date: Jan 17, 1923

Death date: Apr 1987

Social Security #: 440-20-9239

Last residence: KS 67550

State of issue: OK

Zip of last payment: 67550

5. PAD (PADRICK?)⁵ CUTBIRTH (*JEREMIAH*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BENJAMIN*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born 1879 in Missouri.

Notes for PAD (PADRICK?) CUTBIRTH:

1900 OZARK CO., MO CENSUS:

Pad Cutburth b. 1879 MO

1920 Federal Census of Ozark Co., MO, S. Marion Twp., 13 Jan 1920, Sheet No. 6,

Household No. 110/110

CUTBIRTH, Padrick Head m w 39 widowed MO KY TN General Farming

Nancy E. Sister f w 43 Single MO KY TN

Claud Nephew m w 12 Single MO MO MO

Child of PAD (PADRICK?) CUTBIRTH is:

10. i. ORVILLE⁶ CUTBIRTH.

Generation No. 3

6. ANDREW JACKSON "ANDY"⁶ CUTBIRTH (*ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 1885 in Missouri, and died April 02, 1952 in Greene Co., MO. He married (1) MYRTLE RYLE/RYALS February 27, 1905 in Taney Co., MO. She was born Abt. 1889 in Missouri. He married (2) ALTIA MCCORD February 27, 1905 in Taney Co., MO. He married (3) EMMA COINER Abt. 1911 in Taney Co., MO. She was born Abt. 1881 in Missouri.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON "ANDY" CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

ANDREW JACKSON "ANDY" CUTBIRTH was married three times:

TANEY CO., MO BOOK OF MARRIAGES, 1905-1908:

Andy Cutbirth of Taney Co., MO, married to Altia McCord of Peal, Marion Co., AR on 27 Feb 1905. Father, A.J. Cutbirth gives consent.

1910 TANEY CO., MO CENSUS, Big Creek Township:

Andy Cutbirth 23 farmer MO

Myrtle 21 MO

Edia 4 MO

Herbert H. ??

Tom Ryle b-in-l 18 MO

1920 TANEY CO., MO CENSUS, Vol. 126; E.D. 232; Sheet 6; Line 6:

Cutbirth, Andrew head 33 MO

Emma wife 39 MO (maybe 30, age illegible in soundex)

Edna F. dau 13 MO

Herbert A. dau? 10 MO

Gladys dau 8 MO

Gladys dau 8 MO

Harriet A. dau 10 MO

Edna F. dau 13 MO

James with 39 MO (maybe 30, age illegible in records)

(Catharine Andrew head 33 MO

1930 TANEY CO., MO CENSUS, Vol 136, E.D. 332; Sheet 6, line 6.

Tom Ryle b-d 18 MO

Harper H. 7?

Edna 4 MO

Mary 21 MO

Andy Catharine 23, Emma MO

1910 TANEY CO., MO CENSUS, Big Creek Township

Robert, A.L. Catharine gives consent

Andy Catharine of Taney Co., MO, married to Alta McCord of Polk, Missouri Co., AR on 27 Feb 1905

TANEY CO., MO BOOK OF MARRIAGES, 1905-1908

ANDREW JACKSON "ANDY" CUTBERTH was married three times.

[Cuthbert/TW]

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON "ANDY" CUTBERTH:

Missouri

Co., MO. He married (2) EMMA CORNER abt 1911 in Taney Co., MO. She was born abt. 1881 in

She was born abt. 1889 in Missouri. He married (3) ALTA MCCORD February 27, 1905 in Taney

to Greene Co., MO. He married (1) MYRTLE KYLERAYLES February 27, 1902 in Taney Co., MO.

JAMES, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN) was born September 1885 in Missouri, and died April 02, 1932

& ANDREW JACKSON "ANDY" CUTBERTH (ANDREW JACKSON YORK, BENJAMIN,

(Generation No. 3)

10.1 ORVILLE CUTBERTH

Edith E. dau 5 MO

Roy N. cousin 19 MO (son of Martin & Mintie)

Children of ANDREW CUTBIRTH and MYRTLE RYLE/RYALS are:

i. EDIA (EDNA?)⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1906.

ii. HERBERT H. (A.?) CUTBIRTH, b. June 14, 1909; d. October 1981.

Notes for HERBERT H. (A.?) CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.49818.50]

Individual: Cutbirth, Herbert

Birth date: Jun 14, 1909

Death date: Oct 1981

Social Security #: 491-03-7016

Last residence: MO 65738

State of issue: MO

Children of ANDREW CUTBIRTH and EMMA COINER are:

iii. GLADYS⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1912.

iv. EDITH E. CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1915.

7. ALFRED⁶ CUTBIRTH (ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹) was born May 1887 in Taney Co., MO. He married HETTIE HARLESS December 25, 1906 in Taney Co., MO. She was born March 27, 1887 in Missouri, and died January 21, 1977 in Branson, MO.

Notes for ALFRED CUTBIRTH:

Notes for ALFRED CUTBIRTH

J. ALFRED CUTBIRTH (ALFRED LICKSON YORK², BERENIAH², JAMES², BENJAMIN² BEAMMAN¹) was born May 1887 in Tracy Co., MO. He married BETTIE HARLES December 25, 1906 in Tracy Co., MO. She was born March 27, 1887 in Missouri and died January 21, 1977 in Missouri, MO.

B. EDITH E. CUTBIRTH, b. Apr. 1912.

E. CLAYDE CUTBIRTH, b. Apr. 1912.

Children of ANDREW CUTBIRTH and EMMA COOPER are:

State of issue: MO

Last residence: MO 67728

Social Security #: 491-03-7016

Death date: Oct 1981

Birth date: Jan 14, 1909

Individual Country: United States

1998, Internal Ref: 41,111.2.49218.30)
 28 Death Record: Missouri, Summary: Burial: 1981, Date of Burial: Jan 20,
 (Hagedorn, Family Address: 4110, Vol. 1, Ed. 2, Social Security Records: 41,2

[Cutbirth, TW]

Notes for HERBERT H. (A'S CUTBIRTH:

E. HERBERT H. (A'S CUTBIRTH: b. June 14, 1909; d. October 1981

E. EDNA (EDNA'S CUTBIRTH: b. Apr. 1906.

Children of ANDREW CUTBIRTH and MARIE RYERVALE are:

Roy H. (son of Marie & Marie)

(1905 E. Jan 2 MO)

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Alfred Cutbirth & Hettie Harles were married in 1909 in Taney Co., MO by the Rev. Tennison.

Notes for HETTIE HARLESS:

[Cutburth.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.49818.52]

Individual: Cutbirth, Hettie

Birth date: Mar 27, 1887

Death date: Jan 1977

Social Security #: 494-56-5418

Last known residence: PROTEM, MO 65733

State of issue: MO

Children of ALFRED CUTBIRTH and HETTIE HARLESS are:

- i. JEWELL HAZEL⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1908, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; d. April 15, 1970, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; m. CLIFFORD "CLEO" TANNEHILL; b. April 24, 1912, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; d. January 30, 1936, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO.

Notes for JEWELL HAZEL CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Cleo & Jewell lived at Ocie, MO until Cleo died at age 23. Jewell never remarried and both are buried at Rhoads Cemetery at Ocie.

- ii. OPAL T. CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1911, Taney Co., MO.

- iii. REX J. CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1914, Taney Co., MO.

- iv. CUMA F. CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1917, Taney Co., MO.

- v. NADEEN CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1919, Taney Co., MO.

- 7. NADEN CUTBIRTH, b. Apr. 1919, Tazewell Co., MO.
- 6. ELLA E. CUTBIRTH, b. Apr. 1917, Tazewell Co., MO.
- 5. REX I. CUTBIRTH, b. Apr. 1914, Tazewell Co., MO.
- 4. OPAL T. CUTBIRTH, b. Apr. 1911, Tazewell Co., MO.

—John A. Jewell lived in Ohio, MO until he died in age 33. Jewell never married and both are buried at Rhoads Cemetery in Ohio.

[Continued]

Notes for JEWELL, HAZEL, CUTBIRTH.

- 24. 1912, Ohio, Tazewell Co., MO; b. June 20, 1938, Ohio, Tazewell Co., MO.
- 12. 1970, Ohio, Tazewell Co., MO; b. April 19, 1938, Ohio, Tazewell Co., MO.
- 1. JEWELL, HAZEL, CUTBIRTH, b. Apr. 1908, Ohio, Tazewell Co., MO; b. April

Children of ALFRED CUTBIRTH and HETTIE HAZEL are:

State of issue: MO

Last known residence: PROCTOR, MO 65732

Social Security #: 494-26-7418

Death date: Jan 1977

Birth date: Mar 27, 1887

Individual: CUTBIRTH, HAZEL

6111134081852

[Biodiversity Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Pt. 2, Special Section: Records, U.S. & Foreign Records, Summer Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 20, 1992, Internal Ref: 6111134081852]

[Continued]

Notes for HETTIE HAZEL:

—Alfred Cutbirth & Hettie Hazel were married in 1907 in Tazewell Co., MO by the Rev. Theodore

[Continued]

11. vi. WILMA EVELYN CUTBIRTH, b. January 23, 1924; d. April 03, 1977, St. Louis, MO.

8. ELBERT⁶ CUTBIRTH (*ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"*⁵, *JEREMIAH*⁴, *JAMES*³, *BENJAMIN*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born October 31, 1893 in Ocie, Taney Co., MO, and died September 06, 1976 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married (1) MAGGIE STEHLE 1920 in Missouri. She was born July 23, 1896, and died January 20, 1923 in Taney Co., MO. He married (2) DAISY COLE October 15, 1924 in Protom, Taney Co., MO. She was born June 26, 1907 in Protom, Taney Co., MO, and died January 11, 1949 in St. Louis, MO.

Notes for ELBERT CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from:

Wanda Wallace

Box 230A Rte. 1

Ozark, MO 65721

Carol Molmen

12680 Arab Lane SE

Olalla, WA 98359-9417

1910 Census of Taney Co., MO .

Elbert Cutbirth listed as one from Taney Co., MO who served in WW I.

Incomplete list of Men who served from Taney County in World War I: (Retrieved from Internet)

Name Address

Cutbirth, Elbert Nance

Elbert Cutbirth is buried in the Rhoades Cemetery in Taney Co., MO.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with C, Date of Import: Aug 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.49818.21]

Individual: Cutbirth, Elbert

Individual: Cuthbert, Elbert

91.111.3.10218.21]

Records: Summary beginning with C; Date of Import: Aug 30, 1902; Internal Ref

[Individuals Family Archive #118, Vol. 1, Ed. 2: Social Security Records U.S., SS Death Records

Elbert Cuthbert is buried in the Rhoades Cemetery in Tany, Co., MO.

Cuthbert, Elbert Names

Name Address

Incomplete list of Men who served from Tany County to World War I (Revised from previous)

Elbert Cuthbert listed as one from Tany Co., MO who served in WW I

1910 Census of Tany Co., MO

Oalla, WA 98729-9477

13080 Arab Lane SE

Cand. Address

Oard, MO 65721

Box 230A Rte. 1

Wanda Wallace

This information obtained from:

[Cuthbert, TW]

Names for ELBERT CUTHBERT

ELBERT CUTHBERT (ANDREW JACKSON "DICK" JACOBSON, ALIAS, BEAUMONT, BEAUMONT) was born October 31, 1893 in Oak Tany Co., MO, and died September 06, 1970 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married (1) ALICE STEELE 1910 in Missouri. She was born July 22, 1896, and died January 20, 1987 in Tany Co., MO. He married (2) DAISY COLE October 18, 1924 in Protton, Tany Co., MO. She was born June 26, 1907 in Protton, Tany Co., MO, and died January 11, 1949 in St. Louis, MO.

ELBERT CUTHBERT (ANDREW JACKSON "DICK" JACOBSON, ALIAS, BEAUMONT, BEAUMONT) was born October 31, 1893 in Oak Tany Co., MO, and died September 06, 1970 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married (1) ALICE STEELE 1910 in Missouri. She was born July 22, 1896, and died January 20, 1987 in Tany Co., MO. He married (2) DAISY COLE October 18, 1924 in Protton, Tany Co., MO. She was born June 26, 1907 in Protton, Tany Co., MO, and died January 11, 1949 in St. Louis, MO.

Birth date: Oct 31, 1893

Death date: Sep 1976

Social Security #: 496-42-5467

Last residence: MO 65719

State of issue: MO

Notes for MAGGIE STEHLE:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Maggie (Stehle) Cutbirth is buried in the Rhoades Cemetery in Taney Co., MO.

CEMETERY RECORDS OF TANEY CO. MO VOL. 3:

Maggie Cutbirth-----23 July 1896-----29 July 1924

(There is a question as to date of death given by family and the above cemetery records.)

Notes for DAISY COLE:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Daisy (Cole) Cutbirth is buried in the Rhoades Cemetery in Taney Co., MO.

Child of ELBERT CUTBIRTH and MAGGIE STEHLE is:

i. ALICE FAYE⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. April 29, 1921, Taney Co., MO; m. ERNEST "PETE" HOMER LORD, April 20, 1952; b. February 23, 1905, Gainesville, MO; d. October 06, 1996, Gainesville, MO.

Notes for ERNEST "PETE" HOMER LORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

WFT Vol. 30, Tree #1148:

Ernest Lord was better known as "Pete". Pete's mother died of snake bite and his

Ernest L. Ford was better known as "Pete". Pete's mother died of snake bite and he

WFT Vol 30, Dec 1948:

The information was obtained from the following sources:

[Carbuth, F. W.]

Notes for ERNEST "PETE" HOMER L. FORD

1. ALVIN RAY "CARBUTH" is April 29, 1924, Tany Co., MO. as ERNEST
"PETE" HOMER L. FORD April 29, 1924, Tany Co., MO. as
Gordon in 1920, Garfield, MO.

Child of ELBERT CARBUTH and MAGGIE STEBLE is

-----Daisy (Carbuth) is buried in the Rhodes Cemetery in Tany Co., MO.

[Carbuth, F. W.]

Notes for DAISSY COLE

(There is a question as to date of death given by family and the above cemetery records.)

Maggie Carbuth-----23 July 1890-----29 July 1934

CIMETERARY RECORDS OF TANEY CO. MO VOL 3:

-----Maggie (Stable) Carbuth is buried in the Rhodes Cemetery in Tany Co., MO.

[Carbuth, F. W.]

Notes for MAGGIE STABLE:

State of birth: MO

Last residence: MO 62119

Birth date: 4-29-1890

Death date: Sep 1934

Birth date: Oct 31, 1890

father was later sick with spinal meningitis. Times were hard and Pete & his father went to work with Newt & Beaula Martin. Pete's father, Newt Lord, moved on and Pete stayed behind to live with the Martin's. Pete eventually earned his own land, became a farmer, part-time undertaker, and rode many hours with the men of the police department.

Children of ELBERT CUTBIRTH and DAISY COLE are:

12. ii. ANDREW "A.J." JACKSON⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. June 21, 1926, Taney Co., MO; d. January 18, 2003, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

iii. NORINE CUTBIRTH, b. October 26, 1927, Ocie, Taney Co., Missouri; d. June 01, 1991, Missouri; m. BILLY RAY KIRKLAND, 1947, Missouri.

iv. REESE CUTBIRTH, b. August 12, 1929, Missouri; m. DOROTHY BRIGHTWELL, 1951, Missouri.

Notes for REESE CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Reese & Dorothy (Brightwell) Cutbirth were divorced.

v. IMOGENE CUTBIRTH, b. March 11, 1934, Missouri; m. DENE HUGHES, 1962, Missouri.

vi. CARMEL DALE CUTBIRTH, b. 1943, Missouri; m. (1) KAREN ROZELL; m. (2) JOYCE "JOY" HAMPTON, 1968.

9. MARTIN LOUIS⁶ CUTBIRTH (*MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 03, 1912 in Ocie, Ozark Co., MO, and died April 06, 1975 in Ocie, Ozark Co., MO. He married AUDREY LEE COWIN March 11, 1937 in Gainesville, MO.

Notes for MARTIN LOUIS CUTBIRTH:

-----Martin Louis Cutbirth was born in 1912 in Ozark Co., MO, the son of Martin Van Buren & Mintie (Harless) Cutbirth. Martin Louis married Audra Lee Cowin, and was living on his father's home place when he died in 1975. Martin Louis is buried at Rhoads Cemetery near Ocie, MO. His widow Audra, continues to reside on the family farm in 1998. ___ This information obtained from Ozark Co. query by Joyce Wilhoit, 22 Aug 1998.

Children of MARTIN CUTBIRTH and AUDREY COWIN are:

13. i. DANNIE LOUIS⁷ CUTBIRTH.

13. E. DANNIE LOUIS CLIBERTH

Children of MARTIN LOUIS CLIBERTH and AUBREY COVINE are:

query by Joyce Whitell, 22 Aug 1998.
 Aunt continues to reside on the family farm in 1998. The information obtained from Ozark Co.
 place when he died in 1915. Martin Louis is buried in Rhonda Cemetery near Ozark, MO. His widow
 Mintie (Hanson) Cliborth, born 1 Aug 1870 near Cowan, and was living on the father's home
 ---Martin Louis Cliborth was born in 1912 in Ozark Co., MO, the son of Martin Van Brock &

Notes for MARTIN LOUIS CLIBERTH

Ozark Co., MO. He married AUBREY LEE COVINE about 11 1915 in Cowanville, MO.
 BAKMANN) was born April 03, 1912 in Ozark, Clark Co., MO, and died Jan 06, 1972 in Ogle
 9. MARTIN LOUIS CLIBERTH (MARTIN VAN BROCK, VERMONT, MARY, PENNSYLVANIA)

(C) JOYCE COVINE HAMPTON, 1998.
 4. CARROLL DALE CLIBERTH b. 1942, Missouri; m. (1) KAREN ROSELL; m.

1962, Missouri.
 3. INOGENE CLIBERTH, b. March 11, 1904, Missouri; m. ERNE HUGHES,

---Ernest & Doraide (Highwell) Cliborth were divorced.

(1998-1999)

Notes for REESE CLIBERTH:

BRIGHTWELL, 1991, Missouri.
 16. REESE CLIBERTH, b. August 12, 1929, Missouri; m. DOROTHY

01, 1991, Missouri; m. BILLY RAY KIRKLAND, 1947, Missouri.
 15. NORMIE CLIBERTH, b. October 30, 1907, Ogle, Tangy Co., Missouri; d. Jan

MO; d. January 18, 2000, Springfield, Illinois Co., MO.
 12. R. ANDREW "A.L." JACKSON CLIBERTH, b. Jan 21, 1926, Tangy Co.,

Children of ALBERT CLIBERTH and DANNY COLE are:

police department.
 became a farmer, part-time undertaker, and rode many farms with the men of the
 few saved behind to live with the farmer's. Pete eventually earned his own land,
 went to work with Neave & House. Martin, Peter's father, Peter's land, moved on and
 father was later sick with spinal meningitis. Times were hard and Pete & his father

ii. THELMA JANET CUTBIRTH.

iii. DELMOUS PALMER CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1941, Ocie, Ozark Co., MO; d. April 24, 2003, Branson, Taney Co., MO.

Notes for DELMOUS PALMER CUTBIRTH:

Springfield News Leader, April 27, 2003

Death Notices

Delmous Palmer Cutbirth, 61

Theodosia - Mr. Delmous Palmer Cutbirth, Theodosia, died at 10:45 p.m. Thursday in Skaggs Community Health Center, Branson. Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday in Salem General Baptist Church with burial in Rhodes Cemetery, near Protem, under direction of Clinkingbeard Funeral Home, Gainesville. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. today in the funeral home.

14. iv. RUBY LEE CUTBIRTH.

15. v. WANDA EUGENIA CUTBIRTH, b. 1948, Ozark Co., MO.

10. ORVILLE⁶ CUTBIRTH (*PAD (PADRICK?)*)⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹) He married SHIRLEY ANN PILAND. She was born Abt. 1913, and died November 20, 1940 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

Notes for SHIRLEY ANN PILAND:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Springfield Leader-Press, Nov. 21, 1940:

MRS. SHIRLEY CUTBIRTH

Mrs. Shirley Ann Cutbirth, 27, mother of Donald Cutbirth, infant who died shortly after birth, in a hospital here Monday night, died last night. Both bodies will be returned to Longrun, MO for funeral services and burial.

She is survived by her husband, Orval, and one brother, Bill Piland of Washington state.

Child of ORVILLE CUTBIRTH and SHIRLEY PILAND is:

- i. DONALD⁷ CUTBIRTH, b. November 18, 1940, Springfield, Greene Co., MO;
d. November 18, 1940, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

Notes for DONALD CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Springfield Leader-Press, Nov. 19, 1940:

CUTBIRTH INFANT

Donald Cutbirth, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Orville Cutbirth of Longrun, MO died last night in a hospital here. Besides his parents, he is survived by a grandfather, Pad Cutbirth, also of Longrun. The body will be taken back to Longrun for funeral services and burial.

Generation No. 4

11. WILMA EVELYN⁷ CUTBIRTH (*ALFRED⁶, ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 23, 1924, and died April 03, 1977 in St. Louis, MO. She married ELMER DENTON March 17, 1945.

Notes for WILMA EVELYN CUTBIRTH:

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Ruth Denton (daughter-in-law of Wilma)

12550 Highlands Place

Fishers, IN 46038

ptnurse@home.com

Children of WILMA CUTBIRTH and ELMER DENTON are:

16. i. JOHN LEONARD⁸ DENTON, b. January 27, 1949, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

17. ii. DONNA DENTON, b. March 17, 1952, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

17. B DONNA DENTON, b. March 17, 1952, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

18. F JOHN LEONARD DENTON, b. January 27, 1949, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

Children of WILMA CUTBIRTH and ELMER DENTON are:

penrose@home.com

Fisher, TN 46038

12230 Highlands Place

Ruth Denton (daughter-in-law of Wilma)

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Notes for WILMA EVELYN CUTBIRTH

Notes, MO. She married ELMER DENTON March 17, 1942.
 LAMAR, BEAUMONT, BEAUMONT, was born January 22, 1904, and died April 28, 1977 in St.
 IL WILMA EVELYN CUTBIRTH (MAYNARD, ANDREW OR KNOX DICK, JR. 1891-1977).

Citation A10.4

services and burial.
 Pad Cutbirth, also of T. Eugene. The body will be taken back to T. Eugene for funeral
 last night in a hospital care. Besides his parents, he is survived by a granddaughter,
 Donald Cutbirth, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. O. F. Cutbirth of T. Eugene. MO died

CUTBIRTH BEAUMONT

Springfield Leader-Press, Nov. 19, 1949

[Cutbirth, TW]

Notes for DONALD CUTBIRTH

d. November 18, 1949, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
 I DONALD CUTBIRTH, b. November 18, 1949, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

12. ANDREW "A.J." JACKSON⁷ CUTBIRTH (*ELBERT⁶, ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 21, 1926 in Taney Co., MO, and died January 18, 2003 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married MILDRED BRIGHTWELL 1951 in Missouri. She died 1990.

Notes for ANDREW "A.J." JACKSON CUTBIRTH:

From the Springfield News Leader

A.J. Cutbirth

A.J. Cuthbirth, 76, Clinton, died Saturday, January 18, 2003 in St. John's Regional Health Center, Springfield. He was born June 21, 1926 in Taney County, Mo., son of Elbert and Daisy Cole Cutbirth. He married Mildred E. Brightwell in 1951 and she preceded him in death in 1990. He had lived in the Clinton area since the 1950's and attended the Drakes Chapel Methodist Church. His parents and two sisters, Norine Kirkland and Alice Lord, also preceded him in death. Survivors include one son, Bruce Robertson and wife Lynda, Buckner; one daughter, Betty Jean Townes, Houston, Texas; one sister, Imogene Hughes and husband Dene, Theodosia; two brothers, Reese Cutbirth, Protom, and Dale and wife Joyce Cutbirth, Theodosia; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in ConsalusBradley Funeral Chapel, Clinton, with burial in Rhodes Cemetery, Protom, Mo. Mr. Cutbirth will lie in state from noon to 8 p.m. Wednesday and the family will receive friends one hour prior to the service on Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or Rhodes Cemetery and left in care of the funeral home.

Children of ANDREW CUTBIRTH and MILDRED BRIGHTWELL are:

- i. BRUCE ROBERTSON⁸ CUTBIRTH, m. LYNDA.
- ii. BETTY JEAN CUTBIRTH, m. ? TOWNES.

13. DANNIE LOUIS⁷ CUTBIRTH (*MARTIN LOUIS⁶, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) He married SUZANNE WENDT.

Notes for DANNIE LOUIS CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Dannie Louis & Suzanne Cutbirth live at Kirbyville, MO (1998).

Children of DANNIE CUTBIRTH and SUZANNE WENDT are:

- i. MARTIN LOUIS⁸ CUTBIRTH.
- ii. BRYAN PAUL CUTBIRTH.

12. ANDREW "A.J." JACKSON CUTBIRTH (ELBERT, ANDREW ALBERT "DICK"
JACKSON, JAMES, BECKMAN, BECKMAN) was born June 21, 1920 in Tazewell Co., MO, and
died January 18, 2003 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married MILDRED BRIGHTWELL, 1941
in Missouri. She died 1990.

Notes for ANDREW "A.J." JACKSON CUTBIRTH:

From the Springfield News Leader

A.J. Cutbirth

A.J. Cutbirth, 76, Clinton, died Sunday, January 18, 2003 in St. John's Regional Health Center,
Springfield. He was born June 21, 1920 in Tazewell County, Mo., son of Elbert and Daisy Cole Cutbirth.
He married Mildred B. Brightwell in 1941 and she preceded him in death in 1990. He had lived in the
Clinton area since the 1950's and attended the District Church Methodist Church. His parents and two
sisters, Nina, Richard and Alice, died after preceded him in death. Survivors include one son, Bruce
Robertson and wife Linda, Buckner, one daughter, Betty Jean Towner, Houston, Texas, one sister,
Margaret Hughes and husband Dale, Springfield; two brothers, Roger Cutbirth, Proctor, and Dale and
wife Joyce Cutbirth, Theodosia; two grandchildren, two great-grandchildren and several nieces and
nephews. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in Greenfield Baptist Church, Clinton,
with burial in Rhodes Cemetery, Proctor, Mo. Mr. Cutbirth will lie in state from noon to 5 p.m.
Wednesday and the body will receive burial one hour prior to the service on Thursday. Memorial
contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or Rhodes Cemetery and left in care of
the funeral home.

Children of ANDREW CUTBIRTH and MILDRED BRIGHTWELL are:

1. BRUCE ROBERTSON CUTBIRTH, ne LYNDA

2. BETTY JEAN CUTBIRTH, ne TOWNER

13. DANIEL LOUIS CUTBIRTH (ALBERTA LOUIS, MARTIN LEO, BAKER, ALBERTA,
JAMES, BECKMAN, BECKMAN) He married SUSANNE WENDT

Notes for DANIEL LOUIS CUTBIRTH

[Copyright]

---Daniel Louis & Suzanne Cutbirth live at Kingsport, MO (1992)

Children of DANIEL CUTBIRTH and SUSANNE WENDT are:

1. MARTIN LOUIS CUTBIRTH

2. BRYAN PAUL CUTBIRTH

14. RUBY LEE⁷ CUTBIRTH (*MARTIN LOUIS⁶, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) She married BOBBY CHEEK.

Notes for RUBY LEE CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Ruby & Bobby Cheek lived at Gassville, AR in 1998.

Child of RUBY CUTBIRTH and BOBBY CHEEK is:

i. CODY DAVID⁸ CHEEK.

15. WANDA EUGENIA⁷ CUTBIRTH (*MARTIN LOUIS⁶, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1948 in Ozark Co., MO. She married DONALD EUGENE WALLACE. He was born 1949.

Notes for WANDA EUGENIA CUTBIRTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Wanda & Don Wallace live at Ozark, MO (1998).

Children of WANDA CUTBIRTH and DONALD WALLACE are:

i. BRIDGET RENA⁸ WALLACE.

ii. ASHLEY DAWN WALLACE.

Generation No. 5

16. JOHN LEONARD⁸ DENTON (*WILMA EVELYN⁷ CUTBIRTH, ALFRED⁶, ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 27, 1949 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married RUTH EVELYN NUGENT December 11, 1977 in Indianapolis, IN.

Child of JOHN DENTON and RUTH NUGENT is:

i. JOHN RUSSEL⁹ DENTON, b. March 06, 1983, Columbia, Boone Co., MO.

1. JOHN RUSSELL² DENTON, b. March 06, 1903, Columbia, Boone Co., MO.

Child of JOHN DENTON and RUTH NGENT is

16. JOHN LEONARD² DEN TON (WILLIAM STEVEN³ CUTBIRTH ALKED⁴, JAMES ALKED⁵,
"DICK", JEREMIAH⁶, JAMES⁷, BENJAMIN⁸, BENJAMIN⁹) was born January 23, 1946 in
Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married RUTH EVELYN NGENT December 11, 1973 in
Indianapolis, IN.

Generation No. 2

1. ASHLEY DAWN WALLACE

1. BRIGGENT RENAE WALLACE

Children of WANDA CUTBIRTH and DONALD WALLACE are:

-----Wanda & Don Wallace live in Olathe, MO (1987)

[CutbirthLFW]

Notes for WANDA EUGENIA CUTBIRTH:

EUGENE WALLACE. He was born 1919
JAMES², BENJAMIN³, BENJAMIN⁴) was born 1946 in Olathe Co., MO. She married DONALD
16. WANDA EUGENIA² CUTBIRTH (MARTIN LOUIS³, MARTIN KIM BIRNEY⁴, JEREMIAH⁵,
JAMES⁶, BENJAMIN⁷, BENJAMIN⁸, BENJAMIN⁹)

1. CODY DAVID² CHICK

Child of RUBY CUTBIRTH and BOBBY CHICK is

-----Ruby & Bobby Chick lived in Olathe, AR in 1986

[CutbirthLFW]

Notes for RUBY LEE CUTBIRTH:

BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN³) she married BOBBY CHICK.
16. RUBY LEE² CUTBIRTH (MARTIN LOUIS³, MARTIN KIM BIRNEY⁴, JEREMIAH⁵, JAMES⁶,
JAMES⁷, BENJAMIN⁸, BENJAMIN⁹)

17. DONNA⁸ DENTON (WILMA EVELYN⁷ CUTBIRTH, ALFRED⁶, ANDREW JACKSON "DICK"⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹) was born March 17, 1952 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She married PAUL MILLER in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

Children of DONNA DENTON and PAUL MILLER are:

i. SCOTT⁹ MILLER, b. April 14.

ii. AMY MILLER, b. July 08.

543 CUTBIRTH JEREMIAH 40 FARMER KY
ELEANOR 30 WY
A.J. 8 MO
MARTIN 3 MO
JOSEPH 12 MO

No Family in 1880 Christian County, Missouri, same is neighboring Douglas County, but is Culture Hill

CENSUS YR: 1880 STATE or TERRITORY: MO COUNTY: Douglas REEL NO: 653-816
REFERENCE: Enumerated July 26, 1880 by W Neil Handwritten Page #987

LN HN PN LAST NAME FIRST NAME AGE SEX RACE OCCUP REAL VAL PI

28 202 202 Balingay George 24 M W Farmer 815 1A
40 287 287 Balingay Mattie 30 F W KY

CENSUS YR: 1880 STATE or TERRITORY: MO COUNTY: Douglas REEL NO: 653-816
REFERENCE: Enumerated July 27, 1880 by W Neil

LN HN PN LAST NAME FIRST NAME AGE SEX RACE OCCUP REAL VAL PI

8 257 257 Balingay James 48 M W Farmer 400 1A
9 257 257 Balingay Sarah 45 F W H W TN
10 257 257 Balingay Nancy 25 F W H Work TN
11 257 257 Balingay Melvina 20 F W MO
12 257 257 Balingay Wlad 18 M W DL MO
13 257 257 Balingay Eliza 16 F W H Work MO
14 257 257 Balingay James 14 M W MO
15 257 257 Balingay John 12 M W MO
16 257 257 Balingay Angeline 10 F W MO
17 257 257 Balingay Eliza 25 M W MO

17. DONNA⁸ DENTON (WILMA EVELYN⁷ CUTBERT ALBERT⁶, ANDREW JACKSON
DICK⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JAMES³, BENJAMIN²) was born March 17, 1922 in
Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She married PAUL MILLER in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

Children of DONNA DENTON and PAUL MILLER are:

I. SCOTT⁹ MILLER, b. April 14,

II. AMY MILLER, b. July 08.

From: "Jim" <jimeco@juno.com>
To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>
Date: Wed, 13 Aug 2003 23:08:44 -0500 (Central Daylight Time)
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] genealogy inquiry

Ed,

We are both.... social and genealogy.

Your Billingsly is kind of a tough one, I've had soo many requests about her, but no one really

If he was raised by Jeremiah, it was after the 1860 census:

533 CUTBIRTH JERAMIAH 40 FARMER KY
ELISABETH 30 KY
A J 6 MO
MARTIN 3 MO
JOSEPH 6\12 MO

No Billingsly in 1860 Christian County, however, some in neighboring Douglas County, just a Cutbirths lived.

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: MO COUNTY: Douglas REEL NO: 653-618
REFERENCE: Enumerated July 25, 1860 by W Neill Handwritten Page #887

| LN | HN | FN | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | AGE | SEX | RACE | OCCUP. | REAL VAL. | PI |
|----|-----|-----|-------------|------------|-----|-----|------|--------|-----------|----|
| 39 | 392 | 392 | Billingsley | George | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 615 | VA |
| 40 | 392 | 392 | Billingsley | Malitta | 30 | F | W | | KY | |

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: MO COUNTY: Douglas REEL NO: 653-618
REFERENCE: Enumerated July 17 1860 by W Neill

| LN | HN | FN | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | AGE | SEX | RACE | OCCUP. | REAL VAL. | PI |
|----|-----|-----|-------------|------------|-----|-----|------|--------|-----------|----|
| 8 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | James | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | TN |
| 9 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Sarah | 45 | F | W | H W | | TN |
| 10 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Nancy | 25 | F | W | H Work | | TN |
| 11 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Malvina | 20 | F | W | | | MO |
| 12 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Waid | 18 | M | W | D L | | MO |
| 13 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Eliza | 16 | F | W | H Work | | MO |
| 14 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | James | 14 | M | W | | | MO |
| 15 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | John | 12 | M | W | | | MO |
| 16 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Angaline | 10 | F | W | | | MO |
| 17 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Elias | 2 | M | W | | | MO |

From: "Jim" <jimco@juno.com>
 To: <cutbirt@vsnorodious.com>
 Date: Wed, 13 Aug 2003 23:08:48 -0500 (Central Daylight Time)
 Subject: Re: [Cutbirt] Genealogy inquiry

Ed

We are both.... social and genealogy.

Your Billingsly is kind of a tough one, I've had soo many requests about her, but no one really.

It he was raised by Jeremiah, it was after the 1850 census:

| LN | HN | FN | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | AGE | SEX | RACE | OCCUP | REAL VAL | PI |
|-----|----|----------|-----------|------------|-----|-------|------|-------|----------|----|
| 633 | | CUTBIRTH | JERAMIAH | 40 | F | ARMER | KY | | | |
| | | | ELISABETH | 30 | F | | KY | | | |
| | | | A J | 8 | M | | MO | | | |
| | | | MARTIN | 3 | M | | MO | | | |
| | | | JOSEPH | 8/12 | M | | MO | | | |

No Billingsly in 1860 Christian County, however, some in neighboring Douglas County, just a Cutbirt lived

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: MO COUNTY: Douglas REEL NO: 653-818
 REFERENCE: Enumerated July 25, 1860 by W Neill Handwritten Page 4887

| LN | HN | FN | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | AGE | SEX | RACE | OCCUP | REAL VAL | PI |
|----|-----|-----|-------------|------------|-----|-----|------|--------|----------|----|
| 38 | 392 | 392 | Billingsley | George | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 612 | VA |
| 40 | 392 | 392 | Billingsley | Mallie | 30 | F | W | | | KY |

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: MO COUNTY: Douglas REEL NO: 653-818
 REFERENCE: Enumerated July 17, 1860 by W Neill

| LN | HN | FN | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | AGE | SEX | RACE | OCCUP | REAL VAL | PI |
|----|-----|-----|-------------|------------|-----|-----|------|--------|----------|----|
| 8 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | James | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | TN |
| 9 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Sarah | 45 | F | W | H W | | TN |
| 10 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Nancy | 25 | F | W | H Work | | TN |
| 11 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Melvin | 20 | F | W | | | MO |
| 12 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Ward | 18 | M | W | D L | | MO |
| 13 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Eliza | 18 | F | W | H Work | | MO |
| 14 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | James | 14 | M | W | | | MO |
| 15 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | John | 12 | M | W | | | MO |
| 16 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Angeline | 10 | F | W | | | MO |
| 17 | 257 | 257 | Billingsley | Elias | 2 | M | W | | | MO |

Regards,
Jim Cochran
Nixa MO
<http://members.tripod.com/anetminder/outonalimb.htm>

-----Original Message-----

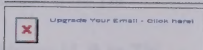
From: cutbirth@yahoogroups.com
Date: Wednesday, August 13, 2003 22:50:27
To: [Cutbirth Yahoo Group](#)
Subject: [Cutbirth] genealogy inquiry

Does anyone answer requests for genealogy information or is this just a social group? I post GGGrandmother, Mary Ann ?. Married 1st ? BILLINGSLY, married 2nd Jeremiah CUTBIRTH Billingsly, b: Dec 1, 1868, John Billingsly, Mae Mary Billingsly, Martha Billingsly. Children of Cutbirth, William Cutbirth. Children of unknown/Mary Ann ?: unknown.

Can any of you fill in any of the ?'s and unknown's? I'd also like to know if Jeremiah raised H and Mary Ann married Jeremiah Sept 14, 1869. Henry would have been less than a year old Mary's last name was shown as BILLINGS when she married Jeremiah.

Any assistance would be greatly appreciated.

Ed B

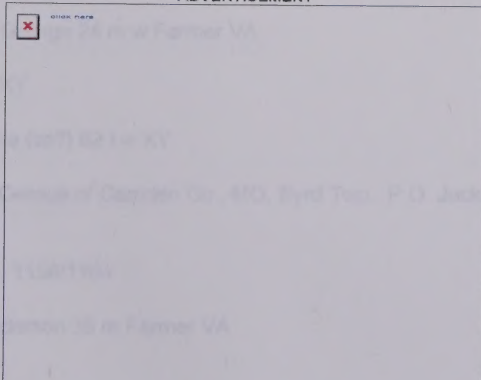


Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

 **IncrediMail - Email has finally evolved - [Click Here](#)**

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor

ADVERTISEMENT



Regards,
Jim Cochran
Nixa MO
<http://members.tripod.com/~jimc Cochran/jimc Cochran.htm>

-----Original Message-----

From: cutbirt@yahoo.com
Date: Wednesday, August 13, 2003 22:50:27
To: Cutbirt Yahoo Group
Subject: [Cutbirt] genealogy inquiry

Does anyone answer requests for genealogy information or is this just a social group? I post GGGrandmother, Mary Ann ? Married 1st ? BILLINGSLEY, married 2nd Jeremiah CUTBIRT, Billingsley, Dec 1, 1868, John Billingsley, Mas Mary Billingsley, Martha Billingsley, Children of CUTBIRT, William CUTBIRT, Children of unknown Mary Ann ? unknown.

Can any of you fill in any of the ?'s and unknown's? I'd also like to know if Jeremiah raised H and Mary Ann married Jeremiah Sept 14, 1869. Henry would have been less than a year old. Mary's last name was shown as BILLINGS when she married Jeremiah.

Any assistance would be greatly appreciated

Ed B

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

Invited Mail - Email has finally evolved - Click Here

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor
ADVERTISEMENT

From: "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@iland.net>
To: "Gladys Treadway \Cutbirth\" <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Fri, 10 Oct 2003 10:51:56 -0500
Subject: Re:Billings/ Billingsley Census Info

Hi Gladys,

Yes, I will Copy & Paste the Billingsley Census information to this message for you. I know that if people do not have the same version of Word that I do, the attached messages will not work, so am happy to do it this way. I don't know if any of this information helped the fellow who was looking for his Billings/Billingsley, but doesn't hurt to have the information for future reference.

Melvina

BILLINGS - 1860 MISSOURI SEARCH

1860 Federal Census of Pulaski Co., MO, Twp. 3 Range 12, P.O. Waynesville, 4 Jun 1860, Page No. 8:

Household No. 56/56

BILBERRY, J. C. 30 m Day Laborer TN

Margaret 33 f TN

Martha 10 f IL

Esau 8 m TN

Henry H. 6 m TN

Luther M. 4 TN

There is a Campbell Bilberry living next door in Household No. 57/57.

1860 Federal Census of Douglas Co., MO, P.O. Falling Spring, 25 July 1860, Page No. 57;

Household No. 392/392

BILLINGLEY, George 24 m w Farmer VA

Malitta 30 f w KY

HARDING, Rilla (sp?) 82 f w KY

1860 Federal Census of Camden Co., MO, Byrd Twp., P.O. Jackson, 19 July 1860, (Can't make out page no.):

Household No. 1158/1164

BILLINGS, Anderson 38 m Farmer VA

BILLING, Anderson 38 in Farmers VA

Household No. 17587184

1880 Federal Census of Camden Co., MO, 8th Twp., P.O. Jackson, 18 July 1880. (Can't make out page no.)

HARDING, Rilla (abt) 22 TWKY

Married 30 TWKY

BILLINGLEY, George 34 in Farmers VA

Household No. 360360

1880 Federal Census of Douglas Co., MO, P.O. Farmington Spring 25 July 1880. Page No. 37

There is a Campbell, Riggins living next door in Household No. 3757.

Luther M. 4 TW

Henry H. 8 in TW

Eason B. in TW

Martha 10 TW

Margaret 23 TW

BILBERRY, J. C. 30 in Day Laborer TW

Household No. 35883

1880 Federal Census of Platte Co., MO, 7th Twp., 3 Range 12, P.O. Vandalia, 4 Jan 1880. Page No. 8

BILLINGS - 1880 MISSOURI SEARCH

Melvina

doesn't hurt to have the information for future reference.
 I don't know if any of this information helped the fellow who was looking for me Billings/Billingsley, but
 not have the same version of Word that I do. The attached message will not work, so am happy to do it this
 way. I will copy & paste the Billingsley Census information to this message for you. I know that it people do

Hi George

Subject: Re: Billingsley Billingsley Census info

Date: Fri, 10 Oct 2003 10:51:58 -0500

To: "Gladys Treassey V. O'Leary" <gladysv@juno.com>

From: "Melvina Amelt" <amelt@land.net>

Juno e-mail: gladysv@juno.com posted on Saturday, October 11, 2003, 10:47 AM

Phereby/Phoeby? 34 f TN

William 15 m Laborer TN *Miller Co., MO, Saine Twp., P.O. Pleasant Mount, 26 July 1860, Page No. 112*

Pierce 11 m TN *18/72*

Henry C. 10 m TN *43 m Farmer VA*

Caledonia 2 f (Blank)

1860 Federal Census of Cape Girardo Co., MO, Hubbell Twp., June 1860, Page 42:

Household No. 316/316

BILLINGS, John 30 m Farmer KY

Abba 29 f OH

Clark 2 m IA *Martha M. 13/4/60*

Georgina 9 f IA *Martha M. 13/4/60*

Henry 3 m IL *page 12 m MO*

1860 Federal Census of Texas Co., MO, Piney Twp., P.O. Houston, 14 Jun 1860, Page No. 98: *page 42*

Household No. 628/580

BILLINGSLEY, Elijah 74 m Farmer TN

Rebecca 47 f TN *18/72 TN*

James M. 18 m TN *18/72 TN*

Elizabeth A. 7 f TN

1860 Federal Census of Miller Co., MO, Richwood Twp., P.O. Iberia, 23 Jun 1860, Page. No. 48:

Household No. 319/316

BILLINGSLEY, Jonathan 50 m Farmer KY

Polly M. 36 f MO *18/72*

Rebecca A. 14 f TN *Miller Co., MO, Campbell Twp., P.O. Springfield, 20 July 1860, Page 128*

ROWLAND, William T. 13 m IL

Albert 18 m Farm Laborer IL

Nancy 18 f IN *18/72*

Phosphoryl 341 TH

William 15 in Lagoon TN

Place 11 in TN

Henry C. 10 in TN

Calculus 21 (Blank)

1980 Federal Census of Cape Girardeau Co., MO, Hubbell Twp., June 1980, Page 42

Household No. 318318

BILLINGS, John 30 in Farmer KY

Alma 28 OH

Clark 2 in IA

Georgia 9 IA

Henry 3 in IL

1980 Federal Census of Texas Co., MO, Piney Twp., P. O. House, 14 Jun 1980, Page No. 88

Household No. 628280

BILLINGSLEY, Eliza 74 in Farmer TN

Rebecca 42 TN

James M. 18 in TN

Elizabeth A. 7 TN

1980 Federal Census of Mink Co., MO, Richwood Twp., P. O. House 23 Jun 1980, Page No. 48

Household No. 318318

BILLINGSLEY, Jonathan 50 in Farmer KY

Polly M. 30 MO

Rebecca A. 14 TN

ROWLAND, William T. 12 in IL

Albert 18 in Farm Lagoon IL

Henry 10 TN

Livonia J. f MO

1860 Federal Census of Miller Co., MO, Saline Twp., P.O. Pleasant Mount, 26 July 1860, Page No. 112:

Household No. 725/722

SWANSON, William 48 m Farmer VA

Mary C. 38 f TN

George B. 8 m MO

Nancy L. 5 f MO

William F. 4 MO

Susan J. 2 MO

BILLINGSLEY, Martha M. 15 f AR

BILLINGSLEY, Matilda J. 15 f AR

TRACY, George 13 m MO

1860 Federal Census of Dallas Co., MO, Jackson Twp., P.O. Shady Grove, 27 Jun 1860, Page No. 42:

Household No. 287/26

BILLS, Alfred T. 45 m Farmer NC

Martha P. 42 f House Work TN

William R. 18 m Farm Hand TN

Daniel S. 14 m TN

Sydney S. 11 m TN

John M. 9 m MO

Samuel P. 6 m MO

Manning D. 3 m MO

1860 Federal Census of Greene Co., MO, Campbell Twp., P.O. Springfield, 18 July 1860, Page 128:

Household No. 853/901

BILLS, B.H. 38 m Farmer TN

Elizabeth 36 f TN

1900 Federal Census of Miller Co., MO, Saline Twp., P.O. Pleasant Mount, 20 July 1900, Page No. 112

Household No. 725723

SWANSON, William 48 m Farmer VA

Mar. C. 38 1 TH

George B. 8 m MO

Nancy L. 5 1 MO

William F. 4 MO

Susan J. 2 MO

BILLINGSLEY, Martha M. 18 1 AR

BILLINGSLEY, Martha J. 18 1 AR

TRACY, George 11 m MO

1900 Federal Census of Carter Co., MO, Jackson Twp., P.O. Sandy Grove, 31 Jan 1900, Page No. 42

Household No. 328728

BILLS, Alfred T. 48 m Farmer MO

Martha F. 42 1 Housewife TN

William R. 18 m Farmer Head TN

Daniel G. 14 m TN

Sydney B. 7 1 m TN

John M. 9 m MO

Samuel P. 6 m MO

Manning D. 3 1 MO

1900 Federal Census of Greene Co., MO, Campbell Twp., P.O. Springfield, 18 July 1900, Page 108

Household No. 824807

BILLS, B. H. 38 m Farmer TN

Elizabeth 38 1 TN

Malinda 15 f TN

Mary 13 f TN

Berry 11 m TN

William 7 m TN

Singleton 5 m TN

Edmonton 6/12 m TN

MOORE, Berry 63 m Farm Laborer KY

Martha 60 f VA

FERELL, James D. 45 m Farmer NY

1860 Federal Census of Lawrence Co., MO, Mt. Pleasant Twp., P.O. Mt. Pleasant, 15 Jun 1860, Page No. 71:

Household No. 484/454

BILLS, John C. 38 m Physician TN

Mary A. 22 f TN

Carroll 15 m Wagoner TN

Mary L. 13 f MO

Neal S. 12 m TN

John E. 10 m TN

Rhoda A. 8 f TN

Willis Z. 7 m TN

Samantha E. 2 f MO

1860 Federal Census of Douglas Co., MO, P.O. Falling Spring, 17 Jul 1860, (Cannot make out page no.):

Household No. 257/257

BILLINGSLEY, James 48 m Farmer TN

Sarah 45 f House Work TN

Nancy 25 f House Work TN

Malvina 20 f MO

Martha 201 VA

PERRELL, James D. 45 m Farmer NY

1980 Federal Census of Lawrence Co. MO. MC Pleasant Twp. P.O. MC Pleasant. 15 Jan 1980 Page two

Household No. 48W464

BILLS, John C. 38 m Physician TN

Mary A. 23 F TN

Carol 15 m Widower TN

Mary L. 13 F MO

Nora 2 12 m TN

John E. 10 m TN

Phoebe A. 8 F TN

Willie 2 6 m TN

Samantha E. 2 F MO

1980 Federal Census of Douglas Co. MO. P.O. Falling Spring. 17 Jul 1980 (Cenrol make red page no.)

Household No. 257257

BILLINGSLEY, James 45 m Farmer TN

Sam 11 House Work TN

Nancy 21 House Work TN

Mary 10 F MO

Waies (Sp?) 18 m Day Laborer MO

Eliza 16 f House Work MO

James 14 m MO

John 12 m MO

Angaline 10 f MO

Elias 2 m MO

1860 Federal Census of Christian Co., MO, Linn Twp., P.O. Bull Mill, 5 June 1860, Page No. 2:

Household No. 9/9

BRUMLEY, Daniel 27 m Farmer MO

Mildridge? 23 f MO

W.C. 6 f MO

John 4 m MO

BILYENE, Jose 14 m MO

1860 Federal Census of Christian Co., MO, Linn Twp., P.O. Bull Mill, 5 June 1860, Page No. 3:

Household No. 17/17

BILYENE, John W. 51 m Farmer TN

Sarah 50 f TN

J. H. 19 m Farm Laborer MO

Jacob 17 m Farm Laborer MO

Martha 15 f MO

Stephen 13 m MO

Martin 11 m MO

Caladonia 7 f AR

1860 Federal Census of Christian Co., MO, Linn Twp., P.O. Bull Mill, 5 June 1860, Page No. 3:

Household No. 18/18

BILYENE, Weet/Weit? 25 m Farmer MO

Family Group Record- 1861

Mary 23 f TN

Sarah 2 f MO

Poly (Probably Polly) 1 f MO

1860 Federal Census of Christian Co., MO, Linn Twp., P.O. Bull Mill, 5 June 1860, Page No. 3:

Household No. 19/19

BILYENE, Cornelius 23 m Farmer AR

Mahala 23 f IL

BILYENE, Isaac 21 m Farm Laborer AR

Chasity/Charity 23 f KY

May 24 11:11

Search 21 MO

Polity (Probably Polity) 1 MO

1880 Federal Census of Christian Co., MO, Line Two, P.O. Box 1880, Page No. 2

Household No. 1819

BILYNE, Cornelius 23 m Farmer AR

Married 23 IL

BILYNE, Isaac 21 m Farm Laborer AR

Christy/Christy 23 KY

Family Group Record- 1601

Page 1 of 3

| | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Husband | | Andrew Jackson "Dick" CUTBIRTH-2443 | | 74AAA |
| Born | 31 Mar 1855 | Place | Christian County, Missouri | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | 29 Nov 1921 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | |
| Buried | | Place | Taney County, Missouri, Rhodes cem. | |
| Married | 15 Apr 1878 | Place | Ozark County, Missouri | |
| Husband's father | Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2438 | | MRIN: 894 | |
| Husband's mother | Elizabeth ADAMS-2442 | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Wife | | Susan P. PELHAM-4336 | | |
| Born | 25 May 1857 | Place | Missouri | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | 29 Dec 1916 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | |
| Buried | | Place | Taney County, Missouri, Rhodes cem. | |
| Wife's father | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | | |
|------------|------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | M | Andrew Jackson "Andy" CUTBIRTH-4337 | | |
| Born | Sep 1885 | Place | Missouri | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | 2 Apr 1952 | Place | Green County, Missouri | |
| Buried | | Place | Rhodes (Rhodes) Cem. Taney Co. | |
| Spouse | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | |

| | | | | |
|------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| 2 | M | Alfred CUTBIRTH-4338 | | |
| Born | May 1887 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | | Place | | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse | Nettie Harless | | | |
| Married | 25 Dec 1906 | Place | Taney Co Mo. | |

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|---------------------------|---|--|
| 3 | M | Jack CUTBIRTH-4339 | | |
| Born | Abt 1889 | Place | | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | young | Place | when horse ran under a tree, fell & broke his neck. | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2025 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 6 Feb 2003 | | Munden Farm
CUTBIRTH |

Family Group Record- 1601

Page 2 of 3

| | | | |
|---|------------|--|---|
| Husband | | Andrew Jackson "Dick" CUTBIRTH-2443 | |
| Wife | | Susan P. PELHAM-4336 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 4 | M | Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | |
| | Born | 31 Oct 1893 | Place Ocie, Taney County, Missouri |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 6 Sep 1976 | Place Springfield, Green County, Missouri |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Maggie STEHLE-4428 MRIN: 1628 | |
| | Married | | Place |
| | Spouse | Daisy COLE-4431 MRIN: 1630 | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 5 | F | Ida (Haver) Earls CUTBIRTH-4340{A} | |
| | Born | Jun 1891 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 6 | F | Mattie TABER-4342{G} | |
| | Born | Nov 1899 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| Notes | | | |
| <p>HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson "Dick" CUTBIRTH-2443
 1860 census Christian Co. MO age 6 with parents.
 1870 age 16</p> <p>1880 located one family that thought was this family even though name was not right but brother's name and age was as was wife's name. (No Andrew Jackson, AJ listed)
 Big Creek, Taney Co. MO pg 285A: RICHARD Cutbirth 25 Mo farmer, Susan 24 Mo wife, Jackson 2 MO son, MARTIN 22 Mo brother works on farm.</p> <p>WIFE - Susan P. PELHAM-4336
 1880 Big Creek, Taney Co. MO pg 285C: located one Susan Cutbirth age 24 Mo w/husband Richard 25 and son Jackson 2 and Martin Cutbirth 22 bro to Richard (although Richard suppose to be Andrew Jackson).</p> <p>Also close pg 285B: Lewis Pelham 26 IA farmer, Adaline 24 IA wife, John 3 MO son, Thomas 1 Mo son (believe to be brother to Susan?)</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Andrew Jackson "Andy" CUTBIRTH-4337
 1880 Big Creek, Taney Co. MO was one Jackson age 2 Mo with parents: Richard Cutbirth 25 Mo and Susan 24 MO and brother to Richard Martin 22. (father suppose to be Andrew Jackson).</p> <p>CHILD 3 - Jack CUTBIRTH-4339
 Jack died young when his horse ran under a tree, causing him to fall and break his neck.</p> | | | |

Family Group Record- 1601

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Andrew Jackson "Dick" CUTBIRTH-2443**

Wife **Susan P. PELHAM-4336**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Jack CUTBIRTH-4339

Jack died young when his horse ran under a tree, causing him to fall and break his neck.

CHILD 5 - Ida (Haver) Earls CUTBIRTH-4340

She was adopted.

CHILD 6 - Mattie TABER-4342

Foster Child.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Big Creek, Taney, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254739 National Archives Film T9-0739 Page 285A

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-------------------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|---------------|
| Richard CUTBURTH | Self | M | M | W | 25 | MO |
| Occ: Farmer | | | | | | Fa: TN Mo: KY |
| Susan CUTBURTH | Wife | F | M | W | 24 | MO |
| Occ: Keeping House | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Jackson CUTBURTH | Son | M | S | W | 2 | MO |
| | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| Martin CUTBURTH | Brother | M | S | W | 22 | MO |
| Occ: Works On Farm | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |

1855

1856

1878

1858

71
1880
25
1855

21
1880
22
1058

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Big Creek, Taney, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254739 National Archives Film T9-0739 Page 285B

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-----------------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|-----------------|
| Lewis PELHAM | Self | M | M | W | 26 | IA |
| Occ: Farmer | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Adaline PELHAM | Wife | F | M | W | 24 | IA |
| Occ: Keeping House | | | | | | Fa: --- Mo: --- |
| John PELHAM | Son | M | S | W | 3 | MO |
| | | | | | | Fa: IA Mo: IA |
| Thomas PELHAM | Son | M | S | W | 1 | MO |
| | | | | | | Fa: IA Mo: IA |

1. Lewis PELHAM 1854-1880

Birth: 1854 Taney County, Missouri
 Death: 1880 Taney County, Missouri
 Burial: Taney County, Missouri
 Spouse: Adaline PELHAM
 Children: John PELHAM, Thomas PELHAM

2. Adaline PELHAM 1854-1880

Birth: 1854 Taney County, Missouri
 Death: 1880 Taney County, Missouri
 Burial: Taney County, Missouri
 Spouse: Lewis PELHAM
 Children: John PELHAM, Thomas PELHAM

Family Name: Lewis
 Family Address: Taney County, Missouri
 Family Phone: 1-800-278-2788
 Family Email: lewis@lewis.com

Family Group Record- 1680

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Andrew Jackson "Andy" CUTBIRTH-4337**

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Born | Sep 1885 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 2 Apr 1952 | Place | Green County, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 27 Feb 1905 | Place | Taney County, Missouri |
| Other Spouse | Emma COINER-4544 | | MRIN: 1681 |
| Married | Abt 1911 | Place | Taney County, Missouri |
| Other Spouse | Altia MC CORD-4545 | | MRIN: 1682 |
| Married | | Place | |
| Husband's father | Andrew Jackson "Dick" CUTBIRTH-2443 | | MRIN: 1601 |
| Husband's mother | Susan P. PELHAM-4336 | | |

Wife **Myrtle RYLE-RYALS-4543**

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------|----------|
| Born | Abt 1889 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Edia EDNA Cutbirth-4546**

| | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|------------------------|
| Born | Abt 1906 | Place | Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

2 M **Herbert H A? Cutbirth-4547**

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|
| Born | 14 Jun 1909 | Place | Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Oct 1981 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 5 Nov 2003 | | |

Family Group Record- 1681

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Andrew Jackson "Andy" CUTBIRTH-4337**

| | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------|
| Born | Sep 1885 | Place | Missouri | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | 2 Apr 1952 | Place | Green County, Missouri | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Married | Abt 1911 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | |
| Other Spouse | Myrtle RYLE-RYALS-4543 | | | MRIN: 1680 |
| Married | 27 Feb 1905 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | |
| Other Spouse | Altia MC CORD-4545 | | | MRIN: 1682 |
| Married | | Place | | |
| Husband's father | Andrew Jackson "Dick" CUTBIRTH-2443 | | | MRIN: 1601 |
| Husband's mother | Susan P. PELHAM-4336 | | | |

Wife **Emma COINER-4544**

| | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------|----------|--|
| Born | Abt 1881 | Place | Missouri | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | | Place | | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Wife's father | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Gladys CUTBIRTH-4548**

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|------------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1912 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | | Place | | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | |

2 F **Edith E. CUTBIRTH-4549**

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|------------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1915 | Place | Taney County, Missouri | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | | Place | | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 5 Nov 2003

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Family Group Record- 1681

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Andrew Jackson "Andy" CUTBIRTH-4337**

Wife **Emma COINER-4544**

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson "Andy" CUTBIRTH-4337

1880 Big Creek, Taney Co. MO was one Jackson age 2 Mo with parents: Richard Cutbirth 25 Mo and Susan 24 MO and brother to Richard Martin 22. (father suppose to be Andrew Jackson).

1900 not checked

1910 Taney Co. MO Big Creek Twp: Andy 23 farmer, Myrtle 21 Mo, Edia 4 Mo dau, Herbert H ?, Tom Ryle 1-18-? MO

1920 Taney Co. MO Sheet 6: Andrew 33 MO, Emma 39 (30?) wife, Edna F. 13 MO dau, Herbert A. 10 Mo dau?, Gladys 8 MO dau, Edith E. 5 Mo dau, Roy N. 19 MO (cousin , son of Martin and Minta?).

Family Group Record- 1680

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Andrew Jackson "Andy" CUTBIRTH-4337**

Wife **Myrtle RYLE-RYALS-4543**

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson "Andy" CUTBIRTH-4337

1880 Big Creek, Taney Co. MO was one Jackson age 2 Mo with parents: Richard Cutbirth 25 Mo and Susan 24 MO and brother to Richard Martin 22. (father suppose to be Andrew Jackson).

1900 not checked

1910 Taney Co. MO Big Creek Twp: Andy 23 farmer, Myrtle 21 Mo, Edia 4 Mo dau, Herbert H ?, Tom Ryle 1-18-? MO

1920 Taney Co. MO Sheet 6: Andrew 33 MO, Emma 39 (30?) wife, Edna F. 13 MO dau, Herbert A. 10 Mo dau?, Gladys 8 MO dau, Edith E. 5 Mo dau, Roy N. 19 MO (cousin , son of Martin and Minta?).

CHILD 2 - Herbert H A? Cutbirth-4547

Info from SSDI index.

| | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Andrew Jackson "Andy" CUTBIRTH-4337</p> <p>Birth: 1880 Taney Co. MO</p> <p>Death: 1918 Taney Co. MO</p> <p>Parents: Richard Cutbirth 25 Mo and Susan 24 MO</p> <p>Spouse: Myrtle RYLE-RYALS-4543</p> | |
| <p>2. Myrtle RYLE-RYALS-4543</p> <p>Birth: 1880 Taney Co. MO</p> <p>Death: 1918 Taney Co. MO</p> <p>Parents: Richard Cutbirth 25 Mo and Susan 24 MO</p> <p>Spouse: Andrew Jackson "Andy" CUTBIRTH-4337</p> | |
| <p>3. Herbert H A? CUTBIRTH-4547</p> <p>Birth: 1918 Taney Co. MO</p> <p>Death: 1918 Taney Co. MO</p> <p>Parents: Richard Cutbirth 25 Mo and Susan 24 MO</p> <p>Spouse: Myrtle RYLE-RYALS-4543</p> | |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>Prepared by: [Name]</p> <p>Date: [Date]</p> <p>Printed on: [Date]</p> <p>File name: [File Name]</p> | <p>Reviewed by: [Name]</p> <p>Date: [Date]</p> <p>Printed on: [Date]</p> <p>File name: [File Name]</p> |
|--|--|

Family Group Record- 1683

Page 1 of 2

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Husband Alfred CUTBIRTH-4338 | | |
| Born | May 1887 | Place Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 25 Dec 1906 | Place Taney County, Missouri |
| Husband's father | Andrew Jackson "Dick" CUTBIRTH-2443 | |
| Husband's mother | Susan P. PELHAM-4336 | |
| MRIN: 1601 | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Wife Hettie HARLESS-4550 | | |
| Born | 27 Mar 1887 | Place Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 21 Jan 1977 | Place Branson, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 | F | Jewell Hazel CUTBIRTH-4551 |
| Born | Abt 1908 | Place Ocie, Ozark ^{Taney} County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 15 Apr 1970 | Place Ocie, Ozark ^{Taney} County, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place Ocie, Ozark ^{Taney} County, Missouri, Rhoades cem. |
| Spouse | Clifford "Cleo" TANNEHILL-4557 | |
| Married | | Place |
| MRIN: 1644 | | |

| | | |
|------------|----------|------------------------------|
| 2 | F | Opal T. CUTBIRTH-4552 |
| Born | Abt 1911 | Place Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

| | | |
|------------|----------|------------------------------|
| 3 | M | Rex J. CUTBIRTH-4553 |
| Born | Abt 1914 | Place Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2995 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 5 Nov 2003 | | |

Family Group Record- 1683

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Alfred CUTBIRTH-4338**

Wife **Hettie HARLESS-4550**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4

F **Cuma F. CUTBIRTH-4554**

| | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|------------------------|
| Born | Abt 1917 | Place | Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

5

F **Nadeen CUTBIRTH-4555**

| | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|------------------------|
| Born | Abt 1919 | Place | Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

6

F **Wilma Evelyn CUTBIRTH-4556**

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|
| Born | 23 Jan 1924 | Place | Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 3 Apr 1977 | Place | St Louis, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

Notes

HUSBAND - Alfred CUTBIRTH-4338
Most info from Melvina Arnett, updated Oct 2003.

WIFE - Hettie HARLESS-4550
Info from SSDI and last address: Protem, MO 65733.

Family Group Record- 1628

Page 1 of 2

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Husband | | Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | |
| Born | 31 Oct 1893 | Place | Ocie, Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 6 Sep 1976 | Place | Springfield, Green County, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 1920 | Place | Missouri |
| Other Spouse | Daisy COLE-4431 | | MRIN: 1630 |
| Married | | Place | |
| Husband's father | Andrew Jackson "Dick" CUTBIRTH-2443 | | MRIN: 1601 |
| Husband's mother | Susan P. PELHAM-4336 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Wife | | Maggie STEHLE-4428 | |
| Born | 23 Jul 1896 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 20 Jan 1923 | Place | Taney County, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | Taney County, Missouri, Rhoades cem. |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | |
| Born | 29 Apr 1921 | Place | Taney County, Missouri, Rhoades cem. |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Bef 2003 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Ernest "Pete" Homer LORD-4430 | | MRIN: 1629 |
| Married | 20 Apr 1952 | Place | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2005 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 5 Nov 2003 | | |

Family Group Record- 1628

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341**

Wife **Maggie STEHLE-4428**

Notes

WIFE - Maggie STEHLE-4428

Info from Melvina Arnett and was stated Maggie died 20 Jan 1923 but cemetery records listed 29 Jul 1924 so not sure which is correct at this time, need to locate the obituary.

CHILD 1 - Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429

she md a Lord and was deceased by Jan 2003 according to her brothers obit.

| | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| Name: Andrew Jackson "Dad" CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |
| Name: Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |
| Name: Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| Name: Andrew Jackson "Dad" CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |
| Name: Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |
| Name: Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| Name: Andrew Jackson "Dad" CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |
| Name: Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |
| Name: Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| Name: Andrew Jackson "Dad" CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |
| Name: Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |
| Name: Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| Name: Andrew Jackson "Dad" CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |
| Name: Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |
| Name: Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | | Date of Birth: 26 Oct 1877 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Taylor County, Missouri | |
| Name: Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1879 | | Place of Birth: St Louis, Missouri | |
| Name: Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1913 | | Place of Birth: Jackson, Missouri, Rhonda Ann | |

Family Group Record- 1630

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| Born | 31 Oct 1893 | Place | Ocie, Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 6 Sep 1976 | Place | Springfield, Green County, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | Taney County, Missouri, Rhoades cem. |
| Married | 15 Oct 1924 | Place | Protem, Taney County, Missouri |
| Other Spouse | Maggie STEHLE-4428 | | MRIN: 1628 |
| Married | 1920 | Place | Missouri |
| Husband's father | Andrew Jackson "Dick" CUTBIRTH-2443 | | MRIN: 1601 |
| Husband's mother | Susan P. PELHAM-4336 | | |

Wife

Daisy COLE-4431

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| Born | 26 Jul 1907 | Place | Protem, Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 11 Jan 1949 | Place | St Louis, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | Taney County, Missouri, Rhoades cem. |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

M Andrew Jackson "A.J. CUTBIRTH-4432

| | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Born | 21 Jun 1926 | Place | Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 18 Jan 2003 | Place | Springfield, Missouri |
| Buried | 23 Jan 2003 | Place | Protem, Missouri, Rhodes cem. |
| Spouse | Mildred E. BRIGHTWELL-4437 | | MRIN: 1631 |
| Married | 1951 | Place | Missouri |

2

F Norine CUTBIRTH-4433

| | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| Born | 26 Oct 1927 | Place | Ocie, Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 1 Jun 1991 | Place | Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Billy Ray KIRKLAND-4442 | | MRIN: 1634 |
| Married | 1947 | Place | Missouri |

3

F Imogene CUTBIRTH-4434

| | | | |
|------------|------------------|-------|------------|
| Born | 11 Mar 1934 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Aft 2003 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Dene HUGHES-4443 | | MRIN: 1635 |
| Married | 1962 | Place | Missouri |

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

2845 Hinkle Court

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815

E-mail address

gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared

5 Nov 2003

Family Group Record- 1630

Page 2 of 3

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Husband | Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 |
| Wife | Daisy COLE-4431 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------|-------|------------|
| 4 | M | Reese CUTBIRTH-4435 | | |
| | Born | 12 Aug 1929 | Place | Missouri |
| | Christened | | Place | |
| | Died | Aft 2003 | Place | |
| | Buried | | Place | |
| | Spouse | Dorothy BRIGHTWELL-4558 | | MRIN: 1685 |
| | Married | 1951 (Div) | Place | Missouri |
| 5 | M | Carmel Dale CUTBIRTH-4436 | | |
| | Born | 1943 | Place | Missouri |
| | Christened | | Place | |
| | Died | Aft 2003 | Place | |
| | Buried | | Place | |
| | Spouse | Joyce "Joy" HAMPTON-4444 | | MRIN: 1636 |
| | Married | 1968 | Place | Missouri |
| | Spouse | Karen ROZELL-4559 | | MRIN: 1686 |
| | Married | | Place | |

Notes

HUSBAND - Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341

some updated info from Melvina Arnett who recieved some from Wanda Wallace and also some from SSDI index.

1910 Taney Co MO.

WWI Info listed Elbert Nance Cutbirth (no one else has listed a middle name.)

CHILD 1 - Andrew Jackson "A.J. CUTBIRTH-4432

Believe his name was Andrew Jackson Cutbirth. His obit sent on the internet by Jim E. Cochran was believed to be from the Springfield News-Leader paper.

Obit" "A.J. Cutbirth, 76, Clinton, died Saturday, January 18, 2003 in St John's Regional Health Center, Springfield. He was born June 21, 1926 in Taney County, MO, son of Elbert and Daisy Cole Cutbirth. He married Mildred E. Brighwell in 1951 and she preceeded him in death in 1990.

He had lived in the Clinton area since the 1950's and attended the Drakes Chapel Methodist church.

His parents and two sisters, Norine Kirkland and Alice Lord, also preceeded him in death. Survivors include one son Bruce Robertson and wife Lynda, Buckner; one daughter, Betty Jean Townes, Houston, Texas; one sister Imogene Hughes and husband Dene, Theodosia; two brothers, Reese Cutbirth, Protem and Dale and wife Joyce Cutbirth, Theodosia; two grandchildren; two great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in ConsalusBradley Funeral Chapel, Clinton, with burial in Rhodes Cemetery, Protem, MO. Mr Cutbirth will lie in state from noon to 8p.m. Wednesday and the family will receive friends one hour prior to the service on Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or Rhodes Cemetery and left in care of the funeral home."

CHILD 2 - Norine CUTBIRTH-4433

Married a Kirkland and died before 2003 according to brother's obit Jan 2003.

CHILD 3 - Imogene CUTBIRTH-4434

She md Dene Hughes and living as of 2003 in Theodosia, MO according to brothers obit.

Family Group Record- 1630

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341**

Wife **Daisy COLE-4431**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Reese CUTBIRTH-4435

He was living in Protem, MO in Jan 2003 according to his brothers obit.

CHILD 5 - Carmel Dale CUTBIRTH-4436

He md Joyce and they lived in Theodosia,MO in Jan 2003 according to brothers obit.

1st mg to Karen Rozell

2nd mg to Joyce Hampton in 1968.

Family Group Record- 1629

Page 1 of 2

| Husband Ernest "Pete" Homer LORD-4430 | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------|
| Born | 23 Feb 1905 | Place Gainsville, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 6 Oct 1996 | Place Gainsville, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 20 Apr 1952 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| Wife Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Born | 29 Apr 1921 | Place Taney County, Missouri, Rhoades cem. |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | Bef 2003 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 |
| Wife's mother | | Maggie STEHLE-4428 |
| | | MRIN: 1628 |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 United Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2015 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 5 Nov 2003 | | |

Family Group Record- 1629

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Ernest "Pete" Homer LORD-4430 |
| Wife | Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429 |
| Notes | |
| WIFE | - Alice Faye CUTBIRTH-4429
she md a Lord and was deceased by Jan 2003 according to her brothers obit. |

| | | | |
|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| Given | Ernest | Family | LORD |
| Given | Alice | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Ernest | Family | LORD |
| Given | Alice | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Ernest | Family | LORD |
| Given | Alice | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Ernest | Family | LORD |
| Given | Alice | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Ernest | Family | LORD |
| Given | Alice | Family | CUTBIRTH |

Children: Use each child's name in this section.

| | | | |
|---|-------|--------|----------|
| 1. Bruce Peter (son) CUTBIRTH-4436 | | | |
| Given | Bruce | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Peter | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Bruce | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Peter | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Bruce | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Peter | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Bruce | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Peter | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Bruce | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Peter | Family | CUTBIRTH |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------|----------|
| 2. Betty Jean CUTBIRTH-4438 | | | |
| Given | Betty | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Jean | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Betty | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Jean | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Betty | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Jean | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Betty | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Jean | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Betty | Family | CUTBIRTH |
| Given | Jean | Family | CUTBIRTH |

| | | | |
|--------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------|
| Project by | Glenn L. Latham (Latham) Thomsen | Project | 2000-2001 |
| Date | 10/11/2003 | Revised | 10/11/2003 |
| Project name | 10/11/2003 | Project | 2000-2001 |
| Date printed | 5 Nov 2003 | Project | 2000-2001 |

Family Group Record- 1631

Page 1 of 2

| | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Husband | | Andrew Jackson "A.J. CUTBIRTH-4432" | |
| Born | 21 Jun 1926 | Place | Taney County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 18 Jan 2003 | Place | Springfield, Missouri |
| Buried | 23 Jan 2003 | Place | Protem, Missouri, Rhodes cem. |
| Married | 1951 | Place | Missouri |
| Husband's father | Elbert CUTBIRTH-4341 | | MRIN: 1630 |
| Husband's mother | Daisy COLE-4431 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------|------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Wife | | Mildred E. BRIGHTWELL-4437 | |
| Born | | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 1990 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Bruce Robertson CUTBIRTH-4438 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Aft 2003 |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Lynda ?UNKNOWN-4440 |
| | Married | Place |
| | | MRIN: 1632 |
| 2 | F | Betty Jean CUTBIRTH-4439 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Aft 2003 |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | male TOWNES-4441 |
| | Married | Place |
| | | MRIN: 1633 |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 6 Feb 2003 | | |

Family Group Record- 1631

| Husband | | Wife | |
|--|--|---|--|
| Andrew Jackson "A.J." CUTBIRTH-4432
Date of Birth: 27 Jun 1916
Place of Birth: Tazewell County, Missouri
Date of Death: 18 Jan 2003
Place of Death: Springfield, Missouri
Date of Burial: 23 Jan 2003
Place of Burial: Proctor, Missouri, Proctor Cem.
Date of Burial: 1921
Place of Burial: Missouri | | Mildred E. BRIGHTWELL-4437
Date of Birth: 1900
Place of Birth: [Blank]
Date of Death: [Blank]
Place of Death: [Blank]
Date of Burial: [Blank]
Place of Burial: [Blank] | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 1. H. Bruce Robertson CUTBIRTH-4438
Date of Birth: [Blank]
Place of Birth: [Blank]
Date of Death: [Blank]
Place of Death: [Blank]
Date of Burial: [Blank]
Place of Burial: [Blank] | | 2. Betty Jean CUTBIRTH-4439
Date of Birth: [Blank]
Place of Birth: [Blank]
Date of Death: [Blank]
Place of Death: [Blank]
Date of Burial: [Blank]
Place of Burial: [Blank] | |

| | |
|--|--|
| Date prepared: 6 Feb 2003
E-mail address: gtr@worldnet.att.net
Phone: (563) 352-2092
Address: Gladys Lavin (Low) Treadway
[Blank]
[Blank] | Address: [Blank]
[Blank]
[Blank] |
|--|--|

Family Group Record- 1631

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Andrew Jackson "A.J. CUTBIRTH-4432 |
| Wife | Mildred E. BRIGHTWELL-4437 |
| Notes | <p>HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson "A.J. CUTBIRTH-4432</p> <p>Believe his name was Andrew Jackson Cutbirth. His obit sent on the internet by Jim E. Cochran was believed to be from the Springfield News-Leader paper.</p> <p>Obit" "A.J. Cutbirth, 76, Clinton, died Saturday, January 18, 2003 in St John's Regional Health Center, Springfield. He was born June 21, 1926 in Taney County, MO, son of Elbert and Daisy Cole Cutbirth. He married Mildred E. Brighwell in 1951 and she preceded him in death in 1990.</p> <p>He had lived in the Clinton area since the 1950's and attended the Drakes Chapel Methodist church.</p> <p>His parents and two sisters, Norine Kirkland and Alice Lord, also preceded him in death. Survivors include one son Bruce Robertson and wife Lynda, Buckner; one daughter, Betty Jean Townes, Houston, Texas; one sister Imagene Hughes and husband Dene, Theodosia; two brothers, Reese Cutbirth, Protem and Dale and wife Joyce Cutbirth, Theodosia; two grandchildren; two great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in ConsalusBradley Funeral Chapel, Clinton, with burial in Rhodes Cemetery, Protem, MO. Mr Cutbirth will lie in state from noon to 8p.m. Wednesday and the family will receive friends one hour prior to the service on Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or Rhodes Cemetery and left in care of the funeral home."</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Bruce Robertson CUTBIRTH-4438</p> <p>In fathers obit he was listed as Bruce Robertson and wife Lynda of Buckner Jan 2003 living in Buckner, MO.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Betty Jean CUTBIRTH-4439</p> <p>She was listed a Betty Jean Townes of Houston, TX in fathers obit Jan 2003.</p> |

From: "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@iland.net>
To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>
Date: Sun, 26 Jan 2003 16:14:51 -0600
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Obituary

Hi Gladys,

A.J. (Andrew Jackson) Cutbirth is a descendant of Benjamin, Jr. by way of his son James & Mary Ann "Polly" Hackler.

Andrew Jackson "A.J." Cutbirth (of the obituary) is the son of Elbert & Daisy (Cole) Cutbirth.

Elbert Cutbirth is the son of Andrew Jackson "Dick" & Susan P. (Pelham) Cutbirth.

Andrew Jackson "Dick" Cutbirth is the son of Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Adams?) Cutbirth.

And Jeremiah is the son of James, Sr. & Mary Ann "Polly" (Hackler) Cutbirth, the son of Ben, Jr.

Elbert Cutbirth was married twice, first to Maggie Stehle, and they had one daughter, Alice Faye Cutbirth, is the Alice Lord, mentioned in the obituary. The other brothers and sisters of A.J. Cutbirth are children of Elbert & Daisy (Cole) Cutbirth.

I hope this helps. If you need more help, let me know.

Melvina

----- Original Message -----

From: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com>
To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 23, 2003 7:56 AM
Subject: SPAM[Open Relay] Re: [Cutbirth] Obituary

> Hi Melvina,
>
> It is always nice to see an obit from a cousin that you probably wouldn't
> know about.
>
> Can you tell me where this person fits and where I can put the obit. I
> don't have much from those lines I don't think.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Gladys

From: Jim E Cochran <jimeco@juno.com>
To: cutbirth@yahoogroups.com
Date: Tue, 21 Jan 2003 18:57:12 -0600
Subject: [Cutbirth] Obituary

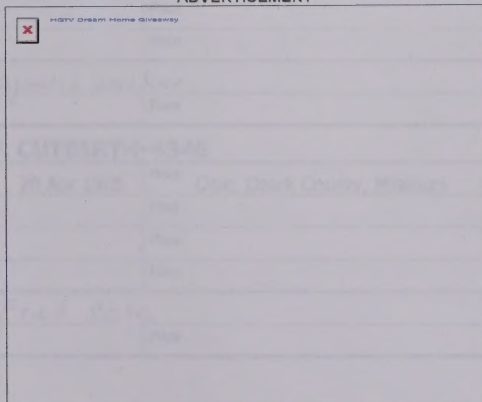
Melvina, for you.....

A.J. Cutbirth

A.J. Cuthbirth, 76, Clinton, died Saturday, January 18, 2003 in St. John's Regional Health Center, Springfield. He was born June 21, 1926 in Taney County, Mo., son of Elbert and Daisy Cole Cutbirth. He married Mildred E. Brightwell in 1951 and she preceded him in death in 1990. He had lived in the Clinton area since the 1950's and attended the Drakes Chapel Methodist Church. His parents and two sisters, Norine Kirkland and Alice Lord, also preceded him in death. Survivors include one son, Bruce Robertson and wife Lynda, Buckner; one daughter, Betty Jean Townes, Houston, Texas; one sister, Imagene Hughes and husband Dene, Theodosia; two brothers, Reese Cutbirth, Protem, and Dale and wife Joyce Cutbirth, Theodosia; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in ConsalusBradley Funeral Chapel, Clin- ton, with burial in Rhodes Cemetery, Protem, Mo. Mr. Cutbirth will lie in state from noon to 8 p.m. Wednesday and the family will receive friends one hour prior to the service on Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or Rhodes Cemetery and left in care of the funeral home.

<http://www.springfieldnews-leader.com/obituaries/cutbirth0121.html>

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor
ADVERTISEMENT



Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

Family Group Record- 1602

Page 1 of 3

| | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| Husband | | Martin Van Buren CUTBIRTH-2444 | | 74 AAB |
| Born | 9 May 1858 | Place | Christian County, Missouri | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | 1 Feb 1912 | Place | Ozark County, Missouri | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Married | Abt 1899 | Place | Missouri | |
| Husband's father | Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2438 | | MRIN: 894 | |
| Husband's mother | Elizabeth ADAMS-2442 | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------|
| Wife | | Mintie HARLESS-4343 | |
| Born | 10 Oct 1881 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Feb 1977 | Place | Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Roy N. CUTBIRTH-4344 |
| | Born | 25 Jul 1900 |
| | Place | Ocie, Ozark County, Missouri |
| | Christened | |
| | Place | |
| | Died | 6 Mar 1928 |
| | Place | Oklahoma |
| | Buried | |
| | Place | Depew, Oklahoma |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | |
| | Place | |
| 2 | F | Alta James CUTBIRTH-4345 |
| | Born | 13 Feb 1903 |
| | Place | Ocie, Ozark County, Missouri |
| | Christened | |
| | Place | |
| | Died | |
| | Place | |
| | Buried | |
| | Place | |
| | Spouse | Raymond Walker |
| | Married | |
| | Place | |
| 3 | F | Cecil F. CUTBIRTH-4346 |
| | Born | 28 Apr 1905 |
| | Place | Ocie, Ozark County, Missouri |
| | Christened | |
| | Place | |
| | Died | |
| | Place | |
| | Buried | |
| | Place | |
| | Spouse | Fred Cole |
| | Married | |
| | Place | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2654 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 295 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 15 Jul 2002 | | |

Family Group Record- 1602

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Martin Van Buren CUTBIRTH-2444**

Wife **Mintie HARLESS-4343**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 F **Pansy O. CUTBIRTH-4347**

| | | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|-------|--|
| Born | 22 Apr 1907 | Place | Ocie, Ozark County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | Jefferson City, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | Jefferson City, Missouri, Hawthorne Gardens cem. |
| Spouse | 1- Stacy Howard 2- Clarence Putnam | | |
| Married | | Place | |

5 M **Martin Louis CUTBIRTH-4348**

| | | | |
|------------|------------|-------|------------------------------|
| Born | 3 Apr 1912 | Place | Ocie, Ozark County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 6 Apr 1975 | Place | Ocie, Ozark County, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

Notes

HUSBAND - Martin Van Buren CUTBIRTH-2444

Was said Martin was born in KY and came to Missouri in the early 1820's with his parents, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Adams Cutbirth. We know this isn't right. As Martin wasn't born till 1858 and parents were in Missouri by then.

Married Mintie Harless dau of Andrew & Sarah Thornton Harless.

Martin homesteaded 130 acres of land on 7 Mar 1892. They had 5 children

1860 census Christian Co. MO age 3 with parents.

1880 Big Creek, Jersey Co MO Martin cutbirth 22 mo

1900 Ozark Co. Mo Big Creek Twp. #282/284: Martin Cutbirth 43 md less then yr MO-KY-KY farmer,

Minta Oct 1882-17 MO

Andrew Harless Jul 1847-44 widowed MO-VA-MO father in law,

Olie Harless Mar 1882-17 MO sister in law single, servant

Leota Harless Apr 1886-14 MO sister in law, single, servant.

WIFE - Mintie HARLESS-4343

Daughter of Andrew and Sarah Thornton Harless.

Birth and death located also from Social Sec Death Index. Card issued California.

1900 Ozark Co. MO census Minta b. Oct 1882-17 md less then year Mo-MO-MO father Andrew b. Jul 1857-44 widowed and 2 sisters Olie b. Mar 1882 and Leota b. Apr 1886-14 living with them.

CHILD 1 - Roy N. CUTBIRTH-4344

Roy never married.

CHILD 2 - Alta James CUTBIRTH-4345

She md Raymond Ralph Walker and they resided in Pixley, CA.

CHILD 3 - Cecil F. CUTBIRTH-4346

She md Fred Cole and they resided at Humansville, MO.

Family Group Record- 1602

Page 3 of 3

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Martin Van Buren CUTBIRTH-2444 |
| Wife | Mintie HARLESS-4343 |
| Notes | |
| CHILD 4 | - Pansy O. CUTBIRTH-4347
Pansy md 1st Stacy Howard and 2nd Clarence Putnam. |
| CHILD 5 | - Martin Louis CUTBIRTH-4348
Lived on farm with mother after death of father. |

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Big Creek, Taney, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254739 National Archives Film T9-0739 Page 285A

| | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-------------------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|---------------|
| Richard CUTBIRTH | Self | M | M | W | 25 | MO |
| Occ: Farmer | | | | | | Fa: TN Mo: KY |
| Susan CUTBIRTH | Wife | F | M | W | 24 | MO |
| Occ: Keeping House | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |
| Jackson CUTBIRTH | Son | M | S | W | 2 | MO |
| | | | | | | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| Martin CUTBIRTH | Brother | M | S | W | 22 | MO |
| Occ: Works On Farm | | | | | | Fa: KY Mo: KY |

18 76
22
18 58

7. Della CUTBIRTH-4352

8. Mary CUTBIRTH-4353

9. Larkin Edward CUTBIRTH-4354

Family Group Record- 1603

Page 1 of 3

Husband William M. CUTBIRTH-4274

| | | | |
|------------------|--|-------|-------------------------------|
| Born | 25 Apr 1875 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 8 Nov 1959 | Place | Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma |
| Buried | 11 Nov 1959 | Place | Stone Bluff, OK, Gibson cem. |
| Married | Abt 1897 | Place | Missouri |
| Husband's father | Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2438 | | MRIN: 1589 |
| Husband's mother | Mary Ann BILLINGS Billingsley (Mrs)-4272 | | |

Wife Mary CLAYTON-4349

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------|----------|
| Born | Mar 1880 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Bef 1959 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Dessie CUTBIRTH-4350

| | | | |
|------------|------------------|-------|------------|
| Born | | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Aft 1959 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | male SHANKS-4560 | | MRIN: 1687 |
| Married | | Place | |

2 M Burt CUTBIRTH-4353

| | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|--|
| Born | | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Aft 1959 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

3 M Larkin Edward CUTBIRTH-4354

| | | | |
|------------|------------|-------|--------------------|
| Born | 9 Sep 1898 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 7 Apr 1987 | Place | Tulane, California |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com
 Date prepared 5 Nov 2003

Address 2015 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

Family Group Record- 1603

Page 2 of 3

| | | |
|--|------------|--|
| Husband William M. CUTBIRTH-4274 | | |
| Wife Mary CLAYTON-4349 | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 4 | F | Clemmie CUTBIRTH-4352 |
| | Born | Abt 1904 Place Missouri |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Aft 1959 Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Lum COLEMAN-4561 MRIN: 1688 |
| | Married | Place |
| 5 | F | Bessie CUTBIRTH-4351 |
| | Born | Abt 1907 Place Missouri |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Aft 1959 Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | male HELT-4562 MRIN: 1689 |
| | Married | Place |
| 6 | M | Clifford CUTBIRTH-4355 |
| | Born | 17 Jan 1923 Place Oklahoma |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Apr 1987 Place Larned, Pawnee County, Kansas |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - William M. CUTBIRTH-4274

Certificate of death listed Wiliam Cutbirth age 84, retired farmer of 3840 N. 78th East Ave, Tulsa, OK. Died 2:40 am 8 Nov at Oklahoma Osteopath Hospital in Tulsa. Died of cerebral vascular hemorrhage. Father listed as Jerry Cutbirth and mothers name unknown. Informant was dau Mrs Dessie Shanks of 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa OK. Funeral held 11 Nov burial Gibson cem, Stone Bluff, OK under direction of the Tulsa-Whisenhunt Funeral Home, Tulsa OK.

He was survived by 3 daughters and 3 sons, namely: Mrs Dessie Shanks, Mrs Bessie Helt, 219 N E 1st St Visalia, CA, Mrs Lum (Clemmie) Coleman, Oklahoma City, OK; Larkin, Visalia, CA, Burt 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa, OK, Clifford same address, 22 grandchildren and 19 greatgrandchildren.

1910 Ozark Co. MO sheet 20 #212/217: William M. Cutbirth 34 MO md 12 yrs, Mary 32 wife Mo 5-3 child, Larkin 11 Mo son, Clemmie 6 Mo dau, Bessie 3 Mo dau, Nancy 37 Mo sister, single.

CHILD 1 - Dessie CUTBIRTH-4350

1959 livein as Mrs Dessie Shanks 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa, OK

CHILD 2 - Burt CUTBIRTH-4353

Burt Cutbirth living 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa, OK in 1959.

CHILD 3 - Larkin Edward CUTBIRTH-4354

1959 was living in Visalia, CA.

Info from Soc Sec Death Index: b. 9 Sep 1898 d. Apr 1987 last residence CA 93277.

Family Group Record- 1603

Page 3 of 3

Husband William M. CUTBIRTH-4274

Wife Mary CLAYTON-4349

Notes

CHILD 4 - Clemmie CUTBIRTH-4352
Mrs Lum (Clemmie) Coleman living Oklahoma City, OK in 1959.

CHILD 5 - Bessie CUTBIRTH-4351
Mrs Bessie Helt living 1959 at 219 North East 1st St., Visalia, CA.

CHILD 6 - Clifford CUTBIRTH-4355
1959 living at 5330 1/2 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa, OK.

Soc Sec Death Index listed birth and death and last residence KS, last zip 67550 and card issued from OK

Family Group Record- 1690

Page 1 of 2

| | | | |
|------------------|----------|--|----------|
| Husband | | Pad (Padrick) CUTBIRTH-4275 | |
| Born | Abt 1879 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | | Place | |
| Husband's father | | Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2438 | |
| Husband's mother | | Mary Ann BILLINGS Billingsley (Mrs)-4272 | |
| MRIN: 1589 | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------------|--|
| Wife | | female ?UNKNOWN-4563 | |
| Born | | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Bef 1910 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|------------|----------|------------------------------|--|
| 1 | M | Orville CUTBIRTH-4564 | |
| Born | | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | Shirley Ann PILAND-4565 | |
| Married | | Place | |
| MRIN: 1691 | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 5 Nov 2003 | | |

Family Group Record- 1690

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Husband | Pad (Padrick) CUTBIRTH-4275 |
| Wife | female ?UNKNOWN-4563 |
| Notes | |
| <p>HUSBAND - Pad (Padrick) CUTBIRTH-4275
 1900 Ozark Co. MO b. 1879 MO w/parents.</p> <p>1910 Ozark Co. MO, Marion Twp sheet 6 #110/110: Padrick Cutbirth 39 MO widow, general farming, Nancy E. 43 MO sister single, Claud 12 Mo nephew.</p> <p>Was married to ?</p> <p>Said had one son Orville who md Shirley Ann Piland b. 1913 and died 1940 and had one son who died at birth when she died.</p> | |

Family Group Record- 1691

Page 1 of 1

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Husband Orville CUTBIRTH-4564 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| Husband's father | Pad (Padrick) CUTBIRTH-4275 MRIN: 1690 |
| Husband's mother | female ?UNKNOWN-4563 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Wife Shirley Ann PILAND-4565 | |
| Born | 1913 Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | 20 Nov 1940 Place Springfield, Illinois (Missouri?) |
| Buried | Place Longrun, Missouri |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 M Donald CUTBIRTH-4566 | |
| Born | 18 Nov 1940 Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | 18 Nov 1940 Place |
| Buried | Place Longrun, Missouri |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2800 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 5 Nov 2003 | | |

Family Group Record- 896

Page 1 of 3

Husband William WIGGINS-2447

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born | Abt 1821/1825 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Aft 1860 | Place | , MO? |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 1 Jan 1852
Abt 1847 | Place | MO, Greene Co. (my rec) |
| Husband's father | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | |

Wife Rose Ann CUTBIRTH-2441

74A0

| | | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------|--|
| Born | Abt 1824 | Place | Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Aft 1860 | Place | , MO? |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | James CUTBIRTH-2112 | MRIN: | 750 |
| Wife's mother | Mary Ann HACKLER-2119 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|----------|
| 1 | F | Charity E. WIGGINS-2448 | 74A0A |
| | | Born | Abt 1848 |
| | | Place | , MO |
| | | Christened | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Died | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Buried | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | |
| | | Place | |
| 2 | F | Marry M. WIGGINS-2449 | 74ADB |
| | | Born | Abt 1849 |
| | | Place | , MO |
| | | Christened | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Died | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Buried | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | |
| | | Place | |
| 3 | M | William WIGGINS-2450 | 74ABC |
| | | Born | Abt 1851 |
| | | Place | , MO |
| | | Christened | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Died | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Buried | |
| | | Place | |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | |
| | | Place | |

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@ gmail com | | |
| Date prepared | 15 Jul 2002 | | Munden family
CUTBIRTH. " |

Family Group Record- 896

Page 2 of 3

| | | | |
|--|------------|---|----------------|
| Husband | | William WIGGINS-2447 | |
| Wife | | Rose Ann CUTBIRTH-2441 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 4 | M | James R. WIGGINS-2451 74400 | |
| | Born | Abt 1853 | Place , MO |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 5 | F | Catherine Etta WIGGINS-2452 74401 | |
| | Born | 11 May 1854 | Place Missouri |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Benjamin F. BINKLEY-4276 MRIN: 1590 | |
| | Married | 19 Apr 1883 | Place |
| 6 | M | John L. WIGGINS-2453 74402 | |
| | Born | Abt 1856 | Place , MO |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 7 | M | Calvin WIGGINS-2454 74403 | |
| | Born | Abt 1858 | Place , MO |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - William WIGGINS-2447

There was marriage record of one William Wiggins to Rosy Ann Cutbirth 1 Jun 1852 Green Co. MO.
They had children by 1850 so either living together before married or date is not right?

1850 Taney Co. MO Marion Twp. pg 372: William Wiggans age 25 TN, with wife and 2 children.

1860 Christian Co. MO Chadwich, pg 493: William Wiggans age 39 with wife and 7 children.

Feb term 1844 Green Co. MO Probate Court Minutes Bk A: William Wiggins on jury to examine sanity of William Lee.

WIFE - Rose Ann CUTBIRTH-2441

BIRTH: Have birth dates of 1823 and 1834 for Rose so not sure which is correct. Name has been written as Rose Ann, Rose Annah so not sure which is correct.

Family Group Record- 896

Page 3 of 3

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | William WIGGINS-2447 |
| Wife | Rose Ann CUTBIRTH-2441 |
| Notes | <p>WIFE - Rose Ann CUTBIRTH-2441 (Continued)</p> <p>MARRIAGE: If 1860 census is believed they were married by 1847 but there appears to be a mg record in Green Co. MO pg 238 Cert #58 1178 that list Rosy Ann Cutbirth to William Wiggins as of 1 Jun 1852 by James Brazeal, JP. so if not md till 1852 did the 1st 2 children belong to Rose?</p> <p>She was with William in 1850 cenus in MO with 2 children.</p> <p>DEATH: Have not located them after 1860. Wasn't in 1880 census index but not checked 1870 to date.</p> <p>1830 probably with parents Whitley Co.? KY</p> <p>1840 Whitley Co. KY.</p> <p>1850 Taney Co. MO Marion Twp. pg 372: W. Wiggins 25m TN, R.A. 20f TN, C? 3f MO, M? 6/12f MO (very hard to read).</p> <p>1860 Christian Co. MO Chadwich (Swan Valley) pg 493: William Wiggins 39, Rose Ann 37, Chasity? 12f, Mary? 11f?, William 9m, James 7m, Catherine 5f, Jno L. 4m, Calvin 2m, Mary Cuthbut 65f (Rose mother)</p> <p>1870 not checked to date.</p> <p>1880 checked index for them and didn't locate any of them.</p> <p>Internet info listed Rose Annah Cutbirth md to William Wiggins 1 Jun 1852 Green Co. MO. If so who are children born before 1852 in census? Helen Ledford has listed same children as allready had except for Chasity which she listed as Charity and that could be right. -Jul 2002-</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Charity E. WIGGINS-2448
1850 Taney Co. Mo C. age 3 with parents.</p> <p>1860 Chasity age 12 with parents in Christian Co. MO.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Marry M. WIGGINS-2449
1850 Taney Co. Mo C. age 6/12 with parents.</p> <p>1860 Mary? age 11 with parents in Christian Co. MO.</p> <p>CHILD 3 - William WIGGINS-2450
1860 age 9 with parents in Christian Co. MO.</p> <p>CHILD 4 - James R. WIGGINS-2451
1860 age 7 with parents in Christian Co. MO.</p> <p>CHILD 5 - Catherine Etta WIGGINS-2452
1860 age 5 with parents in Christian Co. MO.</p> <p>CHILD 6 - John L. WIGGINS-2453
1860 age 4 with parents in Christian Co. MO.</p> <p>CHILD 7 - Calvin WIGGINS-2454
1860 age 2 with parents in Christian Co. MO.</p> |

Rosy Ann Cutbirth

mentioned in the record of William Wiggins and Rosy Ann Cutbirth

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Name | William Wiggins |
| Event Type | Marriage |
| Event Date | 01 Jun 1852 |
| Event Place | , Greene, Missouri, United States |
| Gender | Male |
| Spouse's Name | Rosy Ann Cutbirth |
| Spouse's Gender | Female |

Missouri, Civil Marriages, 1820-1874

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Reference ID | item 3 p238 |
| GS Film Number | 897454 |
| Digital Folder Number | 007578652 |
| Image Number | 00184 |

Citing this Record

"Missouri, Civil Marriages, 1820-1874," database, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29P-Y6MC> : 7 April 2016), William Wiggins and Rosy Ann Cutbirth, 01 Jun 1852; citing , Greene, Missouri, United States, Citing various counties offices; FHL microfilm 897,454.

Family Group Record- 1605

Page 1 of 2

Husband John BLEVINS-4357

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| 24 Aug 1857 | Johnson County, Missouri |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| Abt 1848 | |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife Mary Ann CUTBIRTH-4277

74AE

| | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Born | Abt 1825/1830 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Other Spouse | A.J. "Jack" Beal BELL-4356 | | |
| Married | Abt 1858 | Place | MRIN: 1604 |
| Wife's father | James CUTBIRTH-2112 | | MRIN: 750 |
| Wife's mother | Mary Ann HACKLER-2119 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M George W. BLEVINS-4359

74AEA

| | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|--|
| Born | Abt 1849 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

2 M Jasper W. BLEVINS-4360

74AEB

| | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|--|
| Born | Abt 1852 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

3 F Polly C. BLEVINS-4361

74AEC

| | | | |
|------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| Born | Abt 1854 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Feb 1870 | Place | Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Elijah MC CARTY-4363 | | MRIN: 1606 |
| Married | 24 Mar 1869 | Place | Missouri |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 2815 Wilshire Court

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2335

E-mail address gltreadway@att.net

Date prepared 15 Jul 2002

Family Group Record- 1605

Page 2 of 2

Husband **John BLEVINS-4357**

Wife **Mary Ann CUTBIRTH-4277**

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| 4 | F | Rachel E. BLEVINS-4362 | | 74 A E D |
| | | Born | Abt 1856 | Place |
| | | Christened | | Place |
| | | Died | | Place |
| | | Buried | | Place |
| | | Spouse | | |
| | | Married | | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - John BLEVINS-4357
1st husband of Mary Ann and they had 4 children.

CHILD 3 - Polly C. BLEVINS-4361
Polly md Elijah McCarty 24 Mar 1869 and they had one son Eli b. 1870 d. 17 Dec 1955 Hinton, Caddo Co. OK.

Family Group Record- 1604

Page 1 of 2

| | | |
|------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| Husband | | A.J. "Jack" Beal BELL-4356 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | Abt 1858 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Wife | | Mary Ann CUTBIRTH-4277 | 744e |
| Born | Abt 1825/1830 | Place | Whitley County, Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Other Spouse | John BLEVINS-4357 | | MRIN: 1605 |
| Married | Abt 1848 | Place | |
| Wife's father | James CUTBIRTH-2112 | | MRIN: 750 |
| Wife's mother | Mary Ann HACKLER-2119 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth. 744EE

| | |
|------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 F | Sallie A. Beal BELL-4358 |
| Born | Abt 1859 |
| Christened | |
| Died | |
| Buried | |
| Spouse | |
| Married | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2095 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 15 Jul 2002 | | Murder Family |

Family Group Record- 1604

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | A.J. "Jack" Beal BELL-4356 |
| Wife | Mary Ann CUTBIRTH-4277 |
| Notes | <p>HUSBAND - A.J. "Jack" Beal BELL-4356</p> <p>2nd husband of Mary Ann Cutbirth and they had one dau Sallie A. Beal/Bell b. ca 1859.</p> |

Family Group Record- 1880

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Robberson, Greene, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254687 National Archives Film T9-0687 Page 33A

71
1880
35
1845

George BLEVENS

Occ: Farmer

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Self M M W 35 MO

Fa: MO Mo: MO

Rachel E. BLEVENS

Occ: Keeping House

Wife F M W 26

MO

Fa: TN Mo: AL

William BLEVENS

Son M S W 8

MO

Fa: MO Mo: MO

Margeret BLEVENS

Dau F S W 6

MO

Fa: MO Mo: MO

Jessie A. BLEVENS

Son M S W 3

MO

Fa: MO Mo: MO

George BLEVENS

Son M S W 3M

MO

Fa: MO Mo: MO

Family Group Record- 1606

Page 1 of 2

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Husband | | Elijah MC CARTY-4363 | |
| Born | 1840 | Place | In |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 24 Mar 1869 | Place | Missouri |
| Husband's father | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Wife | | Polly C. BLEVINS-4361 | | 74AEC |
| Born | Abt 1854 | Place | | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | Feb 1870 | Place | Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Wife's father | John BLEVINS-4357 | | | MRIN: 1605 |
| Wife's mother | Mary Ann CUTBIRTH-4277 | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Eli MC CARTY-4395 | | |
| | Born | 1870 | Place | mo |
| | Christened | | Place | |
| | Died | 17 Dec 1955 | Place | Hinton, Caddo County, Colorado |
| | Buried | | Place | |
| | Spouse | | | |
| | Married | | Place | |

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2015 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@ gmail .com | | |
| Date prepared | 15 Jul 2002 | | |

Family Group Record- 1606

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Elijah MC CARTY-4363**

Wife **Polly C. BLEVINS-4361**

Notes

WIFE - Polly C. BLEVINS-4361

Polly md Elijah McCarty 24 Mar 1869 and they had one son Eli b. 1870 d. 17 Dec 1955 Hinton, Caddo Co. OK.

1880 Grove, Johnson co. MO.
Elijah McCarty 40 2 farmer
Eli 10 mo son.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Grove, Johnson, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254696 National Archives Film T9-0696 Page 489A

Elijah MC CARTY

Occ: Farmer

Eli MC CARTY

Occ: Works On Farm

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Self M W W 40 IN

Fa: KY Mo: TN

Son M S W 10 MO

Fa: IN Mo: MO

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband Joseph F. Shull | | | | |
| Born | Abt 1790 | Place | VA/NC | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | 10 Oct 1851 | Place | Vigo County, Indiana | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Married | 23 Mar 1810 | Place | , Knox Co., KY | Sealed to spouse |
| Other Spouse Sarah (Wright) Johnson | | | | |
| Married | 19 Mar 1818 | Place | Washington County, Indiana | Sealed to spouse |
| Husband's father | | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|---------|---------------------|
| Wife Polly Cutbirth | | | | |
| Born | Abt 1792 | Place | , NC | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | 1815/1818 | Place | Indiana | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Wife's father Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. | | | | |
| Wife's mother Salina Callaway | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Children | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | F | Louvina Shull | | |
| Born | 1811 | Place | Tn | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| Died | 1860/1862 | Place | Edgar/Coles Co. IL | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | Ashmore cem, Coles Co. IL? | |
| Spouse Thomas P. Goodman | | | | |
| Married | 21 Apr 1829 | Place | Putnam Co. IN | Sealed to spouse |

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 2 | F | Lucinda Shull | | |
| Born | Abt 1813 | Place | KY | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| Died | Aft 1880 | Place | Coles Co. IL? | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse John McKee | | | | |
| Married | 23 Dec 1830 | Place | Vigo Co. IN | Sealed to spouse |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 3 | F | Nancy Shull | | |
| Born | Mar 1814 | Place | IN | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| Died | 17 Nov 1900 | Place | Vigo City, Vigo Co, IN | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse Gideon F. Smith | | | | |
| Married | 15 Feb 1834 | Place | Vigo City, Vigo Co, IN | Sealed to spouse |
| Spouse Charles Lewis Redifer | | | | |
| Married | 12 Nov 1861 | Place | Vigo City, Vigo Co, IN | Sealed to spouse |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 19 Jun 2017 | | Scott |

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Joseph F. Shull

Wife Polly Cutbirth

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph F. Shull

To date have no info on this family. 2006 info from Melvina Arnett stated he was born abt 1786 NC and Made out his will Sep 1846 in Vigo Co. IN. He died 10 Oct 1851. She said info from Harold Shull. 2 daughters was said to have married in Vigo Co. IN 1830 and 1834 so maybe that is where they were living.

No info from Find A Grave on any of them to date, parents, don't know about children.

During research did locate the following from:

CALLOWAY CO MO HISTORY: pg 47: No date listed Joseph Scholl, son of Joseph and Lavinia Boone Scholl. Other sources listed the son Joseph as married to other people and b. 1800 so don't believe was this person. (is possible his parents were Joseph Lavinia Boone, but has also listed his father may have been Frederick Shull)

page 931-1821

Page 242: Joseph b. 1755 d. 1835 Settled Clark Co. KY. 8 children, Jesse B., Septimus, Marcus, Joseph, Selah, Marcia, Leah and Daniel B. Scholl.

Susan Boone dau of Daniel md Wm Hays, their dau Elizabeth md Isaac Van Bibber (what this had to do with Scholl?)

pg 121 Alphonso Boone md Nancy Boone 21 Jan 1822.

Located 2 different pieces of info on Joseph F. Shull, both by undefined person. But was the most complete info I had found for sure. He married Polly Cutbirth dau of benjamin Cutbirth Jr and Salina Calloway 22 Mar 1810 Knox Co. KY. Believe there were 3 children: Lovina b. 1811 Tn, Lucinda 1813 KY and Nancy Shull Smith Redifer b 1815 IN. (last two names from marriages.)

Interesting note: Josiah Johnson md to Sarah Wright was said to be an Uncle to Pres. Andrew Johnson (according to Johnson Family).

Here also is listed that Salina Calloway is the daughter of Thomas Calloway and Jude Ann Moffitt (which we think is right). Thomas was son of Old Thomas Calloway an mary Baker. Marriages of 6 children of Joseph's.

Estate listed of Joseph Shull in court Sep 1846 listed as heirs: Lovina Goodman, Eliza Lyon, Nancy Smith, Lucinda McKee, Nelson Shull and the undersigned all of legal age. This info listed Philip Shull Administrator of Joseph Shull deceased this the 10 of Oct 1851. Wrote the will 1846 d. 1851.

He then married Sarah Wright (1st husband Josiah Johnson d. 1813 they had 12 children) Sarah and Joseph had 3 children: Elizabeth Ann 7 Jul 1820 IN, Phillip b. 20 May 1822 IN and Nelson b. 5 Feb 1824 IN. Joseph and Sarah were md by Phillip Shull (prob. bro to Joseph?) (copy of both)

Some internet sites, one by David Pendry Jun 2007 Had Joseph F. Shull as son of Frederick, md 2nd Sarah Wright 19 Mar 1818 Washington Co IN. and they had 3 children. Sarah b. ca 1781 Rowan Co. NC. Joseph b. ca 1783. Joseph possibly bro of Phillip.

1810 Knox Co. Ky pg 2 m- to 26-1 f- to 10-2 to 26-1

1820 Wash co. In pg 218 m- to 10-2 to 16-2 to 45-1 f- to 10-2 to 18-1 to 26-1 to 45-1

1830 Putnam Co. IN as Joseph Shell? pg 199 m- to 10-2 to 40-1 f- to 10-1 to 20-1 to 50-1

1840 Nevins Twp, Vigo Co. IN pg 795. m- to 20-2 to 60-1 f- to 30-1 to 60-1

Joseph and Sarah's 3 children: Eliza Ann b. 7 Jul 1820 IN, Phillip b. 20 May 1822 Wash. Co. In and Nelson b. 5 Feb 1824 Wash. Co. IN.

WIFE - Polly Cutbirth

By persons doing research, some have stated Polly was a daughter and probably born ca 1792 in NC.

I have not located proof of Polly to date.

MARRIAGE: Marriage of Polly Cutbirth to Joseph Scholl located in KY. Others have listed the name as Joseph F. Shull (which it could be).

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Husband | Joseph F. Shull |
| Wife | Polly Cutbirth |
| Notes | |
| <p>WIFE - Polly Cutbirth (Continued)</p> <p>According to some research Polly may have died between 1815 & 1818 when Joseph Shull was said to have md 2nd time to Sarah Wright Johnson 19 Mar 1818 in Washington Co. IN.</p> <p>Jospeh and Polly had at least 2 daughters, Lucinda and Nancy. It has been stated there may have been a daughter Lovinia Shull but some source have listed her from the 2nd marriage.</p> <p>1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one dau age 16/26 that could be Polly, however Polly was said to have married by Mar 1810. But that dau could be Sally also.</p> <p>Internet e-mail from Harold Shull says he descends from this line of Joseph and Sarah.
address: hshull@airmail.net Feb 2003.</p> | |
| <p>CHILD 1 - Louvina Shull
Melvina Arnett listed her as dau. Also said born 1811 TN? and died Coles Co. IL? and md Thomas P. Goodman 2 Apr 1829 Putnam Co. IN. Name Lavinia or Louvina?</p> | |
| <p>CHILD 2 - Lucinda Shull
Melvina Arnett listed Lucinda Shull b. 1813 KY md to John McKee 23 Dec 1830 Vigo Co. IN.</p> | |
| <p>CHILD 3 - Nancy Shull
Melvina Arnett listed Nancy Shull b. 1815 md Gideon Smith 15 Feb 1834 Vigo Co. IN.</p> | |

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Joseph F. Shull**

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | Abt 1790 | Place | VA/NC | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | 10 Oct 1851 | Place | Vigo County, Indiana | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Married | 19 Mar 1818 | Place | Washington County, Indiana | Sealed to spouse | |
| Other Spouse | Polly Cutbirth | | | | |
| Married | 23 Mar 1810 | Place | , Knox Co., KY | Sealed to spouse | |
| Husband's father | | | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | | | |

Wife **Sarah (Wright) Johnson**

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | Abt 1781 | Place | Rowan Co. NC | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | 1849 | Place | Vigo, Vigo Co. IN | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Wife's father | | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F **Elizabeth Ann Shull**

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | 7 Jul 1820 | Place | Washington Co? IN | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | Nov 1877 | Place | Henderson Co. IL | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | Oliver P. Lyon(s) | | | | |
| Married | 18 Dec 1841 | Place | Vigo, Vigo Co. IN | Sealed to spouse | |

2 M **Phillip Shull**

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | 20 May 1822 | Place | Washington Co? IN | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 1 Oct 1898 | Place | Henderson Co, IL | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | Lydia Clark | | | | |
| Married | 18 Feb 1841 | Place | Vigo, Vigo Co. IN | Sealed to spouse | |

3 M **Nelson Shull**

| | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | 5 Feb 1824 | Place | Washington Co? IN | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 28 Nov 1905 | Place | Effingham Co. IL | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | Catherine Jane Wood | | | | |
| Married | 1842 | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

19 Jun 2017

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Joseph F. Shull**

Wife **Sarah (Wright) Johnson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph F. Shull

To date have no info on this family. 2006 info from Melvina Arnett stated he was born abt 1786 NC and Made out his will Sep 1846 in Vigo Co. IN. He died 10 Oct 1851. She said info from Harold Shull. 2 daughters was said to have married in Vigo Co. IN 1830 and 1834 so maybe that is where they were living.

No info from Find A Grave on any of them to date, parents, don't know about children.

During research did locate the following from:

CALLOWAY CO MO HISTORY: pg 47: No date listed Joseph Scholl, son of Joseph and Lavinia Boone Scholl. Other sources listed the son Joseph as married to other people and b. 1800 so don't believe was this person. (is possible his parents were Joseph Lavinia Boone, but has also listed his father may have been Frederick Shull)

page 931-1821

Page 242: Joseph b. 1755 d. 1835 Settled Clark Co. KY. 8 children, Jesse B., Septimus, Marcus, Joseph, Selah, Marcia, Leah and Daniel B. Scholl.

Susan Boone dau of Daniel md Wm Hays, their dau Elizabeth md Isaac Van Bibber (what this had to do with Scholl?)

pg 121 Alphonso Boone md Nancy Boone 21 Jan 1822.

Located 2 different pieces of info on Joseph F. Shull, both by undefined person. But was the most complete info I had found for sure. He married Polly Cutbirth dau of benjamin Cutbirth Jr and Salina Calloway 22 Mar 1810 Knox Co. KY. Believe there were 3 children: Lovina b. 1811 Tn, Lucinda 1813 KY and Nancy Shull Smith Redifer b 1815 IN. (last two names from marriages.)

Interesting note: Josiah Johnson md to Sarah Wright was said to be an Uncle to Pres. Andrew Johnson (according to Johnson Family).

Here also is listed that Salina Calloway is the daughter of Thomas Calloway and Jude Ann Moffitt (which we think is right). Thomas was son of Old Thomas Calloway an mary Baker. Marriages of 6 children of Joseph's.

Estate listed of Joseph Shull in court Sep 1846 listed as heirs: Lovina Goodman, Eliza Lyon, Nancy Smith, Lucinda McKee, Nelson Shull and the undersigned all of legal age. This info listed Philip Shull Administrator of Joseph Shull deceased this the 10 of Oct 1851. Wrote the will 1846 d. 1851.

He then married Sarah Wright (1st husband Josiah Johnson d. 1813 they had 12 children) Sarah and Joseph had 3 children: Elizabeth Ann 7 Jul 1820 IN, Phillip b. 20 May 1822 IN and Nelson b. 5 Feb 1824 IN. Joseph and Sarah were md by Phillip Shull (prob. bro to Joseph?) (copy of both)

Some internet sites, one by David Pendry Jun 2007 Had Joseph F. Shull as son of Frederick, md 2nd Sarah Wright 19 Mar 1818 Washington Co IN. and they had 3 children. Sarah b. ca 1781 Rowan Co. NC. Joseph b. ca 1783. Joseph possibly bro of Phillip.

1810 Knox Co. Ky pg 2 m- to 26-1 f- to 10-2 to 26-1

1820 Wash co. In pg 218 m- to 10-2 to 16-2 to 45-1 f- to 10-2 to 18-1 to 26-1 to 45-1

1830 Putnam Co. IN as Joseph Shell? pg 199 m- to 10-2 to 40-1 f- to 10-1 to 20-1 to 50-1

1840 Nevins Twp, Vigo Co. IN pg 795. m- to 20-2 to 60-1 f- to 30-1 to 60-1

Joseph and Sarah's 3 children: Eliza Ann b. 7 Jul 1820 IN, Phillip b. 20 May 1822 Wash. Co. In and Nelson b. 5 Feb 1824 Wash. Co. IN.

WIFE - Sarah (Wright) Johnson

Apparently she was married to Josiah Johnson before she md Joseph Shull Sarah and Josiah had 12 children.

Md 19 Mar 1818 Washington Co. IN. Sarah Wright to Joseph Shull They had 3 children.

1820 Washington Co IN pg 218 one female to 50.

1830 Putnam Co. In pg 188 name of Joseph Shell? 1 female to 50.

1840 Vigo Co. In pg 795 female age to 60 Are these Sarah?

undefined
undefined

SHULL

Joseph Shull

JOSEPH F. SHULL

Home

Start in 1810 Kentucky

Joseph Shull

Sarah's Wright Family

Phillip and Lydia Shull

Lydia Clark Shull

John Wesley Shull

Bacon

Charles Ernest Shull

Dickinson Feeney Seely

Nelson Shull

Shull Girls

Josiah and Sarah Johnson

Shull Marriages

Phillip and Susannah Shull

Lewis Shull

James Henry Shull

Isaac Shull

Polly Cutbirth's Family

Census

Frederick Scholl Shull

Lydia Shull Hayes

Land Patents

Joseph Shull Estate
Settlement

Miscellaneous

CONTACT ME

IN MEMORY OF

Joseph first appears in Knox County Kentucky in 1810.

He is on 1810 Knox County Census along with Frederick, John and Phillip Shull (relationship of these four Shulls has not been determined)

He appears on Knox County 1810 Tax List, but is not on prior tax lists.

Frederick, John and Phillip are on 1809 tax list. Joseph is not.

He may have been born in North Carolina (indicated as such on 1880 IL census re-Nelson Shull, son)

However, census (1880 IN) daughter Nancy Shull Smith Redifer indicates Joseph born VA

He was born between 1786 -1794 according to 1810 census (age group of 16 - 24)

X He married Polly Cutbirth March 22, 1810 at Knox County, KY. (Barbourville)

Three daughters: (Lovina b. 1811 TN) (Lucinda 1813 KY) (Nancy 1815 IN)

Joseph next shows up in Washington County Indiana by 1818.

Polly probably died in Indiana as that is where daughter Nancy Shull Smith Redifer was born in 1815.

Joseph and Polly may have been born in Virginia according to 1900 census of daughter Nancy.

X He married Sarah Wright Johnson March 19, 1818 Washington County, IN.

1820 Washington County census shows Joseph has 4 boys and 4 girls

This is second marriage for both.

Wedding ceremony performed by Phillip Shull, Justice of Peace

Joseph/Sarah had (Elizabeth Ann b. 7/7/1820 IN)(Phillip b. 5/20/1822 IN)(Nelson b. 2/5/1824 IN)

Joseph/Sarah settled in Vigo County, IN 1830 - 1840.

Joseph has two land patents on record Vigo Cty.

#10975 dd Aug. 1, 1837 and #20517 dd August 1, 1839

X Joseph died September 1846 Vigo County, IN (Nevins, Twp.?)

X Sarah died 1849 < Vigo County, IN (Nevins, Twp.?) >

Those that did Washington County, IN cemetery book seem to think she is buried in Knox County, IN.

How they came to that conclusion is unknown.

Y Sarah married her first husband Josiah Johnson 1796 in NC. They were in Washington County IN by 1808 and he died 1813. They had (12) children.

X Josiah was an uncle to Pres. Andrew Johnson according to Johnson family lore.

From the minutes of the Washington County Commissioners meetings 10 Feb. 1817 to 21 Aug. 1893.

Pg. 36 Joseph Shull appointed overseer of the road to

Jeffersonville by way of Wilcoxs from the town

(Salem?) boundry to the Middle Fork of Blue River.

13 May 1822 Replaced by Stephen Hole

12 May 1823 ...to serve on petit juries for 1823

Hoosier journal of Ancestry 57, 58, 59

Joseph Shull was a Sale bill-buyer at estate sales in 1821, 1822, 1824

(from research by R. Schull 10/02/03)

SPECULATION is that the four Shulls on 1810 Knox County KY census are related with Frederick being the father and the others brothers.

The census also had three sons for Frederick under age of 16.

One of these MIGHT be Lewis Shull (born 1800 re 1850 Vigo Cty., IN census) that showed up in

Washington Cty., IN by October 1821 at which time he married Joseph's stepdaughter Nancy Johnson.

Another MIGHT be James Henry Shull that married Polly Short November 6, 1823 Washington County, IN.

Another MIGHT be Isaac Shull who appeared in Clay and Vigo Counties IN by 1830

Joseph and Phillip both migrated to Washington County, IN prior to 1818.

Phillip died January 1820 prior to 1820 census. Susannah Shull on 1820 census is his widow.

Phillip was Justice of the Peace in Washington County, Indiana in 1818.

Phillip reportedly cleared the land for the original courthouse.

He is the recorded Justice of the Peace at wedding of Sarah Wright Johnson and Joseph Shull.

Frederick and John not documented after 1810 KY.

(Several Fredericks and Johns - just need to sort them out.)

Recent (2006) DNA testing indicates that a direct male descendant of Joseph is a descendant of Frederick Scholl that immigrated to Pennsylvania in 1728 from Rotterdam, Netherlands.

Records as to the parents/siblings of Joseph Shull have not been located. (missing generation)

Children of Joseph F. Shull are:

1st marriage to Polly Cutbirth:

Lovina married Thomas Goodman April 1829, Putnam Cty, IN died Coles Cty., IL (?)

Lucinda married John McKee December 1830, Vigo, Cty., IN died Coles Cty., IL (?)

Nancy * 1st marriage Gideon Smith February 1834, Vigo Cty., IN died Vigo Cty., IN 1900

* 2nd marriage Charles L. Redifer November, 1861, Vigo Cty., IN

2nd marriage: to Sarah (Wright) Johnson

Elizabeth Ann married Oliver Lyon December 1844, Vigo Cty., IN died Henderson Cty., IL

Phillip married Lydia Clark February 1841, Vigo, Cty., IN died Henderson Cty., IL

Nelson married Catherine Jane Wood 1842 died Effingham Cty., IL

Sarah's children by her first marriage: || Richard Johnson b. abt. 1795, || Ransom Johnson b. 1799, || Wiley Johnson b. 1801, || Rebecca Johnson b. 1802, || *Nancy Ellen Johnson b. 1803, || Jordon Johnson b.

1805, || Josiah T. Johnson b. 1807, || **John Henry Johnson b. 1809, || Clarissa Johnson b. 1811, || Levina

Johnson b. 1813, || Peninah Johnson b. unknown, || Isiah Johnson b. unknown. ||

* Nancy Johnson married October 23, 1821 to Lewis Shull (parents/family unknown)

**John Henry Johnson married 08-07-1836 to Melinda SHULL d/o of Phillip and Susannah SHULL

1. JOSEPH [F.] SHULL

.....b. 1786 - 1794 (NC/VA?)

.....d. September 1846 Vigo County, IN

.....Father: unknown

.....Mother: unknown

Married: (1) Polly CUTBIRTH

b. abt. 1791 NC

d. before 1818. Most likely Indiana as youngest daughter Nancy born there March 1814

Married: March 22, 1810 at: Knox County., KY

Father: Benjamin CUTBIRTH, Jr.

.....Father: Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr.

.....Mother: Elizabeth WILCOXSON

.....Father: John Wilcoxson

.....Mother: Sarah BOONE (sister to Daniel Boone)

.....Father: Squire Boone

.....Mother: Sarah MORGAN

Mother: Salina CALLAWAY (Calloway)

.....Father: Thomas Callaway

.....Father: Thomas Callaway

.....Mother: Mary BAKER

.....Mother: Jude Ann MOFFITT

Children:

.....Lovina Shull

.....b. 1811 TN

.....d. 1860/62 Edgar or Coles County, IL

.....buried: one source says Ashmore Cemetery, Coles County (not proven)

.....m. Thomas P. GOODMAN April 21, 1829 Putnam County, IN

.....(preacher...he did Abe Lincoln's father's funeral)(he married twice more after Lovina died)

.....Indiana Marriages: SCHULL, LEVENA <> GOODMAN THOMAS <> Putnam <> 4-21-1829

.....Lucinda Shull

.....b. 1813 KY

.....d. (possibly in Coles Cty., IL) after 1880

.....m. John MCKEE December 23, 1830 Vigo County, IN

.....Indiana Marriages: SHULL, LUCINDA <> MC KEE, JOHN <> Vigo <> 12-23-1830

.....Nancy Shull

.....b. March 1814 IN

Joseph Shull

.....d. November 17, 1900 Vigo Cty., IN
m1. Gideon F. SMITH February 15, 1834 Vigo County, IN
 Indiana Marriages: SHULL, NANCY <> SMITH, GIDEON F. <> Vigo <> 02-15-1834
m2. Charles Lewis REDIFER November 12, 1861 Vigo County, IN
 Indiana Marriages: Smith, Nancy <> Charles Lewis REDIFER <> Vigo <> 11/12/1861

Married: (II) Sarah WRIGHT Johnson
 b. abt. 1781 Rowan Cty., NC
 d. 1849 <Vigo County, IN>
 Those that did Washington County, IN cemetery book seem to think she is buried in Knox County, IN.
 How they came to that conclusion is unknown.

Married: March 19, 1818 Washington County, IN
 Father: Richard WRIGHT, Jr.
Father: Richard Wright, Sr.
Mother: Elizabeth (Ann) Jane MORGAN
 Mother: Mary Nancy (Barbara) MORGAN
Father: Janis Morgan
Mother: Mary (Millie) DAVIS

.....Second marriage for Sarah, first husband was Josiah Johnson, had twelve children that marriage
 Indiana Marriages: SHULL, JOSEPH <> JOHNSTON, SARAH <> Washington <> 3-19-1818 <>

Children:
Elizabeth Ann Shull
b. July 07, 1820 IN (probably Washington County)
d. November 1877 Henderson Cty., IL
m. Oliver P. LYON(s) December 18, 1841 Vigo County, IN
Indiana Marriages: SHALL, ELIZA <> LYONS, OLIVER P <> Vigo <> 12-18-1841

.....Philip Shull
b. May 20, 1822, IN (Probably Washington County, IN.)
d. October 01, 1898 Henderson Cty., IL
m. Lydia CLARK February 18, 1841 Vigo County, IN
b. October 04, 1817 Ohio
d. October 15, 1878 Henderson Cty., IL
Indiana Marriages: SHULL, PHILIP <> CLARK, LYDIA <> Vigo <> 2-18-1841

.....Nelson Shull
b. February 05, 1824 IN (probably Washington County)
d. November 28, 1905 IL (Effingham County)
m. Catherine Jane WOOD 1842
b. 1822
d. November 28, 1901 IL

See Shull Girls from menu on left for families of daughters of Joseph and Philip
 See Select Philip Shull and Nelson Shull from menu on left for their families.

Estate Settlement of Joseph Shull (transcription of copy of original document)

The undersigned would represent to the Court that in September AD 1846 he was appointed administrator of the Estate of Joseph Shull deceased which appointment as such administrator was confirmed by the Court at the October term thereafter – that said deceased left as his heirs Lovina Goodman, Eliza Lyon, Nancy Smith, Lucinda McKee, Nelson Shull and the undersigned all of legal age – that before any inventory was made Oliver Lyon, husband of Eliza, and the undersigned purchased all the rights (?title and interest of the other heirs in all the estate both real and personal –agreeing with the other heirs that they would pay all the debts of every nature that should come against the estate
 –that in accordance with said agreement they have paid off all the debts against said deceased as they believe never having heard of a claim against said deceased which is not paid and settled – that said heirs were all of age and by their husbands and themselves made the contract of sale as before set forth that the undersigned as administrator has satisfied and paid all the costs which has accrued – and now here asks that he may be discharged from any further duties as such administrator and that this estate may be stricken off and no longer continued on the docket of this court

Philip Shull Administrator of Joseph Shull deceased this the 10 of October 1851
 signed: Philip Shull

Security Bond (transcription from copy of original)

Know all men by these Presents that (illegible) Phillip Shull and Jesse Green all of Vigo County (illegible)(illegible)and firmly bound unto the State of Indiana in the sum of four hundred dollars for the payment of which will and truly to be made and done (illegible)bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severly (?) firmly by these presents sealed with (illegible) seale and dated this 29th day of September AD 1846.

The condition of the above obligation is (illegible) that if the above bound Phillip Shull shall diligently and faithfully execute the duties and trusts committed to him as administrator of the Estate of Joseph Shull deceased and will obey all orders and decrees of the Probate Court of Vigo County made pursuant to law touching (?) the administration of the estate entrusted to him then the above obligation is to (illegible) and of (illegible)effect otherwise to be and remain in full force an (?) virtue in law

Signed: Philip Shull
Jesse Green

=====
Clarissa Johnson b: 1811 in Salem, Washington County, Indiana d/o Sarah Wright/Josiah Johnson
m. Jesse Green m: February 22, 1825 in Washington County, Indiana
living in Nevins twp., Vigo Cty., IN 1850
=====

NOTE: have read unconfirmed information that Sarah was buried in Fort Hill, Knox County, IN also that she was buried Colglazier Cemetery Washington County, IN.
Fort Hill probably was in Washington Cty., IN, Ft. Hill mentioned in Wright Biography.
No longer a record of such a place. Maybe a church by that name.

COLGLAZIER CEMETERY
JOSIAH JOHNSON BORN 1775 DIED 1813
SP. SARAH WRIGHT
JOSIAH WAS BORN IN VIRGINIA
SARAH IS (reportedly)BURIED IN KNOX COUNTY INDIANA (unable to confirm)
=====

Info found on internet
on Joseph
Shull

undefined
undefined



SHULL



- Home
- Start in 1810 Kentucky
- Joseph Shull
- Sarah's Wright Family
- Phillip and Lydia Shull
- Lydia Clark Shull
- John Wesley Shull
- Bacon
- Charles Ernest Shull
- Dickinson Feeny Seely
- Nelson Shull
- Shull Girls
- Josiah and Sarah Johnson
- Shull Marriages
- Phillip and Susannah Shull
- Lewis Shull
- James Henry Shull
- Isaac Shull
- Polly Cutbirth's Family
- Census
- Frederick Scholl Shull
- Lydia Shull Hayes
- Land Patents
- Joseph Shull Estate Settlement
- Miscellaneous
- CONTACT ME
- IN MEMORY OF

Monday June 19, 2017 12:49PM

WELCOME

I grew up thinking that the name "SHULL" was rare.
Boy, was I ever wrong!
I was approaching senior citizen status before I learned different.

Several families of SHULL came to this country under names of: Scholl, Sholl.
Many of these families came to this country in the early 1700's.
Peter Jansen Scholl is reported to have been in New Amsterdam (New York) by 1660.

The book
"Scholl, Sholl, Shull Genealogy the Colonial Branches" by John William Scholl published in 1930's.
outlines several of these early SCHOLL / SHULL families
[for information on the book scroll to bottom of page]

The book "Shulls in America from 1790 - 1997" (Pub. 1997)
states that there were 4,504 Shull Households in U.S. in 1997.

The spelling SHULL, SCHULL, etc. eventually evolved from the original spellings for various reasons.
Shulls have been here a long time.

=====

This site is primarily the family and descendants of Joseph F. Shull

HOWEVER

I have included information on other Shull lines that might be and probably are related.
So check the site out and contact me if you have any corrections, questions or comments.
If for no other reason, contact me to let me know you are out there and interested.

Joseph's parents and siblings are a mystery to myself and other researchers.
Any information pertaining to Joseph and his family would be greatly appreciated.

JOSEPH F. SHULL

Joseph first appears in Knox County Kentucky in 1810.
He is on 1810 Knox County Census along with Frederick, John and Phillip Shull
Kinship of these four has not been determined.
He appears on Knox County 1810 Tax List, but is not on prior tax lists.
Frederick, John and Phillip are on 1809 tax list. Joseph is not.
He was probably born in North Carolina or maybe Virginia
He was born between 1786 - 1794 according to 1810 census (age group of 16 - 24)

He married Polly Cutbirth, March 22, 1810, at Knox County, KY.
Children by this marriage are:
(Lovina b. 1811 TN) (Lucinda b. 1813 KY) (Nancy b. 1815 IN)

Joseph next shows up in Washington County Indiana by 1818.
No record found as to what became of Polly.

Joseph married Sarah Wright Johnson, March 19, 1818, Washington County, IN.

They were married by Phillip Shull, Justice of Peace

This is second marriage for both.

Children by this marriage are:

(Elizabeth Ann b. 07/07/1820 IN)(Philip b. 05/20/1822 IN)(Nelson b. 02/05/1824 IN)

Joseph was still in Washington County in 1824 - listed in Hoosier Journal of Ancestry
Joseph/Sarah moved to Nevins Township, Vigo County, IN between 1824 and 1830

They were in Vigo County, IN by December 1830

(see marriage of daughter Lucinda Shull McKee)

They are not on the 1830 Vigo County census

They are on 1840 census.

There is a Joseph Shell on the 1830 Putnam County, IN census

(see marriage of daughter Lovina Shull Goodman married in Putnam County April 1829)

Joseph has two land patents on record for Vigo Cty. dated 1837 and 1839.

Joseph died September 1846 Vigo County, IN

Sarah died 1849 Vigo County, IN

Washington County, IN cemetery book states Sarah is buried in Knox County, IN

A copy of Joseph's estate settlement is posted on this site.

I understand there is supposed to be a "pre-nuptial" type of agreement between Joseph and Sarah stating her assets from her first marriage would go to her Johnson children.
I have been unable to find or confirm the existence of this document.

It is interesting to note that Sarah is not included in Joseph's estate settlement even though he died three years before she did.

All six of his children are listed in the settlement.

Sarah married her first husband Josiah Johnson in 1796 in North Carolina.

Sarah/Josiah Johnson moved to Indiana Territory (Clark's Grant) in 1807.

They were among the earliest settlers in this area.

In Spring of 1809, with brother-in-laws James Allen(Delliah Wright) and Noah Fouts(Jane Caroline Wright), they went to Washington County where they settled about two miles Southwest of Salem, Indiana.

Josiah died 1813 Washington County, IN.

They had (12) children.

Josiah was an uncle to Pres. Andrew Johnson (this according to a family biography)

Two of the Johnson children married SHULL(s)

(Nancy Johnson m. Lewis Shull)

(John Henry Johnson m. Malinda Shull)

(Malinda Shull is daughter of Phillip/Susannah Shull)(Parents of Lewis Shull unknown)

1810 Knox County Kentucky is earliest that Joseph, Phillip Shull can be documented

SPECULATION IS: that the four Shulls on 1810 Knox County, KY census are related,
(Frederick, John, Phillip and Joseph) How they are related is unknown. It is known that Joseph and Phillip were in Washington County, IN prior to 1818

The 1810 census had three sons for Frederick under age of 16.

There were four SHULLS in Washington County Indiana in the early 1820's.

Phillip Shull, Joseph Shull, Lewis Shull and Henry Shull

Kinship of these four has not been determined.

Parents of these four Shulls are unknown resulting in a "missing generation"

Phillip died 1820 Washington County, IN

Joseph died 1846 Vigo County, IN

Lewis died 1881 Hamilton County, NE

James Henry died 1853 Benton County, MO

More detailed information on these SHULLs available on this site.
make selection from "MENU" on left side of this page

A direct male descendant of each of the four Washington County, Indiana SHULL(s)
recently participated in a Y-DNA test.

SHULL

Results were that all four matched in all markers tested.

See: <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/SHULL>

This confirms that Phillip, Joseph, Lewis and James Henry were in fact related.

It does not tell us how they were related.

It is unknown what become of Frederick Shull and John Shull after 1810 Kentucky census
OR which of the several Scholl/Shull families they belong to.

Speculation on my part is that Frederick Shull, wife Sarah, that were in Lyles Creek area of Burke County, NC during time period 1779 - 1785 MIGHT be parents of four Shulls that were in Washington County, IN.

According to 1800 Burke County census they had eleven children. (6 boys) (5 girls).

I have been unable to locate anything further on this family.

It is possible but not documented that this Frederick Shull MIGHT be John Frederick Scholl/Shull born February 27, 1759, son of Phillip Henry Shull who was son of Frederick Scholl and Barbara Hertzell.

It is likely that this John Frederick Shull married twice. No information available on his first marriage. His second marriage was to Catherine Chrisman. They had three sons: David Shull, Frederick Shull and Phillip Shull. David and Phillip are known to have settled first in Tennessee and later Mississippi.

<http://www.familytreedna.com/public/SHULL>

<http://www.familytreedna.com/public/scholl/>

Scholl, Sholl, Shull Genealogy the Colonial Branches
by: John William Scholl

Presently (Sept. 2007) available at: <http://www.alibris.com/>

The purpose of this site is to consolidate information on this Shull line into one location for the benefit of other researchers.

Information was compiled from various websites, census, message boards and from other researchers.

To the best of my knowledge the information is accurate.

But, as with any information relying on human input there are likely to be inaccuracies.

Last updated on 11/26/2009, 1:21:49 PM

8532

[Get a GoStats hit counter](#)

From: "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@iland.net>
To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>
Cc: <hshull@airmail.net>
Date: Mon, 24 Feb 2003 16:55:31 -0600
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Fw: Polly Cutbirth -- 1 for Melvina

Jim & Harold,

I wish I had more information on Polly Cutbirth (daughter of Ben, Jr. & Salina Callaway), but actually I do not have as much as Harold. Just the first marriage record. I didn't even know of a second marriage, or any of the children, so I am excited to hear from someone from that branch. Female descendants are so difficult to trace, but with a few more clues, perhaps something new will surface one of these days.

Harold has mentioned that Joseph Shull married a second time in 1818 in IN. There is something that I have always wondered about. If you have ever looked at the 1820 census record for Ben, Jr. (Benjamin Cutbirth) in Delaware Co., IN, he is listed with:

2 males under 10: (one of which would be Jeremiah, who is the other?)
3 males over 16 and under 26: (Could one of these be Polly's husband, Joseph Shull, or Sally's husband, John Irvin, and who are the other two?)
1 male over 45 & upward: (This would be Ben, Jr. himself)
2 females over 10 & under 16: (These would have to be Rebecca, Nancy or Jane, but where is the other?)
1 female over 16 & under 26: (Could this be Polly (Cutbirth) Shull or Sally (Cutbirth) Irvin?)
1 female over 45 & upward: (This would be Salina (Callaway) Cutbirth)

There appears to be another couple living with Ben & Salina at this time, but don't know who they are. If in fact, Joseph Shull was remarried in 1818, it doesn't seem logical that it would be him living there in 1820. Does anyone know if Sally & John Irvin went to Indiana? I have nothing more than a Kentucky marriage record on them either.

We know that Ben, Jr.'s two oldest sons, James & David, stayed behind in Whitley Co., KY for a time, so I don't believe it to be one of them. Can anyone shed any light on this?

Good to hear from you Harold. I'm sorry I can't help you more, but will definitely keep a close watch for your line.

Melvina Arnett

----- Original Message -----

From: Jim E Cochran
To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com
Sent: Friday, February 21, 2003 11:47 PM
Subject: [Cutbirth] Fw: Polly Cutbirth -- 1 for Melvina

Melvina, or any other's....

He's not a member of the list, so you may want to reply to him directly.

Jim

hshull@airmail.net>
To: jimeco@juno.com

From: Jim E Cochran <jimeco@juno.com>
To: cutbirth@yahoogroups.com
Date: Fri, 21 Feb 2003 23:47:45 -0600
Subject: [Cutbirth] Fw: Polly Cutbirth -- 1 for Melvina

Melvina, or any other's...

He's not a member of the list, so you may want to reply to him directly.

Jim

hshull@airmail.net>
To: jimeco@juno.com
Date: Fri, 21 Feb 2003 18:02:26 -0600
Subject: Polly Cutbirth
Message-ID: <3E56BE12.D5138A61@airmail.net>

Jim Cochran

I have been trying to find info on Polly Cutbirth, daughter of Benjamin, Jr./Salina Callaway.

She was born Abt. 1791 in North Carolina

She married Joseph F. Shull March 22, 1810 (name spelled Cutbeith on marriage records)

They had two daughters: Lucinda born 1813, Nancy born 1815. I'm thinking that Lovina Shull born 1811 might also be Joseph/Polly's; although, everything I have seen so far states she is of Joseph's second marriage 3/19/1818 Washington County, IN. (dates just don't jive)

My assumption is Polly died between 1815 and 1818 between KY and IN; however, I've been unable to confirm if she died or just left the marriage for some reason.

I am descended from Joseph's second marriage with Sarah Wright Johnson 1818 in IN.

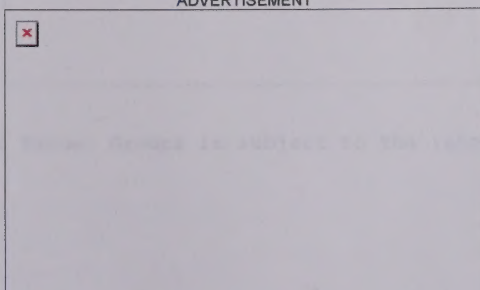
There seems to be much information on Polly's ancestors but no mention of her other than being listed with her siblings.

If you have any information regarding Polly I would be interested in hearing from you.

I have enjoyed reading about Ben Cutbirth, Sr. on you website.

Harold Shull

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor
ADVERTISEMENT



Family Group Record

Date: Fri, 21 Feb 2003 18:02:26 -0600

Subject: Polly Cutbirth

Message-ID: <3E56BE12.D5138A61@airmail.net>

Jim Cochran

I have been trying to find info on Polly Cutbirth, daughter of Benjamin, Jr./Salina Callaway.

She was born Abt. 1791 in North Carolina

She married Joseph F. Shull March 22, 1810 (name spelled Cutbeith on marriage records)

They had two daughters: Lucinda born 1813, Nancy born 1815. I'm thinking that Lovina Shull

born 1811 might also be Joseph/Polly's; although, everything I have seen so far states she

is of Joseph's second marriage 3/19/1818 Washington County, IN. (dates just don't jive)

My assumption is Polly died between 1815 and 1818 between KY and IN; however, I've been unable to confirm if she died or just left the marriage for some reason.

I am descended from Joseph's second marriage with Sarah Wright Johnson 1818 in IN.

There seems to be much information on Polly's ancestors but no mention of her other than being listed with her siblings.

If you have any information regarding Polly I would be interested in hearing from you.

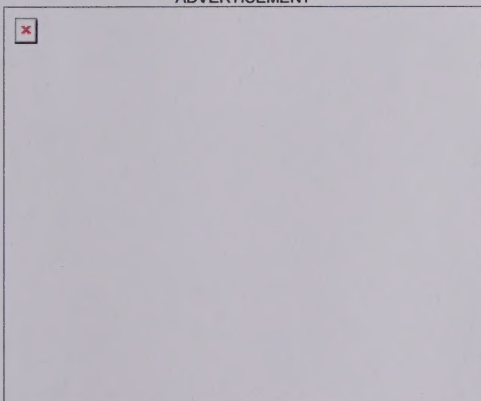
I have enjoyed reading about Ben Cutbirth, Sr. on you website.

Harold Shull

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor

ADVERTISEMENT



Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband Thomas P. Goodman | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|--|
| Born | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple | |
| Christened | Place | Baptized | | |
| Died | Place | Endowed | | |
| Buried | Place | Sealed to parents | | |
| Married | Place | Sealed to spouse | | |
| 21 Apr 1829 | Putnam Co. IN | | | |
| Husband's father | | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | | |
| Wife Louvina Shull | | | | |
| Born | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple | |
| 1811 | Tn | Baptized | | |
| Christened | Place | Endowed | | |
| Died | Place | Sealed to parents | | |
| 1860/1862 | Edgar/Coles Co. IL | | | |
| Buried | Place | | | |
| | Ashmore cem, Coles Co. IL? | | | |
| Wife's father | | | | |
| Joseph F. Shull | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | |
| Polly Cutbirth | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 19 Jun 2017 | | Scott |

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Husband | Thomas P. Goodman |
| Wife | Louvina Shull |
| Notes | |
| <p>HUSBAND - Thomas P. Goodman</p> <p>Info listed Lovina md to Thomas P. Goodman 21 Apr 1829 Putnam Co, IN. Thomas was a preacher. He did Abe Lincoln's fathers funeral.</p> <p>He married twice more times after death of Lovina.</p> | |
| <p>WIFE - Louvina Shull</p> <p>Melvina Arnett listed her as dau. Also said born 1811 TN? and died Coles Co. IL? and md Thomas P. Goodman 2 Apr 1829 Putnam Co. IN. Name Lavinia or Louvina?</p> | |

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband John McKee | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Born | | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | Baptized | |
| Died | | Place | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | Sealed to parents | |
| Married | 23 Dec 1830 | Place | Vigo Co. IN | Sealed to spouse |
| Husband's father | | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | | |
| Wife Lucinda Shull | | | | |
| Born | Abt 1813 | Place | KY | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | Aft 1880 | Place | Coles Co. IL? | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Wife's father | | | | |
| Joseph F. Shull | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | |
| Polly Cutbirth | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 19 Jun 2017 | | Scott |

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Husband | John McKee |
| Wife | Lucinda Shull |
| Notes | |
| WIFE | - Lucinda Shull |
| Melvina Arnett listed Lucinda Shull b. 1813 KY md to John McKee 23 Dec 1830 Vigo Co. IN. | |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| Name: John McKee
Birth: 18 Feb 1814
Place: Vigo Co., Vigo Co., IN
Death: 18 May 1878
Place: Vigo Co., Vigo Co., IN
Burial: Charles Evans Burial
Death: 22 Nov 1878
Place: Vigo Co., Vigo Co., IN
Burial: Long P. 1878
Place: Long P. 1878 | | Name: Lucinda Shull
Birth: 1813
Place: KY
Death: 18 May 1878
Place: Vigo Co., Vigo Co., IN
Burial: Charles Evans Burial
Death: 22 Nov 1878
Place: Vigo Co., Vigo Co., IN
Burial: Long P. 1878
Place: Long P. 1878 | |
|--|--|--|--|

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: Charles Evans Burial
Birth: 1813
Place: KY
Death: 22 Nov 1878
Place: Vigo Co., Vigo Co., IN
Burial: Long P. 1878
Place: Long P. 1878 | Name: Charles Evans Burial
Birth: 1813
Place: KY
Death: 22 Nov 1878
Place: Vigo Co., Vigo Co., IN
Burial: Long P. 1878
Place: Long P. 1878 |
|---|---|

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband Gideon F. Smith | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------|--|
| Born | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple | |
| Christened | Place | Baptized | | |
| Died | Place | Endowed | | |
| Buried | Place | Sealed to parents | | |
| Married | Place | Sealed to spouse | | |
| 15 Feb 1834 | Vigo City, Vigo Co, IN | | | |
| Husband's father | | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | | |
| Wife Nancy Shull | | | | |
| Born | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple | |
| Mar 1814 | IN | | | |
| Christened | Place | Baptized | | |
| Died | Place | Endowed | | |
| 17 Nov 1900 | Vigo City, Vigo Co, IN | | | |
| Buried | Place | Sealed to parents | | |
| Other Spouse | | | | |
| Charles Lewis Redifer | | | | |
| Married | Place | Sealed to spouse | | |
| 12 Nov 1861 | Vigo City, Vigo Co, IN | | | |
| Wife's father | | | | |
| Joseph F. Shull | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | |
| Polly Cutbirth | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 19 Jun 2017 | | Scott |

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Gideon F. Smith |
| Wife | Nancy Shull |
| Notes | <p>- Nancy Shull</p> <p>Melvina Arnett listed Nancy Shull b. 1815 md Gideon Smith 15 Feb 1834 Vigo Co. IN.</p> |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Elizabeth CUTBERTH-2456</p> <p>Birth: 1815, Place: KY</p> <p>Death: 1857, Place: IN</p> <p>Spouse: Gideon F. Smith</p> <p>Married: 15 Feb 1834, Place: Vigo Co., IN</p> | |
| <p>2. Charlotte CUTBERTH-2457</p> <p>Birth: 1815, Place: KY</p> <p>Death: 1857, Place: IN</p> <p>Spouse: Gideon F. Smith</p> <p>Married: 15 Feb 1834, Place: Vigo Co., IN</p> | |
| <p>3. James CUTBERTH-2458</p> <p>Birth: 1815, Place: IN</p> <p>Death: 1857, Place: IN</p> <p>Spouse: Gideon F. Smith</p> <p>Married: 15 Feb 1834, Place: IN</p> | |

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>Prepared by: Charles L. Lott (Lott) Trevelyan</p> <p>Phone: (800) 355-7665</p> <p>Website: www.familysearch.org</p> <p>Date printed: 10 Aug 2015</p> | <p>Address: 2100 N. 1st St.</p> <p>Indianapolis, IN 46202-1000</p> <p>Project: FamilySearch</p> |
|---|---|

Family Group Record- 752

Page 1 of 6

Husband **David CUTBIRTH-2114**

none of this family in find a men

| | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------|----------------|
| Born | Abt 1793 | Place | , KY? |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 1853/1860 | Place | , MO |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 14 Feb 1813 | Place | , Knox Co., KY |
| Husband's father | Benjamin CUTBIRTH Jr.-135 | | |
| Husband's mother | Salina CALLAWAY-136 | | |

MRIN: 27

Wife **Mary WILSON-2121**

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Born | Abt 1794 | Place | , TN |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Aft 1860 | Place | , MO? |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | James or Richard? WILSON-2455 | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

MRIN: 897

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-2456**

| | | | |
|------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Born | Abt 1814 | Place | , KY/IN? |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Uriah HENCHY-2464 | | |
| Married | 9 May 1833 | Place | , Gasconade Co., MO |

MRIN: 898

2 F **Charlotte CUTBIRTH-2457**

| | | | |
|------------|------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Born | Abt 1816 | Place | , KY/IN? |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | John HENCHY-2466 | | |
| Married | 9 May 1833 | Place | , Gasconade Co., MO |

MRIN: 899

3 M **James CUTBIRTH-2458**

| | | | |
|------------|---------------------|-------|------|
| Born | Abt 1818 | Place | , IN |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Abt 1853 | Place | , MO |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2469 | | |
| Married | Abt 1842 | Place | , MO |

MRIN: 900

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 30 Aug 2005 | | Munden Family |

Family Group Record- 752

Page 2 of 6

| | | | |
|--|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Husband | | David CUTBIRTH-2114 | |
| Wife | | Mary WILSON-2121 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 4 | M | Benjamin CUTBIRTH-2459 | |
| | Born | Abt 1820 | Place , IN |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | Aft 1860 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Martha ?UNKNOWN-2487 MRIN: 908 | |
| | Married | Bef 1842 | Place , MO |
| 5 | M | Green CUTBIRTH-2460 | |
| | Born | Abt 1825 | Place , IN |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | Aft 1850 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Mary Ann ?UNKNOWN-2492 MRIN: 909 | |
| | Married | Bef 1850 | Place , MO |
| 6 | F | Narcissa CUTBIRTH-5374 | |
| | Born | Abt 1825 | Place Indiana |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Joel COOPER-5375 MRIN: 1988 | |
| | Married | Abt 1843 | Place Missouri |
| 7 | M | Charles CUTBIRTH-2461 | |
| | Born | Abt 1828 | Place , IN |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | Aft 1850 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 8 | M | David D(aniel) CUTBIRTH-2462 | |
| | Born | Abt 1831 | Place , IN |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | Aft 1850 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 9 | M | Andrew Jackson CUTBIRTH-2463 | |
| | Born | Abt 1834 | Place , IN |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | Aft 1850 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |

Family Group Record- 752

Page 3 of 6

Husband **David CUTBIRTH-2114**

Wife **Mary WILSON-2121**

Children List each child in order of birth.

9 **M** **Andrew Jackson CUTBIRTH-2463**

Spouse

Married

Place

Notes

HUSBAND - David CUTBIRTH-2114

By persons doing research, some have stated David was a son and probably born ca 1793 in KY. But they hadn't gone to KY until after 1800 I don't think.

There are several census records for David and other records from researchers doing research on this line.

1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one son age 10/16 that could be David.

1820 Whitley Co. KY has one David Cutbirth listed but don't believe it was this one as he would only be 27 if b. 1793. males to 10-2 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 26-1. (unless the age of the oldest male was wrong. wives age right).

1830 Giles Co. TN also a David Cutbirth (believe not this one).

1830 Hendricks Co. IN David Cutbirth with wife and 7 children, Mary, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Benjamin, James, Green, Charles and David D.

1833 was in Gasconade Co. MO.

1840 Taney Co. MO Jackson Twp. pg 107

1850 McDonald Co. MO Dist 53 pg 98 #89/89: David Cutbirth 57 Ky farmer, Mary 55 Tn, David D. 19, Andrew Jackson 16 IN, Arnitta Hinchey 17 IN, Elvina Hinchey 13 IN, Charlotte Hinchey 8 MO.

#88/88: James Cutbuth 33 In, Sarah 26 TN, David D. 7 MO, Elizabeth 6 MO. (Sarah md 2nd by 1860 to Samuel Murry).

Pg 93 #8/8: Charles Cutburth 22 In, home Zachariah Baker 38 TN, Rhoda 36 IN, Isaac 16, John 14, Abigail 12, Absalom 11, Hiram 8, Obediah 6, Daniel 4, Joseph W. 2 and Benjamin Baker 1. (one source had said Rhoda was dau of David & Mary, others dissagree).

Pg 94 #27/27 24 Aug: Green Cutbirth 25 IN farmer 100, Mary Ann 28 TN, Alfred Chapel? 30/20? m TN.

1860 Laclede Co. Gasconade Twp. MO pg 333 #716/6?: Mary Cuthbert 66 TN in home of Samuel Murray 35, Sarah 35 Tn, Sarah E. 12, James H. 9, Andrew 7 TN, Wm G. 4 TN. and Daniel Cuthbert 16, Elizabeth 14 MO, Benjamin 10 Mo, Martha J. Cuthbert 7 MO.

Wright Co. MO pg 256: Benjamin Cutberth 33 In, Martha 27 Va, William 8 Mo, Matilda 6, Mary 4, Clarinda 1.

WIFE - Mary WILSON-2121

Marriage recorded Knox Co. KY.

To date no death date for Mary but was after 1860 MO.

Marys father was listed as James or Richard Wilson (not sure to date).

1830 Hendricks Co. IN Mary with husband and 7 children.

1840 Taney Co. Jackson Twp. pg 107 with husband and children.

1850 McDonald Co. MO Mary age 55 TN with husband children and grandchildren.

Family Group Record- 752

Page 4 of 6

Husband **David CUTBIRTH-2114**

Wife **Mary WILSON-2121**

Notes

WIFE - Mary WILSON-2121 (Continued)

1860 Laclede Co. Gasconade Twp. pg 333 Mary age 66 Tn with daughter in law, her husband, children and Mary's 4 children.

1870 not checked census to date.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-2456

Marriage recorded Gasconade Co. MO.

Believe Elizabeth & Uriahs children with her parents in 1850 McDonald Co. MO census as Uriah died 1835, which if Arnitta, Elvina and Charlotte are her children the last two born after husband died by many years. Since no record of either Elizabeth or Charlotte maybe last two Charlottes children and only 1st one was Elizabeths.

1830 Hendricks Co. IN Elizabeth with parents. Would be ca age 16.

1840 not located to date.

CHILD 2 - Charlotte CUTBIRTH-2457

Marriage recorded Gasconade Co. MO.

Not sure if Elvina and Charlotte are are her children or Elizabeths but Elizabeths husband had died 1835 and Elvina and Charlotte were born after that. Since no record of either Elizabeth or Charlotte maybe last two are Charlottes children and only 1st one was Elizabeths.

1830 Hendricks Co. IN Charlotte with parents. Would be ca age 14.

1840 not located to date.

CHILD 3 - James CUTBIRTH-2458

1830 Hendricks Co. In James with parents. Would be age 12.

1840 parents in Taney Co. MO. pg 107 Jackson Twp. Would be 22.

1850 McDonald Co. MO pg 98 Dist 53 #88/88: James Cutbuth 33 In, Sarah 26 Tn, David D. 7 Mo, Elizabeth 6 MO.

1860 James was deceased and wife had married to Samuel Murray and was in his home at age 35 Tn in Laclede Co. MO. with mother in law and 4 children of James.

1870-80 not checked to date for wife and children.

CHILD 4 - Benjamin CUTBIRTH-2459

Only info from researchers working on this line.

I believe Benjamin and Martha had at least 6 children and maybe Martha and 3 daughters, Matilda, Mary and Clarinda died from the fever that came in before 1860. Some have thought Clarinda and Manecia Caroline were the same person but I think they were two different children. I know sometimes they do get names mixed up but that would be just too different I think. Although it is known that Manecia Caroline had married and had decendants as Penny Bailey descended from that line, according to Melvina Arnett.

1830 Hendricks Co. IN probably with parents. Would be age 10.

Family Group Record- 752

Page 5 of 6

Husband **David CUTBIRTH-2114**

Wife **Mary WILSON-2121**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Benjamin CUTBIRTH-2459 (Continued)

1840 parents in Taney Co. MO Would be age 20.

Melvina Arnett has listed 1840 Pulaski Co. #229: Benjamin 1 male 20-30 and James 1 male 20/30 (believe brother to Benjamin).

1850 McDonald Co. MO Benjamin not listed with them. Would be 30.

1850 Wright Co. MO pg 256 was one Benjamin Cutberth, not sure if this one as age doesn't agree. Benjamin Cutberth 33 IN, Martha 27 Va, William 8 Mo, Matilda 6, Mary 4, Clarinda 1.

1860 Wright Co. MO #537: Benjamin Culberth 40 IN, Wm J. 17 Mo, P. Caroline 10 Mo (Manecia Caroline), Sam H. 5 MO.

1870-80 not checked to date.

History of Laclede, Camden, Dallas, Webster, Wright, Texas, Pulaski, Phelps & Dent Counties, MO pub 1889. History of Wright County "Land Entries" pg 362: Wood Township in its eastern part, on Twp 29, Rg 12 Sec 33 Ben. Cuthbert entered land in 1854.

Melvina also stated by 1860 Benjain Cutbirth was widowed and listed with three of his five children in the following census of 1860. It has been told that a fever came through the area and killed the mother and all but these four. So that would have been Martha, Matilda, Mary and Clarinda. As Manecia Caroline Cuthburt sister to William J. Billy Cutburth was from Penny Bailey's line.

CHILD 5 - Green CUTBIRTH-2460

1830 Hendricks Co. IN Green probably with parents. Age 5 yrs.

1840 parents in Taney Co. MO Jackson Twp. pg 107, Green probably with them. Age 15.

1850 McDonald Co. MO pg 94 #27/27 24 Aug: Green Cutbirth 25 IN farmer 100, Mary Ann 28 TN, Alfred Chapel? 30/20?m TN.

1860 not located.

1870-80 not checked to date.

CHILD 6 - Narcissa CUTBIRTH-5374

Melvina Arnett listed her as dau of David and Mary Wilson Cutbirth born 1825 IN. (Aug 2005)

CHILD 7 - Charles CUTBIRTH-2461

1830 Hendricks Co. IN Charles probably with parents. Age 2 yrs.

1840 parents in Taney Co. MO Jackson Twp. pg 107 probably with them. Age 12.

1850 McDonald Co. MO pg 93(95) Charles Cutburth age 20 (22) farmer in home of Zachariah Baker and family.

1860 not located to date.

1870-80 not checked to date.

Family Group Record- 752

Page 6 of 6

Husband **David CUTBIRTH-2114**

Wife **Mary WILSON-2121**

Notes

CHILD 8 - David D(aniel) CUTBIRTH-2462

1840 parents in Taney Co. MO Jackson Twp. pg 107 probably with them. Age 9.

1850 McDonald Co. MO pg 98 David D. 19 In with parents.

1860 not located to date. Woud be age 29.

1870-80 not checked to date.

CHILD 9 - Andrew Jackson CUTBIRTH-2463

1840 parents in Taney Co. MO Jackson Twp. pg 107 probably with them. Age 6.

1850 McDonald Co. MO pg 98 Andrew Jackson age 16 IN with parents.

1860 not located to date. Woud be age 26.

1870-80 not checked to date.

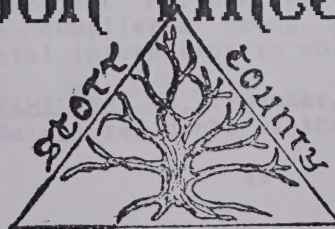
800

MISSOURI FAMILIES

Volume Three



Don Vincent



GERMONECICAL

SECTION TWO

1840 Pulaski Co Mo Census, part 3 of 3

Introduction

Our final section of the 1840 study group (see Volumes One and Two for earlier installments) includes families which, by 1860, found themselves in Counties Laclede, Pulaski, Maries, Texas, Camden, Phelps, Wright, Webster, Morgan, Osage, and Miller.

Census shorthand: rather than the laborious '1850 Federal Census of Pulaski County Missouri, page 189' the compiler writes '189 Pulaski 50.' Each family in the 1840 group has a number, which derives from its location in the listings. For example, #226-11 indicates a resident listed on page 226, line 11.

We welcome data on all families which resided in our 10-county area before the Civil War. Contributors are fully credited.

As distribution for this series is expected to grow substantially, chances for assistance with family tracing will of course grow too -- your summary of dependable facts about a name will, in time, perhaps bring you new contacts.

Ultimately, of course, our main purpose here is to furnish to the searcher what we -- all of us -- have thus far found to be fact: the available evidence about our elusive pioneer families of the ten counties. We share a responsibility: we owe it to those now coming up in the hobby (our granddaughters, nephews, cousins) who -- one fine day -- will want to trace their ancestors; and -- most important, we owe it to the hardy oldtimers of Pulaski County, who fought the perils and loneliness of frontier life.

Here, we preserve the memories ("names") of generations past.

With the publication of this third search-and-study book, the compiler feels the framework for the data project has been completed. The basic 1840 group's information from the main Project Manuscript has been put into print. With some exceptions, correspondence from family historians was not generally entered in the Project MS, nor was material from the newspaper columns, nor the compiler's group sheets; these sources will furnish substantial information in volumes to follow.

'800 MISSOURI FAMILIES' is, remember, an umbrella title; in this series we include all residents of the study area before 1860.

Will dated May 12, 1869, Pulaski Co.

Wife Elizabeth Maxey. Brothers and sisters: Allen, Edward, William, Alfred, John W. G. Maxey, Elizabeth Welch, Marget Cantrell, Emily G. McNeal, Melissa Willis & Leatha M. Nelson. Also names Sarah A. Nelson, John F. Nelson, Geo. T. Nelson, Henry A. Evans, Wm. H. Maxey & John A. Maxey (relationship not given). Executor Wm. H. Maxey (W112)(Woodruff).

229-13 JOHN MONTGOMERY (010001-221001) Not found in census; perhaps went to Texas before 1850. May have been listed in Mo census of 1830: Crawford Co p176.

Compiler presents abstract of a William Montgomery sketch included in Goodspeed's Hist of Dallas Co Mo p954; Mr. Montgomery perhaps was listed in this same general area (Pulaski-Texas Co border) on 54 Texas 50 (which says he was b. Mo c1810) and 176 Crawford 30:

William Montgomery - Born NC c1792; d. Calif 1853. In 1818 came to what was then Pulaski and is now Dallas County [sic]. Married Nancy Ballew, dau of Jesse. See ref for more. (Jesse Ballew, says Laclede historian Lois Roper Beard in A Trading Post Called Jericho, crossed the Gasconade in 1820 and built a cabin near present-day Hazelgreen...so Ballew was present in the area.) 1834 Pulaski voter (Goodspeed p110).

Laclede 1837 land entry: T34, R13 (Ibid p27).

Compiler ventures that subject is probably related to Jefferson (#209-16) and Robert (#222-18): in estate settlement of James Campbell in Pulaski, Robert was Administrator, while security was furnished by John and Jefferson Montgomery (B49) (Woodruff).

See other Montgomery refs in StP and '800' series.

229-14 MATHIAS MILLER (10001-00001) No additional data.

229-15 WILLIAM NELSON (10001-10001) Born NC c1816; in Mo c1837, says census on 207 Pulaski 50.

Probably, says compiler, the same William Nelson who furnished security (with William Wisdom, #229-22) in the 1843 Pulaski Co estate settlement of William Maxey. John Nelson and Sarah Nelson Maxey were administrators (B159). Sarah Nelson Maxey, the widow, married 2nd widower Bennett H. Musgrave, quite probably the father of Eliza Musgrave who was compiler's great-grandmother.

229-16 MARY MOLES (0001-000001) Not found; probably remarried.

* 229-17 BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH (alone, b. 1810-1820) Born Ind c1817, says census on 508 Wright 50. Counters 963 Wright 60: b. Ind c1820.

Land entry, Wright: S33, T29, R12 (Wood Twp) (Goodspeed p362).

One Benjamin Cutberth (Jr & Sr) appear in the 1798 Tax List of Carter Co Tn. Also Daniel Cutberth.

Researcher Melvina Cutburth Arnett, Rt. 1 - Box 54, Houstonia MO 65333 in August 1989 sent data on this family, from which comes

this abstract:

✕ Her father was George Robert Cutburth (1901-1984); her grandfather was David Daniel Cutburth (c1845-c1896); her great-grandfather was James Cutburth (c1818 Ind - c1853 Mo).

David Cutburth was b. c1793 in Ky, and m. 1813 in Knox Co Ky Mary Wilson. She was b. c1795 in Tenn and d. in Mo. David d. after 1853 in Mo; his father was Benjamin Cutburth Jr; his mother was Salina Callaway. David and Mary Wilson Cutburth had these children: Elizabeth, c1814; Charlotte, c1816; James, c1818 Ind, who m. Sarah (); Benjamin, c1820 Ind; Green (m.); Charles, c1828 Ind; David D., c1831 Ind; and Andrew Jackson Cutbirth, c1834 Indiana.

✕ David Cutbirth/Cutburth was born in Kentucky, probably Knox County. He came to Missouri by way of Indiana, where he was listed in the 1830 census of Hendricks Co. He was in Gasconade Co Mo by 1833, as two of his daughters were married there. Missouri Pioneers, Vol. 3, Gasconade Co Mo Marriage Records, 1822-1841:

✕ Cutbirth, Elizabeth to Uriah Henchy } by John Avery,
✕ Cutbirth, Charlotte to John Henchy } 9 May 1833.

In 1835 a Uriah Henchy d. intestate in Gasconade Co., and David Cutbirth was his administrator; therefore the Henchy girls seen with the Cutbirths in the 1850 McDonald Co Mo census are apparently daughters of Uriah and Elizabeth Cutbirth Henchy.

By 1840 David & Mary Cutbirth were in Taney Co Mo, leaving behind sons Benjamin and James, who were listed in the 1840 census of Pulaski [our present subject, Benjamin, and #229-30]. James finally caught up with David & Mary in 1850 McDonald Co Mo, but apparently David and James both died after or about 1853, as James' widow was remarried to a Samuel Murray and was living with him in the 1860 census of Laclede Co Mo, along with four stepchildren, four of her own children, and Mary, her mother-in-law, widow of David Cutbirth.

- Contributed by Melvina Cutburth Arnett, Houstonia MO -

229-18 THOMAS MOLES (01001-12000) No additional data.

229-19 JOHN MOLES (1200001-100001) No additional data.

229-20 WILLIAM ESTES (00001-0001) No additional data.

229-21 JESSE MONTGOMERY (21001-01011) Not found in 1850 census. Born NC c1810, says 985 Wright 60.

Jesse H. - Land entry, Wright, 'in the 1850s': Van Buren Twp (Goodspeed p364).

And see other refs in Sharing the Past & '800' series.

229-22 WILLIAM P. WISDOM (000001-00001) Born Ky c1807, reports census on 272 Laclede 50.

Settled Gasconade or Osage Fork early (Goodspeed p22).

Member, 1833 Pulaski Grand Jury (Ibid p123).

With William Nelson, furnished security in the 1843 Pulaski Co

229-29 HIRAM SEAGRAVES (010001-210001) Possible wife? widow? Miram [Miriam?] (f.), born Tn c1798; in Ill c1830-1834, in Ark c1838 - seen on 490 Wright 50.

229-30 JAMES CUTBIRTH (alone, b. 1810-1820) See #229-17; listed on 745 Taney 50, b. Ky c1817.

See Rem Hist of Northern Ozark Region (Goodspeed pub.) p587 for George Cutburth, in Tenn 1840 & pioneer of Greene Co Mo.

PAGE 230:

230-1 LUTHER F. POLLARD (100001-0001) No additional data.

230-2 CHARLES STARK (001101-22101001) Born NC c1801, in Mo c1825, says 1850 census of Morgan Co Mo, p525 [sp. 'Starkes.']

230-3 JAMES MATHEWS [in 1840 sp 'Mathius'] (20001-11001) Note gathering of Mathews families on 224 Pulaski 50: James J., b. NC c1816 [our subject?]; Nancy, b. NC c1830; Enoch, b. NC c1826; Alex. D., b. NC c1812; Margaret, b. NC c1821; Gilbright, b. NC c1839.

One James Mathews married Ginny Murray 29 Dec 1831 in Crawford Co Mo (Woodruff: Crawford Marriages, p9).

230-4 ALEXANDER RILEY (10001-10001) No additional data.

230-5 ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM (0001001-000) Born NC c1790, reports census on 635 Camden 50. Born Va c1791, says 1860 Camden census, house #163.

230-6 GEORGE W. WHITE (010001-100001) Not found in census. Camden land entry: T39, R17 (Goodspeed p296).

230-7 ISUM [Isham, prob] MURRAY (10001-00001) Not found. () 'Murry' settled Camden before 1833 on Big Nianqua, says Goodspeed p291. Also see #230-13.

230-8 CAINRY GOODRIDGE (1010001-121101) Not found in census.

From Indiana - settled, with David Woolfe, also from Ind., on Big Nianqua, two miles above its mouth (Goodspeed p292).

230-9 WILLIAM OWENS (0220001-000) Not found in census; 694 Taney 50 location is remotely possible. Man of this name is seen on Pulaski [then Gasconade] Co Tax List of 1828.

One Wm. Owens m. a Rachael Goodridge, Camden Co, 1841, reports Goodspeed p293.

230-10 JAMES RICHEY SR. (one male b. 1770-1780; one female born 1780-1790) No additional data.

230-11 JAMES RICHEY JR. (200001-00001) Born Ky c1810; there in

1-

Cutbush

1840 Mo Census

1850 census

1860 census

97 HH

3229 # 77 Cutbush

Wright Co.

Wright Co.

Pulaski Co. Mo.

2103 Wright Co.

229-17 Cutbush.

Wright 508

Wright 963 - ~~1817~~

2nd 1817/28

15-

Jonathan Bome of McMinn Co. 30 went to Maria 1834

B. NC ca 1776 Sarah Bome 1830 census Jackson Co.

just after Jonathan, was a McMinn she had Jesse Bome son of Iread - How related to David Bome.

17 - John Collins of ¹⁸155 McMinn ¹⁸30 is prob same man that is listed on ¹⁸52 Texas ¹⁸50 b. Ky ca 1803 in Tenn at least 1834-39 in Ala just bef MO.

Joshua & Samuel Morgan. Samuel Morgan wd.

Margaret Vanzantir McMinn Co in 1829. 1830 McMinn ¹⁸188

2nd Pulaski Co mo. 1840 pg 216

Samuel 1850 Barry Co.

pg 21
from Brauner Co Tenn.

Yaden, Capps families: Thomas Yaden of pg 362 Brauner Co
In 1830 went to pg 230 Beekesburg Co Mo 1840 a Camden
Co area by 1850. Thomas was gone in 1850 wife Nancy
on pg 658 Camden Co 1850 was b. Tenn ca 1794

Capps family from Mecklenburg Co NC to Brauner Co Tenn?

Vol 2 -

See Copy pgs. 159-165 on Yaden-Capps
family -

Wm Proctor Yaden b. 1791 d. 1859 Adair Co Mo.

son of Joseph + Mary Pennybaker Yaden
d. 1843 d. 1838

both buried Yaden cem Brauner Co TN.

6 mi NE of Maynardville Tenn.

plm Va 20ys Thistle 2m, 9 children 1782 thru 1801 -

Wm Proctor had Margaret Capps 1818

1850 Wm P Yaden moved to Adair Co.

~~1840 not located~~ - Wm d. 1859. Margaret 1860 in Adair Co.

most Vol comes Webster, Wright, Lefevre, Phelps, Osage,
Maree, Miller, Condon, Laclede,
Pulaski Co no —

Vol 3

Don Vincent 10223 meridiana E. B212

Pugallup, wa 98373.

pg 81 - Los Pulaski Co. no.

40. Matthias Miller pg 229 - 14 10001 - 00001
no additional info.

229-17 Perry Cathart copied —

Vol 4 —

Vol 5 —

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-898

Page 1 of 2

5 Jun 1994

HUSBAND Uriah HENCHY-2464

no find & gone

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1835 PLACE: ,Gasconade Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 9 May 1833 PLACE: ,Gasconade Co.,MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-2456

74CA

BORN: Abt 1814 PLACE: ,,KY/IN?
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: David CUTBIRTH-2114
MOTHER: Mary WILSON-2121

PARENTS' MRIN: 752

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Arnitta HENCHY-2465

74CAA

--- BORN: Abt 1833 PLACE: ,,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2015 Bettendorf Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~
C:\PAF\HENCHY
Phone: (515) 355-2095
263

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-898
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Uriah HENCHY-2464
WIFE Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-2456

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1814

HUSBAND - Uriah HENCHY-2464

One estate record for Uriah Henchy in Gasconade Co. MO with David Cutbirth as administrator.

Not sure how many children he had but indications would be, only 1.

What happened to his wife Elizabeth?

WIFE - Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-2456

Marriage recorded Gasconade Co. MO.

Believe Elizabeth & Uriahs children with her parents in 1850 McDonald Co. MO census as Uriah died 1835, which if Arnitta, Elvina and Charlotte are her children the last two born after husband died by many years. Since no record of either Elizabeth or Charlotte maybe last two Charlottes children and only 1st one was Elizabeths.

1830 Hendricks Co. IN Elizabeth with parents. Would be ca age 16.

1840 not located to date.

CHILD 1 - Arnitta HENCHY-2465

There was one Arnitta Hinchey age 17 In with grandparents David and Mary Cutbirth in McDonald Co. MO pg 98. Also there was Elvina age 13 and Charlotte age 8 with grandparents. Some sources have said all three were children of Elizabeth and Uriah but not if Uriah died in 1835 as estate would indicate.

Maybe all of these children were Charlottes and not Elizabeths at all.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-899

5 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John HENCHY-2466

no find a gene

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 9 May 1833 PLACE: ,Gasconade Co.,MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Charlotte CUTBIRTH-2457

74CB

BORN: Abt 1816 PLACE: ,,KY/IN?
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: David CUTBIRTH-2114
MOTHER: Mary WILSON-2121

PARENTS' MRIN: 752

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elvina HENCHY-2467

74C04

---- BORN: Abt 1837 PLACE: ,,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Charlotte HENCHY-2468

74C0B

---- BORN: Abt 1842 PLACE: ,,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

~~2415 Hildes Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\HENCHY

Phone: (319) 355-2095

563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-899
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John HENCHY-2466
WIFE Charlotte CUTBIRTH-2457

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1816

HUSBAND - John HENCHY-2466

Marriage recorded at Gasconade Co. MO. No other info to date. Were the children Arnitta, Elvina and Charlotte his children or Arnitta dau of his brother Uriah?

WIFE - Charlotte CUTBIRTH-2457

Marriage recorded Gasconade Co. MO.

Not sure if Elvina and Charlotte are are her children or Elizabeths but Elizabeths husband had died 1835 and Elvina and Charlotte were born after that. Since no record of either Elizabeth or Charlotte maybe last two are Charlottes children and only 1st one was Elizabeths.

1830 Hendricks Co. IN Charlotte withh parents. Would be ca age 14.

1840 not located to date.

CHILD 1 - Elvina HENCHY-2467

Elivna age 13 listed with grandparents David and Mary Cutbirth in McDonald Co. MO census 1850.

Were her parents John and Charlotte or in fact Elizabeth and Uriah?

CHILD 2 - Charlotte HENCHY-2468

Charlotte age 8 listed with grandparents David and Mary Cutbirth in McDonald Co. MO census 1850.

Were her parents John and Charlotte or in fact Elizabeth and Uriah?

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-900

5 Jun 1994

no find a grave Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND James CUTBIRTH-2458

74cc

BORN: Abt 1818 PLACE: ,,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1853 PLACE: ,,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1842 PLACE: ,,MO
FATHER: David CUTBIRTH-2114
MOTHER: Mary WILSON-2121

PARENTS' MRIN: 752

=====

WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2469

BORN: Abt 1825 PLACE: ,,TN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

has other marriage(s)

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David Daniel CUTBIRTH-2470
---- BORN: Abt 1843 PLACE: ,,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Oct 1896 PLACE: ,,OK
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah Ann "Sally" STITH-2475
MARR: Abt 1866 PLACE: ,,MO

74CCA

MRIN: 902

2. NAME: Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-2471
---- BORN: Abt 1844 PLACE: ,,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

74CCB

3. NAME: Benjamin CUTBIRTH-2472
---- BORN: Abt 1851 PLACE: ,,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Oct 1924 PLACE: Springfield, Green Co., MO
BUR.: Oct 1924 PLACE: Strafford, Green Co., MO
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

74CCC

4. NAME: Martha J. CUTBIRTH-2473
---- BORN: Abt 1853 PLACE: ,,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

74CCD

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2816 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\HUNDE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-900
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND James CUTBIRTH-2458
WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2469

Yr of Birth 1818
Yr of Birth 1825

HUSBAND - James CUTBIRTH-2458

1830 Hendricks Co. In James with parents. Would be age 12.

1840 parents in Taney Co. MO. pg 107 Jackson Twp. Would be 22.

1850 McDonald Co. MO pg 98 Dist 53 #88/88: James Cutbuth 33 In, Sarah 26 Tn,
David D. 7 Mo, Elizabeth 6 MO.

1860 James was deceased and wife had married to Samuel Murray and was in his
home at age 35 Tn in Laclede Co. MO. with mother in law and 4 children of
James.

1870-80 not checked to date for wife and children.

WIFE - Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2469

1850 McDonald co. MO pg 98 #88/88: James Cutbuth 33 IN, Sarah 26 TN, David D. 7
Mo, Elizabeth 6 MO.

1860 Laclede Co. Gasconade Twp. Mo pg 333 Samuel Murray 35, Sarah 35 Tn, Sarah
E. Murray 12, James H. 9, Andrew 7 TN, Wm G. 4 Tn, Daniel Cuthbert 16,
Elizabeth Cuthbert 14 Mo, Benjamin Cuthbert 10 Mo, Martha J. Cuthbert 7 Mo,
Mary Cuthbert 66 TN.

1870-80 Laclede Co. MO Need to check to locate.

Other marriages:

Aft 1853 Samuel MURRAY-2474

MRIN: 901

CHILD 1 - David Daniel CUTBIRTH-2470

1850 McDonald Co. MO pg 98 #88/88: James Cutbuth 33 IN, Sarah 26 TN, David D. 7
Mo, Elizabeth 6 MO.

1860 Laclede Co. Gasconade Twp. Mo pg 333 Samuel Murray 35, Sarah 35 Tn, Sarah
E. Murray 12, James H. 9, Andrew 7 TN, Wm G. 4 Tn, Daniel Cuthbert 16,
Elizabeth Cuthbert 14 Mo, Benjamin Cuthbert 10 Mo, Martha J. Cuthbert 7 Mo,
Mary Cuthbert 66 TN.

1870-80 Laclede Co. MO Need to check to locate.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-2471

1850 McDonald Co. MO pg 98 #88/88: James Cutbuth 33 IN, Sarah 26 TN, David D. 7
Mo, Elizabeth 6 MO.

1860 Laclede Co. Gasconade Twp. Mo pg 333 Samuel Murray 35, Sarah 35 Tn, Sarah
E. Murray 12, James H. 9, Andrew 7 TN, Wm G. 4 Tn, Daniel Cuthbert 16,
Elizabeth Cuthbert 14 Mo, Benjamin Cuthbert 10 Mo, Martha J. Cuthbert 7 Mo,
Mary Cuthbert 66 TN.

1870-80 Laclede Co. MO Need to check to locate.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin CUTBIRTH-2472

CHILD 3 -
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jun 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND James CUTBIRTH-2458
WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2469

Yr of Birth 1818
Yr of Birth 1825

Burial was in Strafford in Green Co. MO. Need to check further for info.

1860 Laclede Co. Gasconade Twp. Mo pg 333 Samuel Murray 35, Sarah 35 Tn, Sarah
E. Murray 12, James H. 9, Andrew 7 TN, Wm G. 4 Tn, Daniel Cuthbert 16,
Elizabeth Cuthbert 14 Mo, Benjamin Cuthbert 10 Mo, Martha J. Cuthbert 7 Mo,
Mary Cuthbert 66 TN.

1870-80 Laclede Co. MO Need to check to locate.

CHILD 4 - Martha J. CUTBIRTH-2473

1860 Laclede Co. Gasconade Twp. Mo pg 333 Samuel Murray 35, Sarah 35 Tn, Sarah
E. Murray 12, James H. 9, Andrew 7 TN, Wm G. 4 Tn, Daniel Cuthbert 16,
Elizabeth Cuthbert 14 Mo, Benjamin Cuthbert 10 Mo, Martha J. Cuthbert 7 Mo,
Mary Cuthbert 66 TN.

1870-80 Laclede Co. MO Need to check to locate.

Family Group Record- 1988

no full agree

Page 1 of 2

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Husband Joel COOPER-5375 | | |
| Born | 1824 | Place Indiana |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 13 Feb 1892 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | Abt 1843 | Place Missouri |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Wife Narcissa CUTBIRTH-5374 | | |
| Born | Abt 1825 | Place Indiana |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | David CUTBIRTH-2114 | MRIN: 752 |
| Wife's mother | Mary WILSON-2121 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| 1 | F | Mary J. COOPER-5376 | |
| | Born | Abt 1844 | Place Indiana |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 2 | M | Zachariah COOPER-5377 | |
| | Born | 1846 | Place Missouri |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Cynthia Ann COBURN-5383 | MRIN: 1989 |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3 | M | Lewis Green COOPER-5378 | |
| | Born | 15 Nov 1848 | Place Missouri |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 6 Apr 1880 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Sarah Cassandra GRISSOM-5384 | MRIN: 1990 |
| | Married | 2 May 1869 | Place Neosho, Newton County, Missouri |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@comcast.net | | |
| Date prepared | 30 Aug 2005 | | |

Family Group Record- 1988

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Joel COOPER-5375**

Wife **Narcissa CUTBIRTH-5374**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M Andrew Jackson "Rev. Jack" COOPER Twin-5379

| | | | |
|------------|------|-------|----------|
| Born | 1850 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

5 M Joseph COOPER Twin-5380

| | | | |
|------------|------|-------|----------|
| Born | 1850 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

6 M Wilson COOPER-5381

| | | | |
|------------|------|-------|--|
| Born | 1853 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

7 M Alfred COOPER-5382

| | | | |
|------------|------|-------|--|
| Born | 1859 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

Notes

WIFE - Narcissa CUTBIRTH-5374

Melvina Arnett listed her as dau of David and Mary Wilson Cutbirth born 1825 IN. (Aug 2005)

CHILD 3 - Lewis Green COOPER-5378

Lewis and Sarah had 3 children: Mary R., James Edward, and Joel Francis Cooper.

Descendants of Narcissa Cutbirth

David
Mary (Wilson)
Cutbirth

Generation No. 1

1. NARCISSA⁴ CUTBIRTH (*DAVID³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1825 in Indiana. She married JOEL COOPER Abt. 1843 in Missouri. He was born 1824 in Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1892.

Notes for JOEL COOPER:
[Cutbirth.FTW]

The Cooper's and the Cutbirth's both lived in Taney County, MO (Jackson Twp.) in the 1840 Census. The Jackson Twp. part of Taney County became Ozark County in 1841. Joel & Narcissa (Cutbirth) Cooper were first found as a married couple in the 1850 McDonald Co., MO Census. It is not known if Joel & Narcissa were married in Ozark Co. or McDonald Co., MO.

This information was obtained from the following sources:

From: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/6630/cooperfam.html>

The children of Isaac Cooper and Abigail Thornbrough were: (Among others)

(9) Joel Cooper born 1824 IN. He married to Narcissa---, Rhody A.--- and Rebecca A.---.

1850 McDonald Co., MO Census Index, 53rd District, Pge. 93, Household 6/6:

Joel Cooper 24 m Farmer Indiana

Narcisa 25 f Indiana

Mary J. 6 f Missouri

Zachariah 4 m Missouri

Lewis G. 2 m Missouri

not named 1/12 Missouri> twin

not named 1/12 Missouri> twin

Descendants of Joel & Narcissa Cooper,

World Family Tree #812, Vol. 11,

Submitted by:

William O. Cooper, Jr.

651 Meadowood Dr.

Broken Arrow, OK 74011

Children of NARCISSA CUTBIRTH and JOEL COOPER are:

- i. MARY J⁵ COOPER, b. 1844.
2. ii. ZACHARIAH COOPER, b. 1846.
3. iii. LEWIS GREEN COOPER, b. 15 Nov 1848, Missouri; d. 06 Apr 1880.
- iv. ANDREW JACKSON "REV. JACK" COOPER, b. 1850.
- twins v. JOSEPH COOPER, b. 1850.
- vi. WILSON COOPER, b. 1853.
- vii. ALFRED COOPER, b. 1859.

Generation No. 2

2. ZACHARIAH⁵ COOPER (*NARCISSA⁴ CUTBIRTH, DAVID³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1846. He married CYNTHIA ANN COBURN. She was born 06 Jan 1849 in McDonald Co., MO.

Children of ZACHARIAH COOPER and CYNTHIA COBURN are:

4. i. WILLIAM WILSON⁶ COOPER, b. 1869.
5. ii. ANDREW JACKSON COOPER, b. 1871.

3. LEWIS GREEN⁵ COOPER (*NARCISSA⁴ CUTBIRTH, DAVID³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 15 Nov 1848 in Missouri, and died 06 Apr 1880. He married SARAH CASSANDRA GRISSOM 02 May 1869 in Neosho, Newton Co., MO.

Notes for LEWIS GREEN COOPER:
[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from the following sources:

WFT Vol. 11, Tree #812

Submitted by:

William "Bill" O. Cooper, Jr.

651 Meadowood Dr.

Broken Arrow, OK 74011

Children of LEWIS COOPER and SARAH GRISSOM are:

- i. MARY R.⁶ COOPER, b. 15 Apr 1871.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD COOPER, b. 1874.
6. iii. JOEL FRANCIS COOPER, b. 25 Nov 1876, McDonald Co., MO; d. 14 Feb 1926, Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS.

Generation No. 3

4. WILLIAM WILSON⁶ COOPER (*ZACHARIAH⁵, NARCISSA⁴ CUTBIRTH, DAVID³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1869. He married LOU PEACOCK.

Children of WILLIAM COOPER and LOU PEACOCK are:

- i. ELLIS⁷ COOPER.
- ii. FLOYD COOPER.
- iii. ETHYL COOPER.
- iv. HOWARD COOPER.
- v. JOEL A. "FAY" COOPER.
- vi. WILSON COOPER.
- vii. ELSIE COOPER.
- viii. EARL COOPER.
- ix. IVA RUTH COOPER.
- x. LEA COOPER.
- xi. LAWRENCE COOPER.

5. ANDREW JACKSON⁶ COOPER (*ZACHARIAH⁵, NARCISSA⁴ CUTBIRTH, DAVID³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1871. He married LOU GRIFFEY 1895 in Jane, MO. She was born 1875 in Western KS, and died 1904.

Notes for LOU GRIFFEY:
[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from:

Shirley Cooper

Joplin, MO

sac40@webtv.net

Lou Griffey was married to Andrew Jackson Cooper in 1895 in Jane, MO by her father, Rev. Jerimiah Griffey. They were the parents of three children before Lou died of childbed fever in 1904.

Children of ANDREW COOPER and LOU GRIFFEY are:

7. i. ZACHARIAH⁷ COOPER II, b. 21 Nov 1895, McDonald Co., MO; d. 1956, Joplin, MO.
- ii. LILLY BELLE COOPER, b. 25 Oct 1898, Gile, OK; d. 1918; m. JIM HOWERTON, 1917.

Notes for LILLY BELLE COOPER:
[Cutburth.FTW]

Lilly Belle Cooper Howerton died in 1918 of the flu, and was buried on 21 Nov 1918 in the Fairview Cemetery, Joplin, MO.

- iii. JERRY ELMER COOPER, b. 18 Oct 1902, Kellyville, OK; d. 26 Nov 1956, OK; m. MAYME MARIE KELLEY SCOTT, 06 Jul 1929; d. 09 Feb 1954.

Notes for JERRY ELMER COOPER:
[Cutburth.FTW]

Jerry Elmer Cooper was always called "Elmer". He died on 26 Nov 1956 from a car wreck, and was buried on 29 Nov 1956 in the Fairview Cemetery, Joplin, MO.

Notes for MAYME MARIE KELLEY SCOTT:
[Cutburth.FTW]

Mayme Cooper died on 9 Feb 1954, and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Joplin, MO.

6. JOEL FRANCIS⁶ COOPER (*LEWIS GREEN⁵, NARCISSA⁴ CUTBIRTH, DAVID³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 25 Nov 1876 in McDonald Co., MO, and died 14 Feb 1926 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS. He married ANNA LAURA MATHEWS in Independence, Montgomery Co., KS.

Notes for JOEL FRANCIS COOPER:
[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from the following sources:

WFT Vol. 11, Tree #812
Submitted by:
William "Bill" O. Cooper, Jr.
651 Meadowood Dr.
Broken Arrow, OK 74011

-----Joel Cooper called himself Joseph F. or Joe according to Dorothy Belle Axsom, as stated by her father, James Edward Cooper, brother of Joel.

Notes for ANNA LAURA MATHEWS:
[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from WFT Vol. 11, Tree #812:

-----Anna Mathews was 1/8th blood Osage Indian, and was an Allottee from the U.S. Government.

Children of JOEL COOPER and ANNA MATHEWS are:

8. i. WILLIAM OWEN⁷ COOPER, SR., b. 17 Oct 1900, Nelogany, Osage Nation; d. 26 May 1995, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
ii. GRACE BELLE COOPER, b. 18 Dec 1902, Osage Nation, Oklahoma Territory; d. 05 Jan 1903, Osage Nation, Oklahoma Territory.

Notes for GRACE BELLE COOPER:
[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from WFT Vol. 11, Tree #812:

-----1/16 blood Osage Indian. Died before allotment, and is buried in the Pawhuska, OK Cemetery.

- iii. FRANCIS EDWARD COOPER, b. 29 Nov 1903, Osage Nation, Oklahoma Territory; d. 20 Jun 1924, Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS.

Notes for FRANCIS EDWARD COOPER:
[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from WFT Vol. 11, Tree #812:

-----Francis Cooper was 1/16th Osage Indian, and was an Government Allottee. Francis died in and auto accident, on now US 77, south of Winfield, Kansas.

9. iv. EDWARD ELTON COOPER, b. 21 Jul 1906, Osage Nation, Oklahoma Territory; d. 16 Sep 1988, Salida, Chaffee Co., CO.

Generation No. 4

7. ZACHARIAH⁷ COOPER II (ANDREW JACKSON⁶, ZACHARIAH⁵, NARCISSA⁴ CUTBIRTH, DAVID³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹) was born 21 Nov 1895 in McDonald Co., MO, and died 1956 in Joplin, MO. He married BELLE HATHAWAY 24 Nov 1914 in Rogers, AR.

Notes for ZACHARIAH COOPER II:
[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Shirley Cooper
Joplin, MO
sac40@webtv.net

Zachariah Cooper, II is buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Joplin, MO.

Notes for BELLE HATHAWAY:
[Cutburth.FTW]

Belle Hathaway Cooper is buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Joplin, MO.

Children of ZACHARIAH COOPER and BELLE HATHAWAY are:

- i. CARL SAMMY⁸ COOPER, b. 21 Nov 1915.
- ii. VEDA MONTEZ COOPER, b. 31 Aug 1917; d. 03 Aug 1939; m. (1) ART WISE; m. (2) KENNETH DOKE.
- iii. DOROTHY LORETTA COOPER, b. 25 Apr 1919, Joplin, MO; d. 25 Jan 1925, Joplin, MO.

Notes for DOROTHY LORETTA COOPER:
[Cutburth.FTW]

Dorothy Cooper died in a fire on 25 Jan 1925, and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Joplin, MO.

- iv. MARYBELLE COOPER, b. 15 Jan 1921, Joplin, MO; d. 25 Jan 1925, Joplin, MO.

Notes for MARYBELLE COOPER:
[Cutburth.FTW]

MaryBelle Cooper died in a fire on 25 Jan 1925, and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Joplin, MO.

- v. ETHEL PEARL COOPER, b. 21 Feb 1922.
- vi. CECIL EARL COOPER, b. 21 Feb 1922; d. 25 Jan 1925, Joplin, MO.

Notes for CECIL EARL COOPER:
[Cutburth.FTW]

Cecil Earl Cooper died in a fire on 25 Jan 1925, and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Joplin, MO.

- vii. ANDREW JACKSON COOPER II, b. 19 Apr 1923, Joplin, MO; d. 25 Jan 1925, Joplin, MO.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON COOPER II:

[Cutburth.FTW]

Andrew Jackson Cooper died in a fire on 25 Jan 1925, and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Joplin, MO.

8. WILLIAM OWEN⁷ COOPER, SR. (*JOEL FRANCIS⁶, LEWIS GREEN⁵, NARCISSA⁴ CUTBIRTH, DAVID³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 17 Oct 1900 in Nelogany, Osage Nation, and died 26 May 1995 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married ANITA SUE FISHER 14 Nov 1919 in Winfield, Cowley Co., KS.

Notes for WILLIAM OWEN COOPER, SR.:
[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from the following sources:

WFT Vol. 11, Tree #812
Submitted by:
William "Bill" O. Cooper, Jr.
651 Meadowood Dr.
Broken Arrow, OK 74011

-----William Owen Cooper was 1/16th Osage Indian, and an Government Allottee. William is buried in Sun City, AZ.

Children of WILLIAM COOPER and ANITA FISHER are:

- i. WILLIAM OWEN⁸ COOPER, JR., m. HELENE PATSY HUDSON.

Notes for WILLIAM OWEN COOPER, JR.:
[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from the following sources:

WFT Vol. 11, Tree #812
Submitted by:
William "Bill" O. Cooper, Jr.
651 Meadowood Dr.
Broken Arrow, OK 74011

- ii. FRANCIS EDWARD COOPER, m. ROSEMARY ANN WARREN.

9. EDWARD ELTON⁷ COOPER (*JOEL FRANCIS⁶, LEWIS GREEN⁵, NARCISSA⁴ CUTBIRTH, DAVID³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 21 Jul 1906 in Osage Nation, Oklahoma Territory, and died 16 Sep 1988 in Salida, Chaffee Co., CO. He married MARGUERITE ?.

Notes for EDWARD ELTON COOPER:
[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from WFT Vol. 11, Tree #812:

-----Edward Elton Cooper was 1/16th Osage Indian, and an Government Allottee. Edward's ashes were interred on the Cooper Ranch in Osage Co., OK.

Child of EDWARD COOPER and MARGUERITE ? is:

- i. JOSEPH EDWARD⁸ COOPER.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

David Daniel Cutburth

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | Abt 1843 | Place | Missouri | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | Oct 1896 | Place | WSF, Sequoyah Co. Oklahoma | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Married | Abt 1867 | Place | Laclede/Wright County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse | |
| Husband's father | James C. Cutbirth | | | | |
| Husband's mother | Sarah ?Unknown | | | | |

Wife

Sarah Ann "Sally" Stith

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | 13 Jan 1835 | Place | , Meade Co., KY | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | 8 Aug 1915 | Place | Gold Hill, Jackson Co., OR | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | , Rock Point Pioneer Cemetery | Sealed to parents | |
| Wife's father | John Craig Stith | | | | |
| Wife's mother | Mahala Ann ?Unknown | | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M John Cephas Cutburth

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born | 29 Jan 1869 | Place | Laclede County, Missouri | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 2 Nov 1950 | Place | Tuscombia, Miller Co., MO | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | Miller Co, MO, Mount Zion Cemetery (Old) | | |
| Spouse | Adeline Barnhart | | | | |
| Married | 1907 | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

2 M Bluford Alonzo "Lon" Cutburth

| | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born | 22 Nov 1871 | Place | Laclede County, Missouri | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 10 Jun 1957 | Place | Hartville, Wright Co., MO | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | Hartville, Wright Co., MO, Little Creek cem. | | |
| Spouse | Rhoda Mahala Morgan | | | | |
| Married | 12 Aug 1897 | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

3 M Benjamin Franklin Cutburth

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | 22 Feb 1873 | Place | , Laclede Co., MO | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 17 Feb 1918 | Place | Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, Rose Hill cem. | | |
| Spouse | Sarah Ann (Jane) Roark | | | | |
| Married | 28 Jul 1895 | Place | Capps, Miller County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse | |

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

19 Jun 2017

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Husband | David Daniel Cutburth |
| Wife | Sarah Ann "Sally" Stith |
| <p>Notes</p> <p>HUSBAND - David Daniel Cutburth
 Could have went by name of Cutburth. "Dan" Picture of them both in Melvina's book.</p> <p>David Daniel was killed by Cyrus A. Brown. Dan was a fisherman who lived in a house boat on the Arkansas river down about Webbers Falls and Brown came down the river and was sick so David said he could help him. Cutburth was last seen alive on 6 Oct and the body was found floating in the river and Brown told parties he had gone away and would not return and he purchased his boat. Brown was convicted of his murder (Vinita weekly Indian Chieftain (OKO 22 Jul 1897 pg 2 col 4) Brown was sentenced to be hung 25 Feb 1898.</p> <p>1850 McDonald Co. MO pg 98 #88/88: James Cutbuth 33 IN, Sarah 26 TN, David D. 7 Mo, Elizabeth 6 MO.</p> <p>1860 Laclede Co. Gasconade Twp. Mo pg 333 Samuel Murray 35, Sarah 35 TN, Sarah E. Murray 12, James H. 9, Andrew 7 TN, Wm G. 4 TN, Daniel Cuthbert 16, Elizabeth Cuthbert 14 Mo, Benjamin Cuthbert 10 Mo, Martha J. Cuthbert 7 Mo, Mary Cuthbert 66 TN.</p> <p>1870-80 Laclede Co. MO Need to check to locate.</p> <p>Melvina Arnett in her book 1989 listed 2 step children: Francis Edmonia Pridgen b. 1859 d. 1901 md 1984 Isadore Edwin Deboy and 1st Mr Shumaker (all Gold Hill, Jackson co. OR.</p> <p>James Richard Pridgen Huffma 1865 d. 1939 and md Georgia Graves & Nellie Jane Workman.</p> <p>WIFE - Sarah Ann "Sally" Stith
 Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett who descends from this line. Sent complete book on Cutbirths info she had done.</p> <p>Sally had been md first to Mr Pridgen and had son and dau.</p> <p>Located her in find A grave under the name of Sarah Ann Stith CUTBURTH and said md to David Daniel Cutburth 2nd and had 3 sons. Picture of her with 2 females when she was older. Pic of her grave marker also. Located John Cephus, Bluford Alonzo and Benjamin Franklin CUTBURT(copy)</p> <p>CHILD 1 - John Cephas Cutburth
 Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett.</p> <p>Find A Grave John md 16 Sep 1906 in Ossage co. MO to Adeline Barnhart. Her first marriage to Hugh Roark. (copy)
 Pic of his grave marker and also of mg licence.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Bluford Alonzo "Lon" Cutburth
 Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett. She descends from this line of son George R. Cutbirth. Said this was where the name changed as Lon used the spelling of Cutburth, but believe 2 generations before had also. She had pic of the family in her book also.</p> <p>Found Find A Grave of Bluford CUTBURTH and pic of their grave marker as wife also listed and so was mother. (copy)</p> <p>CHILD 3 - Benjamin Franklin Cutburth
 Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett.</p> <p>They had 11 children, 9 of them born in MO then about 1914 he moved his family to Tulsa, OK where the two younger ones were born, but as it happened, he took sick and died before the last one was born in 1918. He is buried in Rose Hill cem, Tulsa, OK. Abt 2 yrs after his death Sarah married again but the man didn't get along with the children so they soon divorced. Mans name not known.</p> <p>Sarah made a vow that she would never leave Tulsa after burying Ben there but sometime later she did move to Kansas City, KS where she went to work, taking in laundry, to earn a living for her family.</p> <p>Her son Claude went to work in a factory at age of 13.</p> <p>Find A Grave with the name CUTBURTH, and birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker an listed mother Sarah Ann Stith Cutburth 1833-1915 and Spouse: Sarah Jane Roark 1880-1942 She was the daughter of brother John Cephus Cutburth and wife Adeline Barnhart Roark by her first husband Hugh Roark. They listed 4 of their 11 children. (copy)</p> | |

Sarah Ann *Stith* Cutburth

Birth: Jan. 13, 1833
Meade County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Aug. 8, 1915
Gold Hill
Jackson County
Oregon, USA

Married (1st) Mr. Pridgen, and (2nd) to David
Daniel Cutburth.

Family links:

Children:

Edmonia Deboy (1859 - 1901)*
James Richard Huffman (1865 - 1939)*
John Cephas Cutburth (1866 - 1950)*
Bluford Alonzo Cutburth (1871 - 1957)*
Benjamin Franklin Cutburth (1872 - 1918)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Rock Point Pioneer Cemetery](#)
Gold Hill
Jackson County
Oregon, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

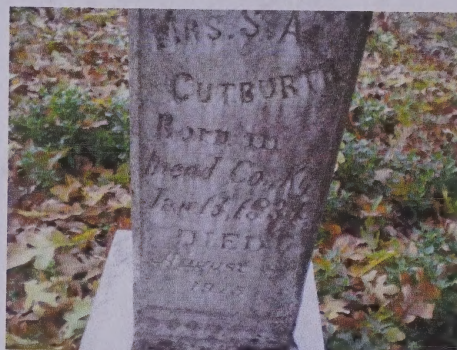
Created by: [Tony](#)

Record added: May 01, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 36621388



Added by: [ET](#)



Added by: [Kitty Whitlock](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband John Cephas Cutburth | | | | |
| Born | 29 Jan 1869 | Place | Laclede County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | 2 Nov 1950 | Place | Tuscombina, Miller Co., MO | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | M, , Mount Zion Cemetery (Old) | Sealed to parents |
| Married | 1907 | Place | | Sealed to spouse |
| Husband's father David Daniel Cutburth | | | | |
| Husband's mother Sarah Ann "Sally" Stith | | | | |
| Wife Adeline Barnhart | | | | |
| Born | 1856 | Place | | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | 1929 | Place | Tuscumbia, MC, Missouri | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | M, , Mount Zion Cemetery (Old) | Sealed to parents |
| Wife's father | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 19 Jun 2017 | | Scott |

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **John Cephas Cutburth**

Wife **Adeline Barnhart**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Cephas Cutburth
Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett.

Find A Grave John md 16 Sep 1906 in Ossage co. MO to Adeline Barnhart. Her first marriage to Hugh Roark. (copy)
Pic of his grave marker and also of mg licence.

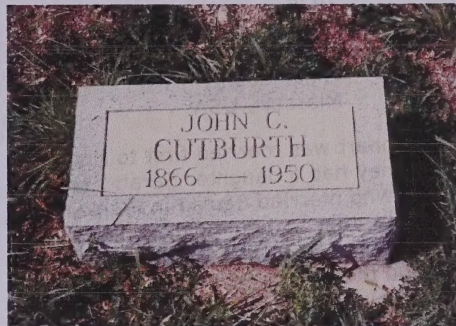
WIFE - Adeline Barnhart
Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett. Adeline was married 1st to Mr Roark. No date for mg to John.
Dau of Adeline Barnhart Roark said to be Sarah Jane (Ann) Roark who md brother of John, Benjamin Franklin
Cutburth.

Find A Grave internet site listed as md first to Hugh Roark and had a dau who married Benjamin Franklin Cutburth, a
brother to John Cephas Cutburth. Who Adeline md 2nd and they had no children.
Coy of her grave marker. (copy)

John Cephas Cutburth

Birth: Jan. 29, 1866
Laclede County
Missouri, USA
Death: Nov. 2, 1950
Tuscumbia
Miller County
Missouri, USA

Son of David Daniel Cutburth and Sarah Ann Stith. Married on 16 September 1906 in Osage County, Missouri to Adeline Barnhart. (Note: Adeline Barnhart first married Hugh Roark.)



Added by: [Melvina Arnett](#)

Family links:

Parents:

Sarah Ann *Stith* Cutburth (1833 - 1915)

Spouse:

Adeline Roark *Barnhart* Cutburth (1856 - 1929)*

Siblings:

Edmonia Deboy (1859 - 1901)*

James Richard Huffman (1865 - 1939)*

John Cephas Cutburth (1866 - 1950)

Bluford Alonzo Cutburth (1871 - 1957)*

Benjamin Franklin Cutburth (1872 - 1918)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Mount Zion Cemetery \(Old\)](#)

Miller County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Tony](#)

Record added: Oct 08, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 30416888

403

MARRIAGE LICENSE. #791

STATE OF MISSOURI. } THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to solemnize MARRIAGES between John C. Cutburth and Adeline Roark of Missouri is the County of Miller and State of Missouri who is 18 years of age and Adeline Roark of Missouri is the County of Miller and State of Missouri who is 18 years of age and eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of my office affixed, at my office in St. Louis Mo. this 16 day of September A. D. 1906.

By [Signature] Deputy. NOTARY Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI. } This is to certify that the foregoing John C. Cutburth and Adeline Roark of Missouri is said County, on the 16 day of Sept A. D. 1906, were in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 20 day of September A. D. 1906, at St. Louis and my signature is [Signature]

By [Signature] Deputy. NOTARY Recorder of Deeds.

Added by: [Tony](#)



- [JHarrison](#)

Added: Jun. 12, 2009

Adeline Roark Barnhart Cutburth

Birth: 1856
Missouri, USA
Death: 1929
Miller County
Missouri, USA

Adeline Barnhart was married first to Hugh Roark and they had a daughter Sarah "Sally" Jane Roark who married Benjamin Franklin Cutburth, a brother to John Cephas Cutburth. Adeline was married second to John Cephas Cutburth and they had no children.



Added by: [Melvina Arnett](#)

Family links:

Spouse:

[John Cephas Cutburth \(1866 - 1950\)](#)

Burial:

[Mount Zion Cemetery \(Old\)](#)

Miller County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [\[?\]](#)

Created by: [Melvina Arnett](#)

Record added: Jul 13, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 93548662

Family Group Record- 904

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Bluford Alonzo "Lon" CUTBURTH-2477**

74 cc AB

| | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Born | 22 Nov 1871 | Place | Laclede County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 10 Jun 1957 | Place | Hartville, Wright Co., MO |
| Buried | | Place | Wright Co., MO, Little Creek cem. |
| Married | 12 Aug 1897 | Place | |
| Husband's father | David Daniel CUTBURTH-2470 | | MRIN: 902 |
| Husband's mother | Sarah Ann "Sally" STITH-2475 | | |

Wife **Rhoda Mahala MORGAN-2480**

| | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Born | 30 May 1874 | Place | Wright County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 27 Feb 1964 | Place | Hartville, Wright Co., MO |
| Buried | | Place | Wright Co., MO, Little Creek cem. |
| Wife's father | George MORGAN-5798 | | MRIN: 2108 |
| Wife's mother | Malvina STITH-5799 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Delano CUTBURTH-5800**

| | | | |
|------------|------|-------|----------------|
| Born | 1898 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 1898 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

2 F **Deborah CUTBURTH-5801**

| | | | |
|------------|------|-------|----------------|
| Born | 1899 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 1899 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

3 F **Isadore Marion CUTBURTH-5802**

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|----------------|
| Born | 16 Jun 1900 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 25 Jan 1966 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2812 Millside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 25 Sep 2008 | | |

Family Group Record - 904

| Bluford Alanzo "Lion" CUTBURN-2473 | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|
| Birth | 22 Nov 1873 | Place | Lawrence County, Missouri |
| Death | | Place | |
| Spouse | 12 Apr 1893 | Place | Lawrence County, MO |
| Children | | Place | Lawrence County, MO |
| Parents | | Place | |
| Doris Dawn CUTBURN-2474 | | | |
| Birth | | Place | |
| Death | | Place | |
| Spouse | | Place | |
| Children | | Place | |
| Parents | | Place | |
| Kendra Mishael MORGAN-2480 | | | |
| Birth | 12 May 1974 | Place | Wright County, Missouri |
| Death | | Place | |
| Spouse | 23 Apr 1994 | Place | Lawrence County, MO |
| Children | | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Parents | | Place | |
| George Morgan-2481 | | | |
| Birth | | Place | |
| Death | | Place | |
| Spouse | | Place | |
| Children | | Place | |
| Parents | | Place | |
| 1. Delano CUTBURN-2500 | | | |
| Birth | 1898 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Death | | Place | |
| Spouse | 1898 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Children | | Place | |
| Parents | | Place | |
| 2. Deborah CUTBURN-2501 | | | |
| Birth | 1898 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Death | | Place | |
| Spouse | 1898 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Children | | Place | |
| Parents | | Place | |
| 3. Theodore Merton CUTBURN-2502 | | | |
| Birth | 18 Jan 1890 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Death | | Place | |
| Spouse | 22 Jan 1898 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Children | | Place | |
| Parents | | Place | |

| | |
|--|--|
| Family Group Record - 904
(202) 355 1095
25 Jan 2004 | Printed by: [Name]
Date: [Date]
Family Group Record - 904
25 Jan 2004 |
|--|--|

Family Group Record- 904

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Bluford Alonzo "Lon" CUTBURTH-2477**

Wife **Rhoda Mahala MORGAN-2480**

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|----------|------------|--|--|
| 4 | M | George Robert CUTBURTH-2482 | 74CCABA |
| | Born | 7 Sep 1901 | Place Hartville, Wright Co., MO |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 11 Sep 1984 | Place Houstonia, Pettis County, Missouri |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Velma Lois DELK-2483 | MRIN: 906 |
| | Married | 2 Feb 1924 | Place Hartville, Wright Co., MO |
| 5 | M | Luther Fay "Luke" CUTBURTH-5803 | |
| | Born | 14 Apr 1904 | Place Wright Co., MO |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 6 Feb 1990 | Place Medford, Jackson County, Oregon |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 6 | M | Elmer Vance CUTBURTH-5804 | |
| | Born | 23 Jan 1909 | Place Wright Co., MO |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 30 Aug 1952 | Place Los Banos, Merced County, California |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - Bluford Alonzo "Lon" CUTBURTH-2477

Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett. She descends from this line of son George R. Cutbirth. Said this was where the name changed as Lon used the spelling of Cutburth, but believe 2 generations before had also. She had pic of the family in her book also.

WIFE - Rhoda Mahala MORGAN-2480

Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett.

CHILD 4 - George Robert CUTBURTH-2482

Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett.

CHILD - George Robert CUTBIRTH-2482
Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Amett.

WIFE - Rhoda Matilda MORGAN-2480
Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Amett.

HUSBAND - Bluford Alonzo "Lon" CUTBIRTH-2477
Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Amett. She descends from the line of son George R. Cutbirth. Said line was where the name changed as far as the spelling of Cutbirth, but believe 3 generations before had also. The first pic of the family in her book also.

1 M Elmer Vance CUTBIRTH-2504

| | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| Birth | 23 Jan 1903 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Children | | | |
| Death | 30 Aug 1952 | Place | Los Banos, Merced County, California |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Source | | | |
| Notes | | | |

2 M Luther Ray "Lube" CUTBIRTH-2503

| | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Birth | 14 Apr 1904 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Children | | | |
| Death | 6 Feb 1990 | Place | Medford, Jackson County, Oregon |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Source | | | |
| Notes | | | |

| | | | |
|--------|------------|-------|----------------|
| Birth | 2 Feb 1924 | Place | Wright Co., MO |
| Death | | | |
| Source | | | |
| Notes | | | |

Verna Lois DECK-2483

4 M George Robert CUTBIRTH-2482

| | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Birth | 7 Sep 1901 | Place | Harvey, Wright Co., MO |
| Children | | | |
| Death | 11 Sep 1984 | Place | Honolulu, Pearl County, Missouri |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Source | | | |
| Notes | | | |

Wife - Rhoda Matilda MORGAN-2480

Husband - Bluford Alonzo "Lon" CUTBIRTH-2477

Bluford Alonzo Cutburth

Birth: Nov. 22, 1871
Laclede County
Missouri, USA

Death: Jun. 10, 1957
Hartville
Wright County
Missouri, USA



Added by: [Melvina Arnett](#)

Family links:

Parents:

Sarah Ann Stith Cutburth (1833 - 1915)

Spouse:

Rhoda Mahala *Morgan* Cutburth (1874 - 1964)

Children:

Delano Cutburth (1898 - 1898)*

Debra Cutburth (1899 - 1899)*

Isadore Marion Cutburth (1900 - 1966)*

George Robert Cutburth (1901 - 1984)*

Elmer Vincent Cutburth (1909 - 1952)*

Siblings:

Edmonia Deboy (1859 - 1901)*

James Richard Huffman (1865 - 1939)*

John Cephas Cutburth (1866 - 1950)*

Bluford Alonzo Cutburth (1871 - 1957)

Benjamin Franklin Cutburth (1872 - 1918)*



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [bill](#)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Little Creek Cemetery](#)

Hartville

Wright County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Anonymouse](#)

Record added: Dec 02, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 31882342

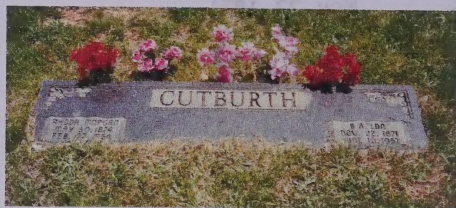


-Anonymous

Added: Dec. 14, 2015

Rhoda Mahala *Morgan* Cutburth

Birth: May 30, 1874
Wright County
Missouri, USA
Death: Feb. 27, 1964
Hartville
Wright County
Missouri, USA



Added by: [Melvina Arnett](#)

Family links:

Parents:

George Valentine Morgan (1850 - 1931)
Malvina Robert *Stith* Morgan (1844 - 1925)

Spouse:

Bluford Alonzo Cutburth (1871 - 1957)*

Children:

Delano Cutburth (1898 - 1898)*
Debra Cutburth (1899 - 1899)*
Isadore Marion Cutburth (1900 - 1966)*
George Robert Cutburth (1901 - 1984)*
Elmer Vincent Cutburth (1909 - 1952)*

Siblings:

Robert Dean Oliver (1862 - 1939)**
Menerva Elizabeth *Ball* Lunsford (1867 - 1940)**
Rhoda Mahala *Morgan* Cutburth (1874 - 1964)

Amanda Caroline *Morgan* Houck (1875 - 1959)*
Albert Lemeul Morgan (1882 - 1965)*
Alma E. Morgan (1887 - 1966)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Little Creek Cemetery](#)
Hartville
Wright County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Anonymous](#)

Record added: Dec 02, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 31882353



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [bill](#)



RIP Cousin

- [Angel](#)

Added: Aug. 30, 2014

Family Group Record- 906

Page 1 of 4

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| Husband | | George Robert CUTBURTH-2482 | | 74CCABA | |
| Born | 7 Sep 1901 | Place | Hartville, Wright Co., MO | | |
| Christened | | Place | | | |
| Died | 11 Sep 1984 | Place | Houstonia, Pettis County, Missouri | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Married | 2 Feb 1924 | Place | Hartville, Wright Co., MO | | |
| Husband's father | Bluford Alonzo "Lon" CUTBURTH-2477 | | | MRIN: 904 | |
| Husband's mother | Rhoda Mahala MORGAN-2480 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| Wife | | Velma Lois DELK-2483 | | | |
| Born | 26 Aug 1906 | Place | Wright Co., MO | | |
| Christened | | Place | | | |
| Died | 24 Oct 1986 | Place | Sweet Springs, Saline County, Missouri | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Wife's father | | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|------------|--|
| 1 F | Melvina Bee CUTBURTH-2484 | | 74CCABG (72nd Census) | | |
| Born | 3 May 1935 | Place | Clarinda, Page County, Iowa | | |
| Christened | | Place | | | |
| Died | | Place | | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | Donald Elwood ARNETT-5805 | | | MRIN: 2109 | |
| Married | 10 Aug 1968 | Place | Houstonia, Pettis County, Missouri | | |
| Spouse | Delbert JOHNSON-6021 | | | MRIN: 2189 | |
| Married | 18 Dec 1954 | Place | Amsterdam, Bates Co. MO | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 2 M | Buford Dawson CUTBURTH-6045 | | | | |
| Born | 13 May 1924 | Place | Hartville, Wright Co. MO | | |
| Christened | | Place | | | |
| Died | 3 Jul 1936 | Place | Clarinda, Page Co. IA (drowning) | | |
| Buried | | Place | Hartville, Wright Co. MO, Little Green cem. | | |
| Spouse | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 3 M | Farmer Ronald CUTBURTH-6046 | | | | |
| Born | 22 Aug 1926 | Place | Hartville, Wright Co. MO | | |
| Christened | | Place | | | |
| Died | 2 Jan 1928 | Place | Hartville, Wright Co. MO | | |
| Buried | | Place | Hartville, Wright Co. MO, Little Green cem. | | |
| Spouse | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015 |
| E-mail address | glbtreadway@comcast.net | | |
| Date prepared | 25 Sep 2008 | | |

and the last of George on family.

Family Group Record- 906

Page 2 of 4

| | | |
|--|------------|---|
| Husband | | George Robert CUTBURTH-2482 |
| Wife | | Velma Lois DELK-2483 |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 4 | M | William Alonzo CUTBURTH-6047 |
| | Born | 20 Nov 1927 Place Hartville, Wright Co. MO |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 5 | F | Ellen Mahala CUTBURTH-6048 |
| | Born | 25 Jul 1929 Place Hartville, Wright Co. MO |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 24 Dec 1933 Place Hartville, Wright Co. MO |
| | Buried | Place Hartville, Wright Co. MO, Little Green cem. |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 6 | M | Loy Mac CUTBURTH-6049 |
| | Born | 24 Aug 1931 Place Hartville, Wright Co. MO |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 6 Sep 1931 Place Hartville, Wright Co. MO |
| | Buried | Place Hartville, Wright Co. MO, Little Green cem. |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 7 | F | Vivian Marie CUTBURTH-6050 |
| | Born | 24 Aug 1932 Place Hartville, Wright Co. MO |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 8 | F | Bessie Fern CUTBURTH-6051 |
| | Born | 14 Oct 1937 Place Clarinda, Page Co. IA |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 9 | F | Allison Fay CUTBURTH-6052 |
| | Born | 29 Jul 1939 Place Iowa City, Johnson Co. IA |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |

Family Group Record- 906

| | | | |
|--|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Husband | | George Robert CUTBIRTH-2482 | |
| Wife | | Velma Lois DELK-2483 | |
| Children (List each child in order of birth) | | | |
| 1 | M | William Alton CUTBIRTH-6047 | |
| | Birth | 20 Nov 1927 | Hartsville, Wright Co. MO |
| | Christened | | |
| | Death | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| 2 | | | |
| | Birth | 28 Jul 1929 | Hartsville, Wright Co. MO |
| | Christened | | |
| | Death | 24 Dec 1993 | Hartsville, Wright Co. MO |
| | Buried | | Hartsville, Wright Co. MO, Little Green cem. |
| | Spouse | | |
| 3 | | | |
| | Birth | 24 Aug 1931 | Hartsville, Wright Co. MO |
| | Christened | | |
| | Death | 8 Sep 1991 | Hartsville, Wright Co. MO |
| | Buried | | Hartsville, Wright Co. MO, Little Green cem. |
| | Spouse | | |
| 4 | | | |
| | Birth | 24 Aug 1932 | Hartsville, Wright Co. MO |
| | Christened | | |
| | Death | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| 5 | | | |
| | Birth | 14 Oct 1937 | Garland, Page Co. IA |
| | Christened | | |
| | Death | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |
| 6 | | | |
| | Birth | 20 Jul 1939 | Jones City, Johnson Co. IA |
| | Christened | | |
| | Death | | |
| | Buried | | |
| | Spouse | | |

Family Group Record- 906

Page 3 of 4

| | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Husband | George Robert CUTBURTH-2482 | |
| Wife | Velma Lois DELK-2483 | |
| Children | List each child in order of birth. | |
| 9 F | Allison Fay CUTBURTH-6052 | |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 10 F | Verda Lee CUTBURTH-6053 | |
| | Born | Place |
| | 10 Apr 1943 | Bend, Deschutes Co. OR |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 11 F | Tressie Vearril CUTBURTH-6054 | |
| | Born | Place |
| | 28 Sep 1944 | Pickering, Nodaway Co., MO |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 12 M | Hadley Eugene CUTBURTH-6055 | |
| | Born | Place |
| | 6 Oct 1947 | Page Co. IA |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - George Robert CUTBURTH-2482

Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett in book form 1989 Had pic of them also.

12 children of whom Melvina was the 7th.

WIFE - Velma Lois DELK-2483

Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett.

CHILD 1 - Melvina Bee CUTBURTH-2484

Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett. Name was spelled Cutburth.

1st mg to Delbert Johnson 1954 Amsterdam Bates Co. MO 3 children.

2nd mg to Donald Elwood Arnett 1968 He had 2 adopted twin sons had raised from first mg.

She lived in Houstonia, MO 65333, Rte 1 Box 54 before 1989 when I started corresponding with her and that is when she sent me info that she had collected.

Nov 2008 Moving close to her daughter in Grain Valley, MO which is little west of where Houstonia is located. She has a grandson who is getting married in Nov in Green Forest AR also, which is across the border of MO & Ark so is going to be busy for while (Sep-2008)

2003 6 children
living

Melvina sent pic of
them.

Family Group Record- 906

Page 4 of 4

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Husband | George Robert CUTBURTH-2482 |
| Wife | Velma Lois DELK-2483 |
| Notes | |
| CHILD 4 | - William Alonzo CUTBURTH-6047
Married 1- Gaye Hefner Butler
2nd Edith Pearl Jackson |
| CHILD 5 | - Ellen Mahala CUTBURTH-6048
Died of Diptheria. |
| CHILD 7 | - Vivian Marie CUTBURTH-6050
Md 1st Edward J. Maas 12 oct 1949 Clarinda, Page Co. IA.
2nd Raymond E. Miller
3rd Charles E. Welch |
| CHILD 8 | - Bessie Fern CUTBURTH-6051
Md Paul O. Raps, Jr. 1 Feb 1959 Amsterdam, Bates Co. MO. |
| CHILD 9 | - Allison Fay CUTBURTH-6052
Md 1st Daniel W. Tuggle 26 Oct 1956 Reno, Washoe, NV
md 2nd Russell Spurling |
| CHILD 10 | - Verda Lee CUTBURTH-6053
Md Edward Paul Gann 1 Feb 1961 MO. |
| CHILD 11 | - Tressie Vearril CUTBURTH-6054
Md 1st John L. Dennis 28 oct 1969 Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO
2nd David L. Mittenburg |
| CHILD 12 | - Hadley Eugene CUTBURTH-6055
Md Soledad "Sally" Roldan 23 Mar 1973 Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO. |

Family Group Record - 906

| Head of Household | Wife | Children |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|
| George Robert CUTBORTH-3483 | Velma Lois DELK-3483 | <p>CHILD 1 - William Henry CUTBORTH-4047
 Married 1 Gayle Helen Butler
 2nd 1938 from Jackson</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Ellen Mary CUTBORTH-4048
 Died of Epilepsy</p> <p>CHILD 3 - William Henry CUTBORTH-4050
 Married 1 Mary 12 Oct 1949 Canada, Page Co. IA.
 2nd Raymond E. Miller
 3rd Charles E. Smith</p> <p>CHILD 4 - Bertha Ruth CUTBORTH-4051
 Married 1 Ralph, Jr. 1 Feb 1939 Arkansas, Jones Co. MO</p> <p>CHILD 5 - Allison Fay CUTBORTH-4052
 Married 1 Donald W. Taylor 26 Oct 1958 Reno, Washoe, NV
 and 2nd Russell Stuchey</p> <p>CHILD 6 - Wanda Lee CUTBORTH-4053
 Married 1 Paul Gene 1 Feb 1962 MO</p> <p>CHILD 7 - Thelma Wanda CUTBORTH-4054
 Married 1 John L. Owens 24 Oct 1966 Jackson City, Jackson Co. MO
 2nd David L. Wintersburg</p> <p>CHILD 8 - Helen Eugene CUTBORTH-4055
 Married 1 Sally, Kolder 22 Mar 1973 Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO</p> |



L-R Tressie, Melvina, Allison,
Verda, Hadley, Bessie
Child-Geo R. & Velma Cutburth
15 Jun 2003 - Cutburth Reunion

From: "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@iland.net>

To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>

Date: Sun, 29 Jun 2003 17:48:15 -0500

Subject: [Cutbirth] Cutburth Siblings

Thought I would share a picture of me and my siblings, taken at our Cutburth Family Reunion on Sunday, June 15, 2003. From L. to R.: Tressie, Melvina (me), Allison, Verda, Hadley & Bessie. We are the six surviving children of twelve born to my parents, George Robert & Velma Lois Cutburth.

George is son of Bluford Alonzo & Rhoda Mahala Cutburth,

Son of David Daniel & Sarah Cutbirth,

Son of James & Sarah Cutbirth,

Son of David & Mary Cutbirth,

Son of Benjamin, Jr. & Salina Cutbirth,

Son of Benjamin, Sr. & Elizabeth (Wilcoxson) Cutbirth

I would appreciate any prayers for my sister, Bessie, who was diagnosed with small cell lung cancer last month and started Chemo treatments on the 18th of May. Prognosis, 16 to 24 months Thank you so much.

Jim, I will be looking forward to your 1930 Census information.

Melvina

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor

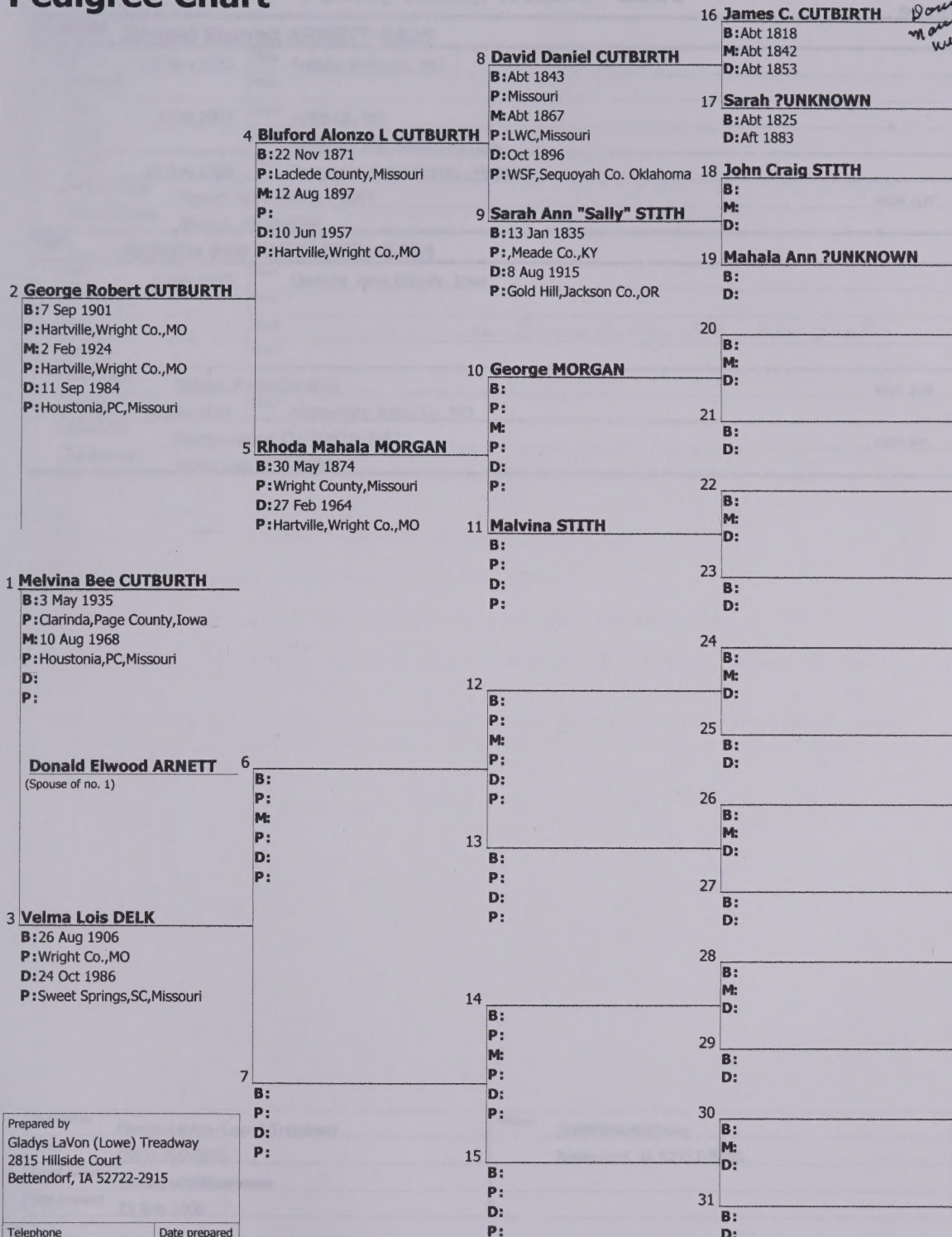
ADVERTISEMENT



Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

Pedigree Chart

Becky M. Salinas-Cutbush
Chart no. 1
David
Mary
William



Family Group Record- 2109

Page 1 of 2

| | |
|--|--|
| Husband Donald Elwood ARNETT-5805 | |
| Born | 25 Nov 1922 Place Sedalia, Pettis Co. MO |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | 8 Oct 2007 Place Pettis Co. MO |
| Buried | Place Pettis Co. MO, Houstonia cem. |
| Married | 10 Aug 1968 Place Houstonia, Pettis County, Missouri |
| Husband's father | Samuel Jacob ARNETT-6043 MRIN: 2197 |
| Husband's mother | Jessie E. RYAN-6044 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Wife Melvina Bee CUTBURTH-2484 | |
| Born | 3 May 1935 Place Clarinda, Page County, Iowa |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place <i>in Grain Valley, MO Nov 2008</i> |
| Buried | Place |
| Other Spouse | Delbert JOHNSON-6021 MRIN: 2189 |
| Married | 18 Dec 1954 Place Amsterdam, Bates Co. MO |
| Wife's father | George Robert CUTBURTH-2482 MRIN: 906 |
| Wife's mother | Velma Lois DELK-2483 |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Elmwood Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2815 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 25 Sep 2008 | | |

Family Group Record- 2109

Page 2 of 2

Husband Donald Elwood ARNETT-5805

Wife Melvina Bee CUTBIRTH-2484

Notes

HUSBAND - Donald Elwood ARNETT-5805

Just found on Melvina's e-mail site her husband died 8 Oct 2007 since living in Houstonia, MO probably died in that county and maybe buried there as well.

Donald had been married before to Beverly Jean Paul 3 Oct 1943 and had 2 adopted sons that he raised with 1st wife Not sure the problem if md in 1943, the birth dates of the two boys were born 26 Jul 1949 St Louis, St Louis co. MO (in parens- Step) but listed as adopted so not sure the connection at this time. Ray Dean & Roy Jean (surname listed Arnett (step) adopted, yet born after Donald md.)

Parents were Jacob Arnett and Jessie E. Ryan

Donald md 2nd at home of bride 10 Aug 1968 in Houstonia, Pettis Co. MO.

Ray Dean Arnett (step) (twin) b. 26 Jul 1949 St Louis, Mo adopted Md Sue Ann Cunningham 17 Aug 1968 div, Md 2nd DeAnne Freeman 2 sons 1st mg- Sean Ray 1969 and Amie Dawn 1970 son by 2nd mg, Trapper Don b. 1987

Roy Jean Arnett (step) (twin) b. 26 Jul 1949 St Louis, MO adopted Md Mary Helen Calhoun 2 Dec 1967 LaMonte, Pettis co. MO. dau Dana Marie 1968 and son Michael Jean 1979.

WIFE - Melvina Bee CUTBIRTH-2484

Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett. Name was spelled Cutburth.

1st mg to Delbert Johnson 1954 Amsterdam Bates Co. MO 3 children.

2nd mg to Donald Elwood Arnett 1968 He had 2 adopted twin sons had raised from first mg.

She lived in Houstonia, MO 65333, Rte 1 Box 54 before 1989 when I started corresponding with her and that is when she sent me info that she had collected.

Nov 2008 Moving close to her daughter in Grain Valley, MO which is little west of where Houstonia is located. She has a grandon who is getting married in Nov in Green Forest AR also, which is across the border of MO & Ark so is going to be busy for while (Sep-2008)

many pic in book she sent me on her family

Husband
 Donald Elwood ARNETT-2802
 Wife
 Melvina Bee CUTBIRTH-2484

Notes

HUSBAND - Donald Elwood ARNETT-2802

Just found on Melvina's e-mail site her husband died 8 Oct 2007 since living in Houston, MO possibly died in that county and maybe buried there as well.

Donald had been married before to Beverly Jean Part 3 Oct 1942 and had 2 adopted sons that he raised with 1st wife. Not sure the marriage was in 1942, the birth dates of the two boys were born 26 Jul 1949 St Louis, St Louis Co, MO (in parent-ship) but listed as adopted so not sure the connection at this time. Ray Dean & Roy Jean (same-named) Arnett (Step) adopted, yet born after Donald and.

Parents were Jacob Arnett and Jessie E. Ryan

Donald and 2nd at home of birth 10 Aug 1908 in Houston, Pettis Co, MO.

Ray Dean Arnett (Step) (twins) b. 26 Jul 1949 St Louis, MO adopted, Md Sue Ann Cunningham 13 Aug 1968 day, 1st 2nd Donna Freeman 2 sons 1st Ray Dean 1969 and Arnie Dean 1970 son by 2nd wife, Trapper Don b. 1972

Roy Jean Arnett (Step) (twins) b. 26 Jul 1949 St Louis, MO adopted, Md Mary Helen Gairaud 5 Dec 1957 Lafayette, Pettis Co, MO. dau Dana Marie 1968 and son Michael Jean 1970.

WIFE - Melvina Bee CUTBIRTH-2484

Info on this line sent from Melvina (Cuthbert) Arnett. Name was spelled Cutbirth.

1st wife to Donald Johnson 1924 American Bates Co, MO 3 children.

2nd wife to Donald Elwood Arnett 1968. He had 2 adopted twin sons had raised from first wife.

She lived in Houston, MO 52323, Box 54 before 1968 when I started corresponding with her and that is when she sent me info that she had collected.

Nov 2008 Moving close to her daughter in Green Valley, MO which is little west of where Houston is located. She has a grandson who is getting married in Nov in Green Forest AR also, which is across the border of MO & AR so is going to be busy for while. (Sep-2008)

Family Group Record- 2189

Page 1 of 2

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Husband Delbert JOHNSON-6021 | |
| Born | 12 Jun 1932 Place Greenville, Green Co. TN |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | 16 Aug 1963 Place Springfield, Lane Co. OR |
| Buried | 23 Aug 1963 Place Houstonia, Pettis Co. MO, Houstonia cem. |
| Married | 18 Dec 1954 Place Amsterdam, Bates Co. MO |
| Husband's father | William A. JOHNSON-6041 MRIN: 2196 |
| Husband's mother | Polly GOSNAL-6042 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Wife Melvina Bee CUTBURTH-2484 | |
| Born | 3 May 1935 Place Clarinda, Page County, Iowa |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Other Spouse | Donald Elwood ARNETT-5805 MRIN: 2109 |
| Married | 10 Aug 1968 Place Houstonia, Pettis County, Missouri |
| Wife's father | George Robert CUTBURTH-2482 MRIN: 906 |
| Wife's mother | Velma Lois DELK-2483 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 F Debra Ann JOHNSON-6022 | |
| Born | 16 Sep 1955 Place Ft Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co. KS |
| Christened | Place Houstonia, Pettis Co. MO |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | John Mark CATON-6025 MRIN: 2190 |
| Married | 10 Aug 1974 Place Houstonia, Pettis Co. MO |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2 M Randy Eugene JOHNSON-6023 | |
| Born | 18 Feb 1958 Place Medford, Jackson Co. OR |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Linda Sue BENNETT-6031 MRIN: 2192 |
| Married | 11 Dec 1976 Place Sedalia, Pettis Co. MO |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 3 F Peggy Lee JOHNSON-6024 | |
| Born | 13 May 1959 Place Oakridge, Lane Co. OR |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Joseph Michael VAN OSS-6036 MRIN: 2194 |
| Married | 3 Apr 1982 Place Sedalia, Pettis Co. MO |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court, |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 25 Sep 2008 | | |

Family Group Record- 2189

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Husband | Delbert JOHNSON-6021 |
| Wife | Melvina Bee CUTBIRTH-2484 |
| Notes | |
| HUSBAND | - Delbert JOHNSON-6021 |
| | Info on Delbert from Melvina Arnett 1989 in book she put together. |
| | Delbert was son of William A. and Polly Gosnal Johnson. |
| | He md 1st 31 Jul 1951 to Glenice Mae Miller, not sure about children. |
| | Md 2nd 18 Dec 1954 Amsterdam, Bates Co. MO. They had 3 children |
| WIFE | - Melvina Bee CUTBIRTH-2484 |
| | Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett. Name was spelled Cutburth. |
| | 1st mg to Delbert Johnson 1954 Amsterdam Bates Co. MO 3 children. |
| | 2nd mg to Donald Elwood Arnett 1968 He had 2 adopted twin sons had raised from first mg. |
| | She lived in Houstonia, MO 65333, Rte 1 Box 54 before 1989 when I started corresponding with her and that is when she sent me info that she had collected. |
| | Nov 2008 Moving close to her daughter in Grain Valley, MO which is little west of where Houstonia is located. She has a grandon who is getting married in Nov in Green Forest AR also, which is across the border of MO & Ark so is going to be busy for while (Sep-2008) |
| CHILD 1 | - Debra Ann JOHNSON-6022 |
| | Info from Melvina Arnett 1989. |
| | Sep 2008 said she was moving to Grain Valley, MO to be near oldest daughar Debbie in Nov. |
| | Debra md John Mark Caton 1974 and has 3 sons. |
| CHILD 2 | - Randy Eugene JOHNSON-6023 |
| | Info from Melvina Arnett 1989. |
| | Married 1976 Linda Sue Bennett and has son and dau. |
| CHILD 3 | - Peggy Lee JOHNSON-6024 |
| | Info from Melvina Arnett 1989 |
| | Peggy md 1982 Joseph Michale Van Oss and they had 2 daughters. |

Family Group Record - 2189

Husbands - Delbert JOHNSON-6021

Wife - Melvina Bee CUTBORTH-2484

Melvin

HUSBAND - Delbert JOHNSON-6021

Info on Delbert from Melvina Annett 1989 in book she put together.

Delbert was son of William A. and Polly Gornall Johnson.

He and Est 31 Jul 1921 to Gladys Mae Miller, not sure about children.

Mid 2nd 18 Dec 1924 Amsterdam, Bates Co. MO. They had 3 children.

WIFE - Melvina Bee CUTBORTH-2484

Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Annett. Name was spelled Cutborth.

Est mg to Delbert Johnson 1924 Amsterdam Bates Co. MO. 3 children.

2nd mg to Dorcas Emma Annett 1988. He had 2 adopted twin sons, not raised from first mg.

She lived in Houston, MO 62133, Rte 1 Box 54 beside 1989 when I started corresponding with her and that is where she sent me info that she had collected.

Nov 2008 Moving close to her daughter in Grain Valley, MO which is little west of where Houston is located. She has a grandson who is getting married in Nov in Green Forest AR side, which is across the border to MO & Ark so is going to be busy for while (Sep-2008)

CHILD 1 - Delbert Ann JOHNSON-6022

Info from Melvina Annett 1988.

Sep 2008 said she was moving to Grain Valley, MO to be near oldest daughter Debbie in Nov.

Delbert and John Mary Gornall 1928 and has 3 sons.

CHILD 2 - Randy Eugene JOHNSON-6023

Info from Melvina Annett 1988.

Married 1976 Linda Sue Barnett and has son and dau.

CHILD 3 - Peggy Lee JOHNSON-6024

Info from Melvina Annett 1988.

Peggy mid 1982 Joseph Michael Van Oss and they had 2 daughters.

Family Group Record- 2190

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Mark CATON-6025

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| Born | 11 Jul 1955 | Place | Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 10 Aug 1974 | Place | Houstonia, Pettis Co. MO |
| Husband's father | Arthur Thomas CATON-6029 | | MRIN: 2191 |
| Husband's mother | Margie Kathleen STEPHENS-6030 | | |

Wife Debra Ann JOHNSON-6022

| | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Born | 16 Sep 1955 | Place | Ft Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co. KS |
| Christened | | Place | Houstonia, Pettis Co. MO |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | Delbert JOHNSON-6021 | | MRIN: 2189 |
| Wife's mother | Melvina Bee CUTBIRTH-2484 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Christopher John CATON-6026

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Born | 22 Feb 1977 | Place | Wichita, Sedgwick Co. KS |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

2 M Timothy Mark CATON-6027

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born | 24 Mar 1980 | Place | Marshall, Saline Co. MO |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

3 M Jeffrey Donald CATON-6028

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|
| Born | 25 Apr 1981 | Place | Columbia, Bonne Co. MO |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2010 Millch Creek |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2155 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com | | |
| Date prepared | 25 Sep 2008 | | |

Family Group Record- 2190

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Husband | John Mark CATON-6025 |
| Wife | Debra Ann JOHNSON-6022 |
| Notes | |
| <p>HUSBAND - John Mark CATON-6025
 Info from Melvina Arnett 1989.</p> <p>Married 1974 and had 3 sons. He was in service 1972-1977 Maybe Air Force.</p> <p>WIFE - Debra Ann JOHNSON-6022
 Info from Melvina Arnett 1989.</p> <p>Sep 2008 said she was moving to Grain Valley, MO to be near oldest daughter Debbie in Nov.</p> <p>Debra md John Mark Caton 1974 and has 3 sons.</p> | |

Family Group Record- 2192

Page 1 of 2

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Husband Randy Eugene JOHNSON-6023 | |
| Born 18 Feb 1958 | Place Medford, Jackson Co. OR |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married 11 Dec 1976 | Place Sedalia, Pettis Co. MO |
| Husband's father Delbert JOHNSON-6021 | MRIN: 2189 |
| Husband's mother Melvina Bee CUTBIRTH-2484 | |

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Wife Linda Sue BENNETT-6031 | |
| Born 1 Jun 1958 | Place Sedalia, Pettis Co. MO |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father Robert Eugene BENNETT-6034 | MRIN: 2193 |
| Wife's mother Mary Sue GREAR-6035 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 F Kimberly Ann JOHNSON-6032 | |
| Born 8 Jul 1977 | Place Sedalia, Pettis Co. MO |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 2 M Kevin Eugene JOHNSON-6033 | |
| Born 28 Oct 1983 | Place Sedalia, Pettis Co. MO |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

| | |
|---|--|
| Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone (563) 355-2095 | Bettendorf, IA 52722-3835 |
| E-mail address gltreadway@ gmail.com | |
| Date prepared 25 Sep 2008 | |

Family Group Record- 2192

| | |
|---------|---------------------------|
| Husband | Randy Eugene JOHNSON-6023 |
|---------|---------------------------|

| | |
|------|------------------------|
| Wife | Linda Sue BENNETT-6031 |
|------|------------------------|

Notes

HUSBAND - Randy Eugene JOHNSON-6023

Info from Melvina Arnett 1989.

Married 1976 Linda Sue Bennett and has son and dau.

CHILD 2 - Kevin Eugene JOHNSON-6033

He was born with Downs Syndrome

Family Group Record- 2194

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Joseph Michael VAN OSS-6036**

| | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| Born | 10 Jan 1951 | Place | Dayton, Montgomery Co. OH |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 3 Apr 1982 | Place | Sedalia, Pettis Co. MO |
| Husband's father | Russell VAN OSS-6039 | | MRIN: 2195 |
| Husband's mother | Dorothy ZIMMER-6040 | | |

Wife **Peggy Lee JOHNSON-6024**

| | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| Born | 13 May 1959 | Place | Oakridge, Lane Co. OR |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | Delbert JOHNSON-6021 | | MRIN: 2189 |
| Wife's mother | Melvina Bee CUTBIRTH-2484 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Jessica Haley VAN OSS-6037**

| | | | |
|------------|------------|-------|------------------------|
| Born | 1 Nov 1982 | Place | Sedalia, Pettis Co. MO |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

2 F **Shelby JoAnn VAN OSS-6038**

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|
| Born | 21 Mar 1984 | Place | Dayton, Montgomery Co. OH |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 25 Sep 2008

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

Family Group Record- 2194

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Joseph Michael VAN OSS-6036 |
| Wife | Peggy Lee JOHNSON-6024 |
| Notes | |
| WIFE | - Peggy Lee JOHNSON-6024
Info from Melvina Arnett 1989 |
| | Peggy md 1982 Joseph Michale Van Oss and they had 2 daughters. |

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband Benjamin Franklin Cutburth | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born | 22 Feb 1873 | Place | Laclede Co., MO | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | 17 Feb 1918 | Place | Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | Tulsa, TC, OK, Rose Hill cem. | Sealed to parents |
| Married | 28 Jul 1895 | Place | Capps, Miller County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse |
| Husband's father
David Daniel Cutburth | | | | |
| Husband's mother
Sarah Ann "Sally" Stith | | | | |
| Wife Sarah Ann (Jane) Roark | | | | |
| Born | 28 Sep 1880 | Place | Meta, Osage County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | 6 Feb 1942 | Place | Kansas City, WC, Kansas | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | KC, WC, Kansas, Maple Hill cem. | Sealed to parents |
| Wife's father | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | | |
| LDS ordinance dates | | | | |
| Temple | | | | |
| 1 | M Cladue Cutburth | | | |
| Born | | Place | | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |
| 2 | F Edith Cutburth | | | |
| Born | | Place | | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse
male Parker | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |
| 3 | M Raymond Hugh Cutburth | | | |
| Born | | Place | | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| Died | age 56 | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse
Jewel Lindsey | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 19 Jun 2017 | | Scott |

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

| | | | |
|--|------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Husband Benjamin Franklin Cutburth | | | |
| Wife Sarah Ann (Jane) Roark | | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 4 | F | Louise Cutburth | |
| | Born | Place | Baptized |
| | Christened | Place | Endowed |
| | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Franklin Cutburth

Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett.

They had 11 children, 9 of them born in MO then about 1914 he moved his family to Tulsa, OK where the two younger ones were born, but as it happened, he took sick and died before the last one was born in 1918. He is buried in Rose Hill cem, Tulsa, OK. Abt 2 yrs after his death Sarah married again but the man didn't get along with the children so they soon divorced. Mans name not known.

Sarah made a vow that she would never leave Tulsa after burying Ben there but sometime later she did move to Kansas City, KS where she went to work, taking in laundry, to earn a living for her family. Her son Claude went to work in a factory at age of 13.

Find A Grave with the name CUTBURTH, and birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker an listed mother Sarah Ann Stith Cutburth 1833-1915 and Spouse: Sarah Jane Roark 1880-1942 She was the daughter of brother John Cephus Cutburth and wife Adeline Barnhart Roark by her first husband Hugh Roark. They listed 4 of their 11 children. (copy)

WIFE - Sarah Ann (Jane) Roark

Info on this line sent from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett. She first listed the name as Sarah Ann Roark then later sent name as Sarah Jane "Sallie" dau of Adeline Barnhart. I have one Adeline Barnhart married to John Cephas Cutburth so wonder if problem here. John said to be brother of Benjamin Franklin.

CHILD 2 - Edith Cutburth

When she contacted Melvina Arnett some time ago she was living in Shawnee Mission, KS but has since passed away.

CHILD 3 - Raymond Hugh Cutburth

Raymond died at age 56 when he fell and struck his head on a steel support on the east end of the Kansas City Terminal railway bridge in Kansas City Kansas. They had 6 children.

Raymonds sister Edith Parker told the story to Melvina Arnett before she died about when Raymond died, Jewel expected his brothers and sisters to help support her and her family. When they informed her they could not afford to, as times were hard for everyone, she became angry and disassociated herself from the family and also forbade her children from having anything to do the the Cutburth family. Therefore, to this day, they do not want to have anything to do with our Cutburth family.

Benjamin Franklin Cutburth

Birth: Feb. 22, 1872
Laclede County
Missouri, USA
Death: Feb. 1, 1918
Tulsa
Tulsa County
Oklahoma, USA

Son of David Daniel Cutburth and Sarah Ann Stith.

Family links:

Parents:

Sarah Ann *Stith* Cutburth (1833 - 1915)

Spouse:

Sarah Jane *Roark* Cutburth (1880 - 1942)

Children:

Ernest Otto Cutburth (1898 - 1960)*

Edith *Cutburth* Parker (1913 - 1998)*

Myrtle Katherine *Cutburth* Wright (1916 - 1982)*

Ruth Eleanor *Cutburth* Long (1918 - 1985)*

Siblings:

Edmonia Deboy (1859 - 1901)*

James Richard Huffman (1865 - 1939)*

John Cephas Cutburth (1866 - 1950)*

Bluford Alonzo Cutburth (1871 - 1957)*

Benjamin Franklin Cutburth (1872 - 1918)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Rose Hill Memorial Park](#)

Tulsa

Tulsa County

Oklahoma, USA

Plot: 6-546-?



Added by: [Tony](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Greg Moore](#)

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Tony](#)

Record added: May 01, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 36603173

Sarah Jane Roark Cutburth

Birth: Sep. 28, 1880
Capps
Miller County
Missouri, USA
Death: Feb. 6, 1942
Mission
Johnson County
Kansas, USA

Daughter of Hugh Roark and Adeline Barnhart.

Family links:

Parents:

Hugh Roark (1839 - 1901)

Spouse:

Benjamin Franklin Cutburth (1872 - 1918)*

Children:

Ernest Otto Cutburth (1898 - 1960)*

Edith Cutburth Parker (1913 - 1998)*

Myrtle Katherine Cutburth Wright (1916 - 1982)*

Ruth Eleanor Cutburth Long (1918 - 1985)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Maple Hill Cemetery](#)

Kansas City

Wyandotte County

Kansas, USA

Plot: Block 7

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Tony](#)

Record added: May 01, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 36604558



Added by: [Steve McCray](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [SMG](#)

Family Group Record- 908

Page 1 of 4

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| Husband Benjamin CUTBIRTH-2459 74CD | | |
| Born | Abt 1820 | Place , IN |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | Aft 1860 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | Bef 1842 | Place , MO |
| Husband's father | David CUTBIRTH-2114 MRIN: 752 | |
| Husband's mother | Mary WILSON-2121 | |
| Wife Martha ?UNKNOWN-2487 | | |
| Born | Abt 1833 | Place , VA |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | Bef 1860 | Place Missouri |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 M | William J. CUTBIRTH-2488 74CDA | |
| Born | Abt 1842 | Place Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place Texas |
| Buried | | Place Stephenville, TX, Corinth cem. |
| Spouse | Margaret ?UNKNOWN-4424 MRIN: 1627 | |
| Married | Bef 1864 | Place |
| 2 F | Matilda CUTBIRTH-2489 74COB | |
| Born | Abt 1844 | Place , MO |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | Bef 1860 | Place Missouri |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |
| 3 F | Mary CUTBIRTH-2490 74COC | |
| Born | Abt 1846 | Place , MO |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | Bef 1860 | Place Missouri |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2015 Hillside Court |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2000 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@ gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 26 Nov 2002 | | |

Family Group Record- 908

Page 2 of 4

| | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|
| Husband | Benjamin CUTBIRTH-2459 | |
| Wife | Martha ?UNKNOWN-2487 | |
| Children | List each child in order of birth. | |
| 4 F | Clarinda CUTBIRTH-2491 74 C D D | |
| | Born | Abt 1849 Place , MO |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Bef 1860 Place Missouri |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 5 F | Manecia Caroline CUTBIRTH-4427 74 C D E | |
| | Born | Abt 1850 Place Missouri |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 6 M | Samuel "Sam" H. CUTBIRTH-4426 74 C D F | |
| | Born | Abt 1855 Place Missouri |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin CUTBIRTH-2459

Only info from researchers working on this line.

1830 Hendricks Co. IN probably with parents. Would be age 10.

1840 parents in Taney Co. MO Would be age 20.

Melvina Arnett has listed 1840 Pulaski Co. #229: Benjamin 1 male 20-30 and James 1 male 20/30 (believe brother to Benjamin).

1850 McDonald Co. MO Benjamin not listed with them. Woud be 30.

1850 Wright Co. MO pg 256 was one Benjamin Cutberth, not sure if this one as age doesn't agree. Benjamin Cutberth 33 IN, Martha 27 Va, William 8 Mo, Matilda 6, Mary 4, Clarinda 1. (Manecia Caroline)

1860 Wright Co. MO #537: Benjamin Culberth 40 IN, Wm J. 17 Mo, P. Caroline 10 Mo (Manecia Caroline), Sam H. 5 MO.

1870-80 not checked to date.

History of Laclede, Camden, Dallas, Webster, Wright, Texas, Pulaski, Phelps & Dent Counties, MO pub 1889.

History of Wright County "Land Entries" pg 362: Wood Township in its eastern part, on Twp 29, Rg 12 Sec 33 Ben. Cuthbert entered land in 1854.

Family Group Record- 908

Page 3 of 4

Husband Benjamin CUTBIRTH-2459

Wife Martha ?UNKNOWN-2487

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin CUTBIRTH-2459 (Continued)

Melvina also stated by 1860 Benjain Cutbirth was widowed and listed with three of his five children in the following census of 1860. It has been told that a fever came through the area and killed the mother and all but these four. So that would have been Martha, Matilda, and Mary. As Manecia Caroline Cuthburt sister to William J. Billy Cutburth was from Penny Bailey's line.

WIFE - Martha ?UNKNOWN-2487

Only info from researchers working on this line.

1860 Wright Co. MO pg 256 was one Benjamin Cutberth, not sure if this one as age doesn't agree. Benjamin Cutberth 33 IN, Martha 27 Va, William 8 Mo, Matilda 6, Mary 4, Clarinda 1.

1870-80 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 - William J. CUTBIRTH-2488

1850 Wright Co. MO pg 256 was one Benjamin Cutberth, not sure if this one as age doesn't agree. Benjamin Cutberth 33 IN, Martha 27 Va, William 8 Mo, Matilda 6, Mary 4, Clarinda 1.

1860 Wright Co. MO #537: Benjamin Culberth 40 IN, William J. 17 MO, P. Caroline 10 MO (Manecia Caroline), Sam H. 5 MO.

1870 Texas Co. TX, Cass Twp William J. Cutburth 25 MO, Margaret 29 GA and dau age 6 born TX (her name not readable).

1880 not checked to date.

Jeanette Mote in an e-mail to Jim Cochran said there was a William J. Cutberth on a tombstone in the Corinth cem off the Lingleville Rd, north of Stephenville, TX. (Nov 2002)

CHILD 2 - Matilda CUTBIRTH-2489

1850 Wright Co. MO pg 256 was one Benjamin Cutberth, not sure if this one as age doesn't agree. Benjamin Cutberth 33 IN, Martha 27 Va, William 8 Mo, Matilda 6, Mary 4, Clarinda 1.

1860 Wright Co. MO Said there was a fever that went thru county and mother, Matilada and Mary died from it.

1870-80 not checked to date.

CHILD 3 - Mary CUTBIRTH-2490

1850 Wright Co. MO pg 256 was one Benjamin Cutberth, not sure if this one as age doesn't agree. Benjamin Cutberth 33 IN, Martha 27 Va, William 8 Mo, Matilda 6, Mary 4, Clarinda 1.

1860 Not with father and siblings. Was stated there was fever went thur and mother, Matilda and Mary died from it.

1870-80 not checked to date.

CHILD 4 - Clarinda CUTBIRTH-2491

1850 Wright Co. MO pg 256 was one Benjamin Cutberth, not sure if this one as age doesn't agree. Benjamin Cutberth 33 IN, Martha 27 Va, William 8 Mo, Matilda 6, Mary 4, Clarinda 1. (Manecia Caroline)

1860 Wright Co. MO P. Caroline 10 MO with father and brothers. (Was this Clarinda or Manecia Caroline?) I believe Manecia Caroline was a different child from Clarinda and that Clarinda died in the 1860's fever.

1870-80 not checked to date.

Family Group Record- 908

Page 4 of 4

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Husband | Benjamin CUTBIRTH-2459 |
| Wife | Martha ?UNKNOWN-2487 |
| Notes | |
| CHILD 5 | - Manecia Caroline CUTBIRTH-4427
1850 Wright Co. MO has Benjamin and Martha with a dau Clarinda age 1 and some have thought this was Manecia Caroline who was also in 1860 census with father at age 10 but I have a feeling there are two different people. I would venture Clarinda died also when mother and two sisters did in the fever of 1860. |
| CHILD 6 | - Samuel "Sam" H. CUTBIRTH-4426
1860 Wright Co. MO Sam age 5 with father and brother and sister listed in census. |

Family Group Record- 1627

Page 1 of 2

| | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Husband William J. CUTBIRTH-2488 | | |
| Born | Abt 1842 | Place Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place Texas |
| Buried | | Place Stephenville, TX, Corinth cem. |
| Married | Bef 1864 | Place |
| Husband's father | Benjamin CUTBIRTH-2459 MRIN: 908 | |
| Husband's mother | Martha ?UNKNOWN-2487 | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------------|
| Wife Margaret ?UNKNOWN-4424 | | |
| Born | Abt 1841 | Place Georgia |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 1 F | Female CUTBIRTH-4425 | |
| Born | Abt 1864 | Place Texas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2000 1st St |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2000 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@ gmail | | |
| Date prepared | 26 Nov 2002 | | |

Family Group Record- 1627

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Husband | William J. CUTBIRTH-2488 |
| Wife | Margaret ?UNKNOWN-4424 |
| Notes | <p>HUSBAND - William J. CUTBIRTH-2488</p> <p>1850 Wright Co. MO pg 256 was one Benjamin Cutberth, not sure if this one as age doesn't agree. Benjamin Cutberth 33 IN, Martha 27 Va, William 8 Mo, Matilda 6, Mary 4, Clarinda 1.</p> <p>1860 Wright Co. MO #537: Benjamin Culberth 40 IN, William J. 17 MO, P. Caroline 10 MO (Manecia Caroline), Sam H. 5 MO.</p> <p>1870 Texas Co. TX, Cass Twp William J. Cutburth 25 MO, Margaret 29 GA and dau age 6 born TX (her name not readable).</p> <p>1880 not checked to date.</p> <p>Jeanette Mote in an e-mail to Jim Cochran said there was a William J. Cutberth on a tombstone in the Corinth cem off the Lingleville Rd, north of Stephenville, TX. (Nov 2002)</p> |

1850 Wright Co. MO Census, Household #220
 CUTBIRTH, Benjamin 33 m 1A the 1850 the age doesn't agree. Benjamin was born in the Maryland & thought to be Indiana and not Iowa.
 Martha 27 f VA
 William 8 m MO
 Matilda 6 f MO
 Mary 4 f MO
 Caroline 1 f MO (Manecia Caroline)
 (The 1860 census, and the 1880 census below, are printed courtesy of
 Houston Public Library, Box 266, Collection, MO 64601). Scanning of
 census records was done by the Houston Public Library, and not necessarily the original
 source.)

HISTORY OF LACLEDE, CAMDEN, DALLAS, WEBSTER, WRIGHT, TEXAS, PLASKI,
 PHILLIPS
 AND SEVENTEEN COUNTIES, MISSOURI, The Goodspeed Pub. Co., 1896. Reprint 1974.
 History of Wright County, 'Land Entries', Page 162.
 ---Wood Township in its eastern part, the Township 29, Range 12, was
 entered on Section 37, in 1854, by Ben. Cutberth.

By 1860 Benjamin Cutberth was settled and listed with three of his five
 children in the following census. It has been told that a "house" was
 through the area and listed the mother, and all but three sons.

1860 Wright Co. MO Census, Household #537
 CUTBIRTH, Benjamin 40 m IN
 Wm J. 17 m MO
 P. Caroline 10 f MO (Manecia Caroline)
 Sam H. 5 m MO

There's for the head-up on that census record. That would also be Mary of
 Perry Bailey's wife, William J. "1850" Cutberth/Cutburth was a brother to
 her Manecia Caroline Cutburth.

From: "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@iland.net>
To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>
Date: Mon, 25 Nov 2002 17:44:24 -0600
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Texas in Missouri

Jim,

I believe this William J. Cutburth to be of Ben Jr.'s line through his son, David & Mary (Wilson) Cutbirth; then through David's son, Benjamin, who would be the father of William J. Cutburth. Benjamin and family were listed in the 1850 & 1860 Wright Co., MO censuses per the information that follows:

1840 Pulaski Co., Census, Household #229:

CUTBIRTH, Benjamin 1 male between 20-30 years old.

CUTBIRTH, James 1 male between 20-30 years old. (Brother of Benjamin)

1850 Wright Co., MO Census, Household #299:

CULBIRTH, Benamine 33 m IA (In 1850 the abbreviation for Indiana was IA, so this birthplace is thought to be Indiana and not Iowa.)

Martha 27 f VA 1823

William 8 m MO 1842

Matilda 6 f MO 1844

Mary 4 f MO 1846

Clarinda 1 f MO (Manecia Caroline?) 1847

(The above census, and the 1860 census below, are printed censuses by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, Box 206, Chillicothe, MO 64601. Spellings of names are as the transcriber perceived them, and not necessarily the correct spelling.)

HISTORY OF LACLEDE, CAMDEN, DALLAS, WEBSTER, WRIGHT, TEXAS, PULASKI, PHELPS

AND DENT COUNTIES, MISSOURI, The Goodspeed Pub. Co., 1889, Reprint 1974, History of Wright County, "Land Entries", Pge. 362:

-----Wood Township in its eastern part, on Township 29, Range 12, was entered on Section 33, in 1854, by Ben. Cuthbert.

By 1860 Benjamin Cutbirth was widowed and listed with three of his five children in the following census. It has been told that a "fever" came through the area and killed the mother, and all but these four.

1860 Wright Co., MO Census, Household #537:

CULBERTH, Benjamin 40 m IN

Wm. J. 17 m MO

P. Caroline 10 f MO (Manecia Caroline)

Sam H. 5 m MO

Thanks for the heads-up on that census record. This would also be some of Penny Bailey's line. William J. "Billy" Cutburth/Cuthburt was a brother to her Manecia Caroline Cuthburt.

Melvina

----- Original Message -----

From: "Jim E Cochran" <jimeco@juno.com>

To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>

Sent: Sunday, November 24, 2002 11:31 PM

Subject: [Cutbirth] Texas in Missouri

1870 Texas Co Cass twp has W'm J. Cutburth age 25 born MO, wife Margaret, age 29 born Georgia, and a daughter age 6 born in Texas, can't read her name. Anyone know who'm this family is? I found it on the previous free census image that I sent.

Regards, and Happy Turkey day to y'all.

Jim C

Sign Up for Juno Platinum Internet Access Today

Only \$9.95 per month!

Visit www.juno.com

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

----- Yahoo! Groups Sponsor ----->

·FREE Health Insurance Quotes-eHealthInsurance.com

<http://us.click.yahoo.com/1.voSB/RnFFAA/46VHAA/wDNolB/TM>

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

From: Jim E Cochran <jimeco@juno.com>
To: cutbirth@yahoo.com
Date: Sun, 24 Nov 2002 23:31:18 -0600
Subject: [Cutbirth] Texas in Missouri

1870 Texas Co Cass twp has W'm J. Cutburth age 25 born MO, wife Margaret, age 29 born Georgia, and a daughter age 6 born in Texas, can't read her name. Anyone know who'm this family is? I found it on the previous free census image that I sent.

Regards, and Happy Turkey day to y'all.

Jim C

Sign Up for Juno Platinum Internet Access Today
Only \$9.95 per month!
Visit www.juno.com

----- Yahoo! Groups Sponsor ----->
•FREE Health Insurance Quotes-eHealthInsurance.com
<http://us.click.yahoo.com/1.voSB/RnFFAA/46VHAA/wDNolB/TM>
----->

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

There is a Wm J. Cutburth on a tombstone in the
Corinth cem off the Singenelle Rd North of Stephenville, TX
Jeanette ~~mate~~ sent to Jim Cochran -

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Willis Haggard

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | 1800 | Place | Winchester, CC, Kentucky | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | 1871 | Place | Hendricks County, Indiana | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Married | 30 Jan 1848 | Place | Hendricks County, Indiana | Sealed to spouse | |
| Husband's father | | | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | | | |

Wife Savannah Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | 29 Mar 1824 | Place | Kentucky | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | 23 Oct 1911 | Place | Amo Town, Hendricks Co. IN | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | Amo Town, HC, IN, Amo cem. | Sealed to parents | |
| Wife's father | | | | | |
| David Cutbirth | | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | | |
| Mary Wilson | | | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | |
|---------------------|--------|
| LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------|--------|

1 F Emily C. Haggard

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1849 | Place | | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

2 M William H. Haggard

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | 8 Jan 1851 | Place | Indiana | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 1925 | Place | Dallas, Dallas County, Texas | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

3 M Elijah T. Haggard

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | 23 Oct 1853 | Place | Indiana | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | Oct 1939 | Place | Muncie, Delaware Co. IN | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | |
| Sarah Butterfield | | | | | |
| Married | Abt 1880 | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 19 Jun 2017

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Husband Willis Haggard | | | |
| Wife Savannah Cutbirth | | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 4 | F Sarilda (Hilda) F. Haggard | | |
| | Born 28 Jan 1856 | Place Muncie, Delaware Co. IN | Baptized |
| | Christened | Place | Endowed |
| | Died 1927 | Place | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| 5 | M Perry Davis Haggard | | |
| | Born 18 Dec 1858 | Place Muncie, Delaware Co. IN | Baptized |
| | Christened | Place | Endowed |
| | Died 28 Nov 1879 | Place | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| 6 | F Nancy Haggard | | |
| | Born 22 Jul 1861 | Place Muncie, Delaware Co. IN | Baptized |
| | Christened | Place | Endowed |
| | Died 11 Sep 1878 | Place Muncie, Delaware Co. IN | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| 7 | F Rosella (Rozilla) Haggard | | |
| | Born 22 Jan 1866 | Place Muncie, Delaware Co. IN | Baptized |
| | Christened | Place | Endowed |
| | Died 2 Sep 1894 | Place Muncie, Delaware Co. IN | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |

Notes

WIFE - Savannah Cutbirth

Info from Melvina Arnett. from Death certificate Bk 50 pg 52: Died 23 Oct 1911 Center Twp, Hendricks Co., age 87 years Father as ____ Cutbirth, mother unknown. Cause of Arteriosclerosis-mitral insufficiency, interstitial nephritis. Burial Amo, IN and also Amo Town, Hendricks Co. IN cem records Savannah Cutbirth Haggard 1824-1911.

Marriage records of Hendricks Co. Index Records G-L Bk 1 vol 2 1823-19:: Savannah Cutbirth to Willis Haggard 30 Jan 1848. They had 7 children.

1850 Hendricks Co. In, Marion Twp pg 70 Willis Haggard 50 Ky farmer, Savannah M. 26 Ky, Mildred 20, Sarah M. 10, Emily C. 1. (first 2 by Willis previous mg)

1860 Hendricks Co. IN clay Twp pg 673.

1870 Hendricks Co. IN Clay Twp Willis Haggard 70 Ky, Savannah 48 KY, Hilda 15 IN, Perry D. 11 IN, nancy 8 IN, Rosella 4 IN, William 19 farm labor IN, Elijah 16 works farm. (last 2 probably sons of Willis from former mg).

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-909

5 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Green CUTBIRTH-2460

BORN: Abt 1825 PLACE: ,,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1850 PLACE: ,,MO
FATHER: David CUTBIRTH-2114
MOTHER: Mary WILSON-2121

PARENTS' MRIN: 752

=====

WIFE Mary Ann ?UNKNOWN-2492

BORN: Abt 1822 PLACE: ,,TN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\HUNTER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

243

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-909
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Green CUTBIRTH-2460
WIFE Mary Ann ?UNKNOWN-2492

Yr of Birth 1825
Yr of Birth 1822

HUSBAND - Green CUTBIRTH-2460

1830 Hendricks Co. IN Green probably with parents. Age 5 yrs.

1840 parents in Taney Co. MO Jackson Twp. pg 107, Green probably with them. Age 15.

1850 McDonald Co. MO pg 94 #27/27 24 Aug: Green Cutbirth 25 IN farmer 100, Mary Ann 28 TN, Alfred Chapel? 30/20?m TN.

1860 not located.

1870-80 not checked to date.

WIFE - Mary Ann ?UNKNOWN-2492

1850 McDonald Co. MO pg 94 #27/27 24 Aug: Green Cutbirth 25 IN farmer 100, Mary Ann 28 TN, Alfred Chapel? 30/20?m TN.

1860 not located.

1870-80 not checked to date.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Husband Joel Cooper | | | |
| Born | 1824 | Place | Indiana |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 13 Feb 1892 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | Abt 1843 | Place | Missouri |
| Husband's father | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | |
| Wife Narcissa Cutbirth | | | |
| Born | Abt 1826 | Place | Indiana |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | David Cutbirth | |
| Wife's mother | | Mary Wilson | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 1 | F Mary J. Cooper | | |
| Born | Abt 1844 | Place | Indiana |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |
| 2 | M Zachariah Cooper | | |
| Born | 1846 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | Cynthia Ann Coburn | |
| Married | | Place | |
| 3 | M Lewis Green Cooper | | |
| Born | 15 Nov 1848 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 6 Apr 1880 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | Sarah Cassandra Grissom | |
| Married | 2 May 1869 | Place | Neosho, NC, Missouri |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 19 Jun 2017 | | Scott |

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------|-------------------|------|-------|----------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|----------|-------|--|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|--|------------------|--|
| Husband Joel Cooper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife Narcissa Cutbirth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | M Andrew Jackson "Rev. Jack" Cooper Twin
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | | Born | 1850 | Place | Missouri | Baptized | | Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | Buried | | Place | | | | Spouse | | | | | | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |
| Born | 1850 | Place | Missouri | Baptized | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | M Joseph Cooper Twin
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Abt 1865</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | | Born | 1850 | Place | Missouri | Baptized | | Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | Died | Abt 1865 | Place | | Sealed to parents | | Buried | | Place | | | | Spouse | | | | | | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |
| Born | 1850 | Place | Missouri | Baptized | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died | Abt 1865 | Place | | Sealed to parents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | M Wilson Cooper
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | | Born | 1853 | Place | | Baptized | | Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | Buried | | Place | | | | Spouse | | | | | | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |
| Born | 1853 | Place | | Baptized | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | M Alfred Cooper
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1859</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | | Born | 1859 | Place | | Baptized | | Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | Buried | | Place | | | | Spouse | | | | | | Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |
| Born | 1859 | Place | | Baptized | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Notes

HUSBAND - Joel Cooper

Not sure where 1st info came from. Someone doing research on the Cutbirth family.

e-mail from G. Kerr Mar 2007 said she was descended from Edward Cooper, Joseph Francis, Lewis, Joel Cooper and Narcissa Cutbirth. address: noveltyrad@hotmail.com Must be female and md to Mr Kerr as listed Edward Cooper as her father.

WIFE - Narcissa Cutbirth

Melvina Arnett listed her as dau of David and Mary Wilson Cutbirth born 1825 IN. (Aug 2005) Feb 2006 birth as 1826.

1850 McDonald Co. MO 53rd Dist pg 93: Joel Cooper 24 In, Narcisa 25 IN, Mary J. 6 Mo, Zachariah 4 Mo, Lewis G. 2, not named 1/12 Mo twin, not named 1/12 Mo twin.

Also listed in World Family Tree #812 Vol 11 submitted by William O. Cooper Jr, 651 Meadowood Dr, Broken Arrow, OK 74011

Page 3 of 3

| | |
|--|--|
| Husband Joel Cooper | |
| Wife Narcissa Cutbirth | |
| Notes | |
| CHILD 3 - Lewis Green Cooper
Lewis and Sarah had 3 children: Mary R., James Edward, and Joel Francis Cooper. | |

7401F

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: CHARLES CUTBIRTH - 2461

Sources:

Born: ca 1828 IN

~~PAF Menden~~

Marr:

CHARLES.605--3--

Died:

~~6th child 5th gen~~

Bur:

Cutbirth disk 3--

Places Res:

Occ:

FATHER: DAVID CUTBIRTH

MOTHER: MARY WILSON

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME:

Born:

Died:

Bur:

Compiled by:

GLADYS L. TREADWAY

~~2915 Hillside Court~~~~Bettendorf, IA. 52002~~

FATHER:

MOTHER:

| CHILDREN'S NAMES | DAY | MO | YR | CITY | CO | STATE |
|------------------|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|
| 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

1 Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

2 Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

3 Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

4 Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

5 Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

6 Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

7 Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

8 Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Family Group Record

INFORMATION ON CHARLES CUTBIRTH

Birth date- census and family info

Mg date

Death date

CENSUS:

- 1830 would be age 2 prob. home of parents David Cutbirth
Hendricks Co. IN
- 1840 would be 12 prob. with parents Taney Co. MO pg 107 Jackson
twp.
- 1850 McDonald Co. MO Dist #53 pg 95 #8/8
Zachariah Barker 38 OH farmer, Rhoda 36 IN, Isaac 16 IN,
John 14, Abigail 12, Absolum 10, Hiram 8, Obediah 6, Daniel
4 MO, Joseph W. 2 MO, Benjamin 1 MO, CHARLES CUTBIRTH 20 IN
farmer

1860

1870

1880

William H. "Willie" Cutbirth

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

1 May 1832

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

David D(aniel) Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|-------|------|---------------------|--------|
| Born | Abt 1831 | Place | , IN | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | Aft 1850 | Place | | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Married | Abt 1852 | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |
| Husband's father | David Cutbirth | | | | |
| Husband's mother | Mary Wilson | | | | |

Wife

Jane ?Unknown

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--|-------|--|---------------------|--------|
| Born | | Place | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Wife's father | | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | 14 Apr 1856 | Place | Wright Co., Missouri | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 20 Sep 1918 | Place | Marlow, SC, Oklahoma | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | William Henry Etier | | | | |
| Married | 11 Aug 1870 | Place | Hunt County, Texas | Sealed to spouse | |

2 F Charlotte Temple Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | 12 Aug 1853 | Place | Texas County, Missouri | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 4 Jun 1931 | Place | Denton County, Texas | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

3 M William M. "Billy" Cutbirth

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | 9 Nov 1859 | Place | Missouri | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 19 Jun 1941 | Place | Quanah, HC, Texas | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | Sarah Irene "Kate" Green | | | | |
| Married | 24 Nov 1886 | Place | Parker County, Texas | Sealed to spouse | |

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

19 Jun 2017

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

| | | | |
|--|------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Husband David D(aniel) Cutbirth | | | |
| Wife Jane ?Unknown | | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 4 | F | Talitha Cutbirth | |
| | Born | Place | Baptized |
| | Christened | Place | Endowed |
| | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | Daniel Wall | |
| | Married | 2 Jan 1881 | Place Hunt County, Texas Sealed to spouse |
| 5 | F | Sarah "Sallie" Cutbirth | |
| | Born | Place | Baptized |
| | Christened | Place | Endowed |
| | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | male Cope | |
| | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |

Notes

HUSBAND - David D(aniel) Cutbirth

Melvina Arnett's info stated wifes name was Jane ?. and listed 5 children for them. This branch has used the name of Cutberth.

1840 parents in Taney Co. MO Jackson Twp. pg 107 probably with them. Age 9.

1850 McDonald Co. MO pg 98 David D. 19 In with parents.

1860 not located to date. Woud be age 29.

1870-80 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 - Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth

A great grandmother of Dewayne & Tonna Etier. (Aug 2005). Tonna has done a lot of research on the Etier family and now starting on the Cutbirths.

Tonna Etier
165 Green Acres Rd
Weatherford, TX 76088

Melvina Arnett had info from Shirley Sellers, 1801 Sunset Lane, Marlow, OK 73055 on this family also. William and Mary were parents of 13 children, 10 survived, including one set of twins, my grandmother, Laura was the 2nd child. In cem. plot where William and Mary are buried there are 4 others buried there. In addition to Roberty J. and Beulah, there is Eugene and Oscar.. Mary E. is the only one with a tombstone, "___ Sep 2000. Several of my cousins insist Mary Elizabeth was a full blood Indian, probably Cherokee. Some say William Etier married mary E. because she was Indian. Since William was a freighter with a wagon train, he could travel through Indian Territory and the Indians wouldn't bother him because he was married to an Indian Jul 22, 2001. (We know Mary wasn't Indian so how do they come up with that conclusion-GLT)

74CH

FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: ANDREW JACKSON CUTBIRTH-2463
 Sources: Born: ca 1834 IN
~~Paul Menden~~ Marr:
 ANDREWJ.805--3-- Died:
 8th child 5th gen Bur:
 Cutbirth disk 3--

Places Res: Occ:
 FATHER: DAVID CUTBIRTH MOTHER: MARY WILSON

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME:

Born:

Died:

Bur:

Compiled by:

GLADYS L. TREADWAY

~~2nd child 1st gen~~

Bettendorf, IA. 52722

FATHER:

MOTHER:

| CHILDREN'S NAMES | DAY | MO | YR | CITY | CO | STATE |
|------------------|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|
|------------------|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | Born: | | | | | |
| | Marr: | | | | | |
| | Died: | | | | | |
| | Bur: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | Born: | | | | | |
| | Marr: | | | | | |
| | Died: | | | | | |
| | Bur: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 3 | Born: | | | | | |
| | Marr: | | | | | |
| | Died: | | | | | |
| | Bur: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 4 | Born: | | | | | |
| | Marr: | | | | | |
| | Died: | | | | | |
| | Bur: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 5 | Born: | | | | | |
| | Marr: | | | | | |
| | Died: | | | | | |
| | Bur: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 6 | Born: | | | | | |
| | Marr: | | | | | |
| | Died: | | | | | |
| | Bur: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 7 | Born: | | | | | |
| | Marr: | | | | | |
| | Died: | | | | | |
| | Bur: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 8 | Born: | | | | | |
| | Marr: | | | | | |
| | Died: | | | | | |
| | Bur: | | | | | |

INFORMATION ON ANDREW JACKSON CUTBIRTH

Birth date - census and family info.

Mg date

Death date -

CENSUS:

1830 parents in Hendricks Co. IN with 7 children

1840 Taney Co. MO Jackson Twp. pg 107 David Cutbirth
Andrew J. would be 6

1850 McDonald Co. MO Dist #53 pg 98 #89/89
David Cutbirth 57 KY farmer, Mary 55 TN, David D. 19 IN,
ANDREW JACKSON 16 IN, Annitta Hinchey 17 IN, Elvina Hinchey
13, Charlotte Hinchey 8 MO.

1860 would be 26

1870 would be 36

1880 would be 46

1900 would be 66

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-753

6 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John IRVIN-2122

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 10 Feb 1814 PLACE: ,Knox Co.,KY
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Sally CUTBIRTH-2115

740

BORN: Abt 1795 PLACE: ,,NC?
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Benjamin CUTBIRTH JR.-135
MOTHER: Salina CALLAWAY-136

PARENTS' MRIN: 27

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2015 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2115~~
C:\PAF\HUNTER
Phone: (319) 355-2095
763

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-753
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

6 Jun 1994

HUSBAND John IRVIN-2122
WIFE Sally CUTBIRTH-2115

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1795

HUSBAND - John IRVIN-2122
Marriage recorded Knox Co. KY.

WIFE - Sally CUTBIRTH-2115
By persons doing research, some have stated Sally was a dau and probably born ca 1795 in NC. They were said to be in Washington Co. TN by 1795 so could have been born before or just after they got there.

Marriage record of Sally to John Irvin recorded in Knox Co. KY.

1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth having one dau age 10/16 that could be Sally.

Not located census records for later census as so many persons by this name.
Will work on this family thru census at a later date.

Sarah J. Irvin

Birth: Aug. 5, 1800
 Death: Jan. 7, 1868

Family links:

Spouse:

John M. Irvin (1790 - 1865)*

Children:

Elizabeth Jane Irvin Barnett (1826 - 1905)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Wife of John T. Irvin.

Burial:

Cane Ridge Meeting House Cemetery

Paris

Bourbon County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?] [View photo](#)

Created by: [DONE TRYIN](#)

Record added: Apr 17, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6353756



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Juliaom](#)



- The Goldens

Added: Oct. 19, 2012



- DemBonz

Added: Dec. 22, 2005

*Really don't know if this the
 right Sarah "Sally" Cuthbert
 or not but "Done Irvin"
 just abt fits this family -
 8st.*

*Close but maybe not close
 enough.?*

John M. Irvin

Birth: Jul. 12, 1790
Death: Mar. 31, 1865

Family links:

Parents:

Andrew B. Irvin (1748 - 1830)
Elizabeth Mitchell Irvin (1750 - 1843)

Spouse:

Sarah J. Irvin (1800 - 1868)

Siblings:

Stephen Mitchell Irvin (1780 - 1852)*
Caleb Irvine (1785 - 1825)*
Joshua Irvin (1787 - 1850)*
John M. Irvin (1790 - 1865)
Elizabeth Irvin Rogers (1792 - 1869)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Cane Ridge Meeting House Cemetery](#)
Paris
Bourbon County
Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [sandra davis](#)

Record added: Aug 30, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 116313203



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Juliaom](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Husband Jeremiah Cutbirth | | | | | |
| Born | 1798/1800 | Place | TN? | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | Aft 1840 | Place | | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Married | 30 Sep 1823 (Div) | Place | Morgan Co., IN | Sealed to spouse | |
| Other Spouse Jaimsey Pritchell | | | | | |
| Married | 28 Apr 1835 | Place | Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA | Sealed to spouse | |
| Husband's father Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. | | | | | |
| Husband's mother Salina Callaway | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Wife Mary Dicken | | | | | |
| Born | | Place | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized | |
| Died | Abt 1843 | Place | Hendricks County, Indiana | Endowed | |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Wife's father | | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Children | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

1 M **Milton Harvey Cutbirth**

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1826 | Place | IN | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | 1857/1859 | Place | Owen County, Indiana | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse Mary E. Stewart | | | | | |
| Married | 11 Feb 1847 | Place | Putnam County, Indiana | Sealed to spouse | |

2 M **George Cutbirth**

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1828 | Place | | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

3 F **Amanda (Miranda) Cutbirth**

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|-------|---------|-------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1830 | Place | | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse John Hensley | | | | | |
| Married | Abt 1847 | Place | Indiana | Sealed to spouse | |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 20 Jun 2017 | | Scott |

? Myrtle Riley Cutbirth b c 1828

7 June " m'd Jane Lawrence 2 Jul 1840 Morgan Co. Ind.

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------|---------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| Husband Jeremiah Cutbirth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife Mary Dicken | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <div>4 F Eliza Ann Cutbirth</div> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1832</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Indiana</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Allen Bernard Lyon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>19 Jun 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Greencastle, PC, Indiana</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | | | Born | Abt 1832 | Place | Indiana | Baptized | | Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | Buried | | Place | | | | Spouse | | | | | | Allen Bernard Lyon | | | | | | Married | 19 Jun 1852 | Place | Greencastle, PC, Indiana | Sealed to spouse | |
| Born | Abt 1832 | Place | Indiana | Baptized | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buried | | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen Bernard Lyon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | 19 Jun 1852 | Place | Greencastle, PC, Indiana | Sealed to spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Notes

HUSBAND - Jeremiah Cutbirth

BIRTH: By persons doing research, some have stated Jeremiah was a son and probably born ca 1798-1800. They were said to be in Carter Co. TN by 1800 so possibly born there or maybe Washington Co. TN? Could have been born as late as 1803?

MARRIAGE1: Marriage record of Jeremiah first to Mary Dicken (Dekin in mg lic) 1823 Morgan Co. IN.

MARRIAGE2: to Jaimsey Pritchell in Burlington, Des Moines Co.IA Mg licence in Des Moines Co. Listed name as Jainsay Pritchell and Jeremiah Culbirth and md by Joseph Edwards J.P. Listed in Bk 1 1735-1842 under Territory of Michigan, Des Moines Co. IA, dated 28 Apr 1835.

Nothing on Jeremiah, or either wife or any children in Find A Grave. IN/MO/All States.

Was stated he came to Des Moines Co. IA with his father Benjamin Cutbirth about 1833/1838.(prob. 1833) as he divorced his first wife Mary there and she returned to IN with their children. May 1833 her brother, Pemberton Dicken was appointed guardian of her children. (don't know if they were named or not-would need to recheck the document). Divorce recorded 27 Apr 1835 A-33-2 Des Moines Co. IA. Divorce wasn't recorded until 1835 so why her brother was appointed guardian in 1833 I don't know.

No record of him owning land in Des Moines Co. IA. Rosemary Wade located their divorce record in Burlington Chancery Record A, Des Moines Co. IA and sent me a copy Dec 1996. Jeremiah Cutbith and Ginsey divorced Monday October 26 1840 Court meeting. She requested the divorced from Jeremiah and received custody of two children, namely, Samantha Jane and Marcetta? (Marella?) Cutbirth and Jeremiah to pay \$9.80 for costs. (filed date-25 Jul 1840 A-54-2 Des Moines Co. IA.

CHILDREN: It appears Jeremiah may have had had at least 3 children, if not 6 by first wife and had two by 2nd wife. Haven't been able to locate much on these children and some nothing to date.

DEATH: Not located any info on death but believe was after Oct 1840.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth but no Jeremiah. He would be age 10-20. Not sure of birth date, could be 1798-1800.

1820 could be with parents?

1830 Hendricks Co. IN pg 115: Jeremiah Cutbirth males to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1.

1836 Des Moines Co. IA pg 85: Jeremiah Cutbirth males over 21-1, males under 21-2, females over 21-2, females under 21-1

1840 Not located Jeremiah in IA census index, should be in Des Moines C IA. as divorce took place Oct 1840. Did locate Jenny Cutbirth in Des Moines Co. IA pg 134 with females to 5-1, 5/10-1 30/40-1.

1850 Not located Jeremiah in IA census index. Believe son Milton in Putnam Co. IN age 24. Also Eliza age 17 and Riley Cutbirth age 22 and James who md Jane Lawrence 1840 Morgan Co. IN could be children of Jeremiah. Did locate Genera? Culberth Des Moines Co. IA, Burlington pg 481 age 44 Va with female Maryella age 12 IA that is

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband **Jeremiah Cutbirth**

Wife **Mary Dicken**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jeremiah Cutbirth (Continued)

probably ex-wife.

There was one Juliaton Culburt age 16 IN (b. 1834) in Des Moines Co. IA pg 393 in Yellow Springs Twp in home of Eliza Woods 40 OH & Julia Ann 33 IA but don't know who this would be.

1856 Not located Jeremiah in Des Moines Co, IA census nor did I locate ex-wife or daughters by any spelling in Des Moines Co. IA census.

Others researching this line has listed children Milton H. b. ca 1826 and George and Amanda as their children.

Haven't been able to locate much info on this family to date.

1850 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp. pg 495: Milton H. Cutbirth 24 IN, carpenter, Mary E. 19, Sarah G. 2, William H. King 16 VA. (b 1826)

pg 497 #41/41: Eliza Cuthbirth 17 In home of John Hensley 24 VA, Miranda M. 19 IN, Wm A. 2, Mary L. 1. (b. 1833)

pg 508 189/189: Riley Cutbirth 22 IN silversmith, home of Nancy Ellers 44 OH (b. 1828).

There was one James Cutbirth who md Jane Lawrence 2 Jul 1840 in Morgan Co. IN that also could be a son? Also a land record in Morgan Co. IN dated 1843-44 where James Cutberth and wife Jane sold to Thomas Courtney 40 acres in Morgan Co. IN. NW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 27 Twp 11N Rg 1E. 11 Aug 1843-29 May 1844 \$110.00

WIFE - Mary Dicken

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Morgan Co. IN. Name spelled as Dekin, which some wrote the name.

DIV: Was stated they were divorced Apr 1835 in Des Moines Co. IA. She returned to IN where her brother Pemberton Dicken was appointed guardian of her children in May 1833. (Don't know if names were listed. Her children were said to be Milton, George and Amanda. However there were others in IN that could be theirs? Since not divorced till 1835, why brother was appointed guardian in 1833? Need to go back and check more on this in IN.

Located Pemberton Dicken in Find A Grave b. unknown, death 1 May 1844 so he wasn't guardian very long. His parents listed as Daniel C. Dicken 1822-1880 and Dorcas Sperry 1824-1904, he listed 1 sibling Caroline Dicken 1847-1857 but not a sister Mary E. b. abt 1831.

Buried in Newport, Vermillion Co. IN, Newport cemetery. Pic of entrance to cem. (copy)

DEATH: Not located anything on Mary after divorce 1835. Melvina Arnett listed death as 1843 in Danville, Hendricks Co. IN. and brother Pemberton S. Dicken was appointed their guardian also 16 May 1843. She also said Pemberton was appointed adm of her estate 24 Jan 1844 in Hendricks Co. IN.

1830 Hendricks Co. IN Jeremiah Cutbirth with wife age 20-30 could be Mary.

1840 Not located to date. Should be in Hendricks Co. IN if bought land in Danville in 1835. Melvina said she was in 1840 Hendricks Co. IN census.

1850 not located to date. son Milton H. Cutbirth in Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp IN pg 495.

CHILD 1 - Milton Harvey Cutbirth

Melvina Arnett said he died abt. 1860 in Owen Co. IN. He died of pneumonia after having water tossed on him while digging a well. Some info she received from a descendant, Kathy Cuthbert (wife of Stephen Cuthbert), 7805 Paddington Ln. W., Indianapolis, IN 46268 (LKCSJC@aol.com)

Melvina had more info on the children also.

1830 Hendricks Co. IN Jeremiah Cutbirth had son age to 5 that could be Milton.

1840 Not located parents to date. Milton would be 15.

1850 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp IN pg 495: Milton H. Culbirth 24 In carpenter, Mary E. 19, Sarah G. 2, William H. King 16 VA.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband

Jeremiah Cutbirth

Wife

Mary Dicken

Notes

CHILD 1 - Milton Harvey Cutbirth (Continued)

1860 Putnam Co. IN census list Mary E. with Sarah, Henry, Louisa and Charles. This would indicate Milton had died after last child b. 1857 and before June 1860 probably in Putnam Co. IN. Need to check probate records.

CHILD 2 - George Cutbirth

Melvina Arnett said he was born abt 1828, not sure if IN or IA? Believed he was living in 1843 when Uncle Pemberton S. Dicken was appointed guardian. He was also their guardian in 1833.

CHILD 3 - Amanda (Miranda) Cutbirth

Melvina Arnett said she was born about 1830 IN or IA. Believe she was in IN in 1833 when Uncle Pemberton S. Dicken was appointed guardian as he was in 1843.

She also said Amanda/Miranda md John Hensley in IN and he was born abt 1826 VA. 2 children listed.

1850 Putnam Co. IN, Greencastle #41/47: John Hensley 24 Va carpenter, Miranda M. 19 In, William A. 2, Mary L. 1, Eliza Cutbirth 12 IN.

1860 Putnam Co. IN 5th St, Greencastle 414: John Hensley (need to check for rest of info).

CHILD 4 - Eliza Ann Cutbirth

Melvina Arnett listed Eliza Ann as daughter b ca 1832. Believe Pemberton S. Dicken was listed as guardian of Mary's 3 children in 1833 but was stated she moved back to IN with 4 children and Pemberton was appointed guardian in 1843.

Marriage records of Putnam Co. IN listed one Allen B. Lydnn/Lyon to Eliza Ann Cutbirth 19 Jun 1852. 3 children listed for them.

1850 one Miranda M. age 19 w/husband John Hensley 24 and 2 children and also one Eliza Cutbirth age 12 In listed with them. Could be dau of Jeremiah.

Pemberton Dicken

Birth: unknown
Death: May 1, 1844

Son of DC and D

Family links:

Parents:

Daniel C Dicken (1822 - 1880)
Dorcas Sperry Dicken (1824 - 1904)

Sibling:

Pemberton Dicken (____ - 1844)
Caroline Dicken (1847 - 1857)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Newport Cemetery](#)
Newport
Vermillion County
Indiana, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Carolyn Schwab](#)
Record added: Jul 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 72940358



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [C. Halverson](#)

=====

HUSBAND Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2116

BIRTH: 1798/1800 PLACE: TN?
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 28 Apr 1835 PLACE: Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA
 DEATH: Aft 1840 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Benjamin CUTBIRTH [Jr.]-135
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Salina CALLAWAY-136

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 27

=====

WIFE Jaimsey PRITCHELL-2126

BIRTH: Abt 1806 PLACE: VA?
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1850 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samantha Jane CUTBIRTH-3223
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1836 PLACE: Des Moines Co., IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft Oct 1840 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Marcetta or Maryetta CUTBIRTH-3224
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1838 PLACE: Des Moines Co., IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft Oct 1840 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2015 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
 (319) 355-2095
 563

HUSBAND Jeremiah CUTBIRTH-2116

NOTES:

BIRTH: By persons doing research, some have stated Jeremiah was a son and probably born ca 1798-1800. They were said to be in Carter Co. TN by 1800 so possibly born there or maybe Washington Co. TN?

MARRIAGE1: Marriage record of Jeremiah first to Mary Dicken (Dekin in mg lic) 1823 Morgan Co. IN.

MARRIAGE2: to Jaimsey Pritchell in Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA Mg licence in Des Moines Co. Listed name as Jainsay Pritchell and Jeremiah Culbirth and md by Joseph Edwards J.P. Listed in Bk 1 1735-1842 under Territory of Michigan, Des Moines Co. IA, dated 28 Apr 1835.

Was stated he came to Des Moines Co. IA with his father Benjamin Cutbirth about 1833/1838. (prob. 1833) as he divorced his first wife Mary there and she returned to IN with their children. May 1833 her brother, Pemberton Dicken was appointed guardian of her children. (don't know if they were named or not-would need to recheck the document). Divorce recorded 27 Apr 1835 A-33-2 Des Moines Co. IA. Divorce wasn't recorded until 1835 so why her brother was appointed guardian in 1833 I don't know.

No record of him owning land in Des Moines Co. IA. Rosemary Wade located their divorce record in Burlington Chancery Record A, Des Moines Co. IA and sent me a copy Dec 1996. Jeremiah Cutbirth and Ginsey divorced Monday October 26 1840 Court meeting. She requested the divorced from Jeremiah and received custody of two children, namely, Samantha Jane and Marcetta? (Marella?) Cutbirth and Jeremiah to pay \$9.80 for costs. (filed date-25 Jul 1840 A-54-2 Des Moines Co. IA.

CHILDREN: It appears Jeremiah may have had had at least 3 children, if not 6 by first wife and had two by 2nd wife. Haven't been able to locate much on these children and some nothing to date.

DEATH: Not located any info on death but believe was after Oct 1840.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 Knox Co. KY census list Benjamin Cutbearth but no Jeremiah. He would be age 10-20. Not sure of birth date, could be 1798-1800.

1820 could be with parents?

1830 Hendricks Co. IN pg 115: Jeremiah Cutbirth males to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1.

1836 Des Moines Co. IA pg 85: Jeremiah Cutbirth males over 21-1, males under 21-2, females over 21-2, females under 21-1

1840 Not located Jeremiah in IA census index, should be in Des Moines C IA. as divorce took place Oct 1840. Did locate Jenny Cutbirth in Des Moines Co. IA pg 134 with females to 5-1, 5/10-1 30/40-1.

1850 Not located Jeremiah in IA census index. Believe son Milton in Putnam Co. IN age 24. Also Eliza age 17 and Riley Cutbirth age 22 and James who md Jane Lawrence 1840 Morgan Co. IN could be children of Jeremiah. Did locate Genera? Culberth Des Moines Co. IA, Burlington pg 481 age 44 Va with female Maryella age 12 IA that is probably ex-wife.

There was one Juliaton Culburt age 16 IN (b. 1834) in Des Moines Co. IA pg 393 in Yellow Springs Twp in home of Eliza Woods 40 OH & Julia Ann 33 IA but don't know who this would be.

1856 Not located Jeremiah in Des Moines Co, IA census nor did I locate ex-wife or daughters by any spelling in Des Moines Co. IA census.

Others researching this line has listed children Milton H. b. ca 1826 and George and Amanda as their children.

Haven't been able to locate much info on this family to date.

1850 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp. pg 495: Milton H. Cutbirth 24 IN, carpenter, Mary E. 19, Sarah G. 2, William H. King 16 VA. (b 1826)

pg 497 #41/41: Eliza Cuthbirth 17 In home of John Hensley 24 VA, Miranda M. 19 IN, Wm A. 2, Mary L. 1. (b. 1833)

pg 508 189/189: Riley Cutbirth 22 IN silversmith, home of Nancy Ellers 44 OH (b. 1828).

There was one James Cutbirth who md Jane Lawrence 2 Jul 1840 in Morgan Co. IN that also could be a son? Also a land record in Morgan Co. IN dated 1843-44 where James Cutberth and wife Jane sold to Thomas Courtney 40 acres in Morgan Co. IN. NW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 27 Twp 11N Rg 1E. 11 Aug 1843-29 May 1844 \$110.00

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary DICKEN-2123 (MRIN:754)
Married: 30 Sep 1823

Morgan Co., IN

WIFE Jaimsey PRITCHELL-2126

NOTES:

NAME: So far every time have located this person, it has been under a different name. Her name may have been Geneva

and all others as nicknames?

Have not located any on that was likely parents to date.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Des Moines Co. IA. but name listed on licence as Jainsay Pritchell. Other researchers listed name as Jaimsey.

DIV: Their divorce record from Des Moines Co. IA from the Chancery court records A-54 dated 26 Oct 1840 said she wanted the divorce from Jeremiah and custody of their two daughters, Samantha Jane and Marcetta or Marella? Cutbirth. Her name listed as Ginsey in this record.

DEATH: Not located death record from cemetery books in Des Moines Co. IA to date.

1836 Des Moines Co. IA Jeremiah Cutbirth pg 85 listed two females over age 21 and one under 21 and two males under 21 and one male over 21. Believe this was probably 2nd wife Jainsay.

1840 Des Moines Co. IA pg 68/134: Jenny Cuthbuth females age to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1.

1850 Des Moines Co. IA pg481 Burlington, Genera/Geneva? Culberth age 44 VA with female Maryella age 12 IA.

1856 checked all of Des Moines Co. IA census and did not locate any of the above people.

1860 and after have not checked census to date.

CHILD 1 Samantha Jane CUTBIRTH-3223

NOTES:

Listed as dau of Jeremiah and Ginsey Cutbirth in their divorce record Oct 1840 in Des Moines Co. IA Chancery records Bk A.

1836 Jeremiah Cutbirth listed in Des Moines Co. IA with one female age under 21 that could be this child.

1840 Des Moines Co. IA Jenny Cuthbuth had one female age to 5 and one age 5/10 and one 30/40 so believe youngest one would be this child.

1850 Des Moines Co. IA Genera/Geneva Culberth age 44 had one child with her, Maryella age 12 IA that was probably the sister? What happened to this child?

1856 no one was located in Des Moines Co. IA census.

CHILD 2 Marcetta or Maryetta CUTBIRTH-3224

NOTES:

Listed as dau of Jeremiah and Ginsey Cutbirth in their divorce record Oct 1840 in Des Moines Co. IA Chancery records Bk A. Not sure if name is Marcetta but could be Marella as not sure from the document.

1840 Des Moines Co. IA Jenny Cuthbuth had 1 female age to 5 and one 5/10 and one 30/40 so one of the females could be this child.

1850 Des Moines Co. IA Genera/Geneva Culberth age 44 with one female Maryella age 12 IA that could be this child.

1856 did not locate them in Des Moines Co. IA census.

40
And the Charges and allegations therein
set forth being as confessed and that
the said Giney Cutbush be hereby entirely
and absolutely divorced from the bonds
of matrimony with the said Jeremiah
Cutbush and that Children of the parties to wit
Samantha Jane Cutbush & Marretta Cutbush be
and remain under the guardianship of the said
Giney Cutbush It is also further decreed by
the Court here that the said Giney Cutbush do
have and receive of the said Jeremiah Cutbush the
costs of this suit taxed to him Dollars & eighty seven
cents
Very Truly Yours
J. W. Walker

Es In Chancery
Joseph Morgan Guardian
of the heirs at Law of
James Morgan deceased

And now on this day
came the said Complainant by his Co-
locator into Court here and filed his
Bill of Complaint and moved the Court
him to appoint a Guardian for the heirs
at law of the said James Morgan deceased
and Thompson all and singular the prem-
ises having been seen and heard it is
decreed by the Court here that Joseph Mor-
gan be appointed guardian ^{ad litem} of the ^{said} heirs at
law of the said James Morgan deceased
and Thompson came the said Joseph Morgan
Guardian as aforesaid into Court here and
traced the coming and service of process
return his appearances and Thompson he
filed in Court here his answer to the said
Complainant's Bill of Complaint, confessing
all and singular the matters and things in said
Complainant's said bill of Complaint contained
to be true, as the same is therein stated and set
forth Whereupon, all and singular the premises
being fully considered by the Court here, and
it appearing that the lands claimed in the
Complainant's bill of Complaint, were purchased
by the Complainant, in the name of the ^{deceased} Defendant
in trust for the said Complainant it is there-
fore decreed that the said Defendant do

Charney Record A
Des Moines Co, Ia

From Rosemary Wade
Burlington, Ia. Dec 1986

Monday Morning 10 O'Clock October 26th 1840
The Court met and was opened pursuant to
adjournment

Elizabeth Disney }
vs } Petition for a Divorce
Mordica Disney }

And now on this day I came
The Complainant by her Solicitor into Court here and
prays that the said Defendant may appear and an-
swer her said Bill of Complaint and it having
been proved to the satisfaction of the Court here that
publication has been made in this case ac-
cording to law ~~and because the said de-
fendant doth not appear and answer the~~
Complainant's bill aforesaid but makes default
It is therefore ordered and decreed by the
Court here that the said Complainant's bill and
the charges and allegations therein set forth be
taken as confessed and that the said Eliza-
beth Disney be hereby divorced entirely and
absolutely from the Bonds of Matrimony with the
said Mordica Disney and it is also decreed
by the Court here that the said Elizabeth Disney
do have and receive of the said Mordica Disney
the sum of eleven dollars and eighty cents
the costs and charges by him about this suit
in this behalf laid out and expended

Ginseng Outbeith }
vs } Petition for Divorce
Jeremiah Outbeith }

And now on this day I came
The Complainant by her Solicitor into Court here
and prays that the said Defendant may appear
and answer her said Bill of Complaint and it
having been proved to the satisfaction of the Court here
that publication of notice in this case has been
made according to law, and because the said
Defendant doth not appear and answer the
said Complainant's Bill of Complaint but makes
default. It is therefore ordered and decreed
by the Court here that the said Complainant's

(shows the) ~~James~~ ^{James}?
could be son of

(don't believe 1st son of Perry Jr -)

James Cutbirth and Morgan Co. Ind. Jesse Lawrence 2 Feb 1840
476

1 land rec. Morgan Co. Ind.

James Cutbirth ^{and} wife James to Thomas Courtney ac of Morgan Co. Ind.

J-272 Warr Deed 11 Aug 1843 - 29 May 1844 * 110.00
NW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 27 Twp 11 N Rg 1 E 40 acres.

8.

his
James + Cutbirth
mark
her
Clare + Cutbirth
mark

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband | | | | |
| Milton Harvey Cutbirth | | | | |
| Born | Abt 1826 | Place | , IN | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | 1857/1859 | Place | Owen County, Indiana | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Married | 11 Feb 1847 | Place | Putnam County, Indiana | Sealed to spouse |
| Husband's father
Jeremiah Cutbirth | | | | |
| Husband's mother
Mary Dicken | | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------|-------|--|---------------------|
| Wife | | | | |
| Mary E. Stewart | | | | |
| Born | Abt 1831 | Place | | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | Aft 1860 | Place | | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Wife's father | | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Children | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

1 F **Sarah Geneva "Jennie" Cutbirth**

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Born | Abt 1848 | Place | Greencastle, PC, Indiana | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| Died | Abt 1927 | Place | Oklahoma | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse
Joseph S. Washburn | | | | |
| Married | 13 May 1866 | Place | Owen County, Indiana | Sealed to spouse |
| Spouse
John Allstat | | | | |
| Married | 22 Jun 1890 | Place | Neosho County, Kansas | Sealed to spouse |
| Spouse
Joseph Salts | | | | |
| Married | Abt 1900 | Place | Oklahoma | Sealed to spouse |

2 M **William Harrison "Henry" Cutbirth**

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Born | Abt 1851 | Place | , IN | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| Died | | Place | Kokoma, HC, Indiana | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |

3 F **Mary T. "Louisa" Cutbirth**

| | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|------|-------------------|
| Born | Abt 1855 | Place | , IN | Baptized |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Spouse | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 20 Jun 2017 | | Scott |

Page 2 of 3

Wife Mary E. Stewart

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| 4 | M | Charles M. Cutbirth |
|---|---|----------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|----|-------------------|--|
| Born | Abt 1857 | Place | IN | Baptized | |
| Christened | | Place | | Endowed | |
| Died | | Place | | Sealed to parents | |
| Buried | | Place | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | |
| Married | | Place | | Sealed to spouse | |

Notes

HUSBAND - Milton Harvey Cutbirth

Melvina Arnett said he died abt. 1860 in Owen Co. IN. He died of pneumonia after having water tossed on him while digging a well. Some info she received from a descendant, Kathy Cuthbert (wife of Stephen Cuthbert), 7805 Paddington Ln. W., Indianapolis, IN 46268 (LKCSJC@aol.com)

Melvina had more info on the children also.

1830 Hendricks Co. IN Jeremiah Cutbirth had son age to 5 that could be Milton.

1840 Not located parents to date. Milton would be 15.

1850 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp IN pg 495: Milton H. Culbirth 24 In carpenter, Mary E. 19, Sarah G. 2, William H. King 16 VA.

1860 Putnam Co. IN census list Mary E. with Sarah, Henry, Louisa and Charles. This would indicate Milton had died after last child b. 1857 and before June 1860 probably in Putnam Co. IN. Need to check probate records.

WIFE - Mary E. Stewart

Marriage 1- to Milton Harvey Cutbirth 11 Feb 1847 and they had 4 children.

Marriage 2- to unknown

Marriage 3- James Houck of Greencastle, In who as a blacksmith and resided on Fox Ridge, a south part of Greencastle (fn from Life History of Frederic Sheets Cuthbert, MD 5-19-1950) Md 5 Apr 1877 Putnam Co., IN.

1850 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp. IN pg 495 8/8: Milton H. Culbirth 24 IN carpenter, Mary E. 19, Sarah G. 2, William H. King 16 Va.

1860 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp IN, 20 Jun #204/204: Mary E. Cutbirth 30 IN 1000/150, Sarah G. 12 In, Henry 9 IN, Louisa 5 In, Charles 3 In.

Not checked census after 1860 to date.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Geneva "Jennie" Cutbirth

1850 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp. IN pg 495 Sarah G. age 2 with parents.

1860 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp IN, 20 Jun #204/204 Sarah age 12 with mother.

Not located her in OK. Find A Grave.

There wre two Joseph H. Washburn b. ?, d. 1904 Tillman co. OK, bur Fredrich Mem cem.
the other Joseph Glass Washburn b. 1872 d. 1937 Tillman Co. OK bur in Holister and Hollister cem.
Could be father and son and maybe husband of Sarah Cutbirth Washburn but not sure?

CHILD 2 - William Harrison "Henry" Cutbirth

1860 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp IN, 20 Jun #204/204 Henry age 9 with mother.

CHILD 3 - Mary T. "Louisa" Cutbirth

1860 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp IN, 20 Jun #204/204 Louisa age 5 with mother.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Husband | Milton Harvey Cutbirth |
| Wife | Mary E. Stewart |
| Notes
CHILD 4 - Charles M. Cutbirth
1860 Putnam Co. Green Castle Twp IN, 20 Jun #204/204 Charles age 3 with mother. | |

INFORMATION ON GEORGE CUTBIRTH

*Could be eldest
5/10*

- 1830 George would be ca age ²⁷67 Hendricks Co. IN Jeremiah Cutbirth
pg 115 males ¹⁷to 5-1 5/10-17 20/30-1
females ^{Amelia}to 5-1 20/30-1
- 1840 George would be ca age ¹⁷16. Father was suppose to be in Iowa,
Have not located them, IA or IN
- 1850 George would be ca age ²²26
- 1860 George would be ca age ³²36.
- 1870 George would be ca ⁴²46.
- 1880 George would be ca ⁵²56.

NEED TO CHECK CENSUS FOR GEORGE TO GET AGE AND OTHER INFO.

Update Sep 1990

Family Group Record INFORMATION ON AMANDA CUTBIRTH =====

- 1830 Amanda would be ca age 2? Hendricks Co. IN Jeremiah Cutbirth
pg 115 males to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1
females to 5-1 20/30-1
- 1840 Amanda would be ca age 12. Father was suppose to be in Iowa,
Have not located them, IA or IN
- 1850 Amanda would be ca age 22
- 1860 Amanda would be ca age 32.
- 1870 Amanda would be ca 42.
- 1880 Amanda would be ca 52.

NEED TO CHECK CENSUS FOR AMANDA TO GET AGE AND OTHER INFO.

Update Sep 1990

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband Allen Bernard Lyon | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Born | 18 Feb 1829 | Place | Owen County, Indiana | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | | Place | | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Married | 19 Jun 1852 | Place | Greencastle, PC, Indiana | Sealed to spouse |
| Husband's father | | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | | |

| Wife Eliza Ann Cutbirth | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|-------|---------|---------------------|
| Born | Abt 1832 | Place | Indiana | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened | | Place | | Baptized |
| Died | | Place | | Endowed |
| Buried | | Place | | Sealed to parents |
| Wife's father Jeremiah Cutbirth | | | | |
| Wife's mother Mary Dicken | | | | |

| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|--|---|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | F | Etta Lyon | | |
| | | Born | Place | Baptized |
| | | Christened | Place | Endowed |
| | | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |
| | | Buried | Place | |
| | | Spouse | | |
| | | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| 2 | M | William Lyon | | |
| | | Born | Place | Baptized |
| | | Christened | Place | Endowed |
| | | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |
| | | Buried | Place | |
| | | Spouse | | |
| | | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| 3 | F | Minnie Lyon | | |
| | | Born | Place | Baptized |
| | | Christened | Place | Endowed |
| | | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |
| | | Buried | Place | |
| | | Spouse | | |
| | | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone | (563) 355-2095 | | Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com | | |
| Date prepared | 20 Jun 2017 | | Scott |

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Husband | Allen Bernard Lyon |
| Wife | Eliza Ann Cutbirth |
| Notes | |
| WIFE | <p>- Eliza Ann Cutbirth</p> <p>Melvina Arnett listed Eliza Ann as daughter b ca 1832. Believe Pemberton S. Dicken was listed as guardian of Mary's 3 children in 1833 but was stated she moved back to IN with 4 children and Pemberton was appointed guardian in 1843.</p> <p>Marriage records of Putnam Co. IN listed one Allen B. Lydnn/Lyon to Eliza Ann Cutbirth 19 Jun 1852.
3 children listed for them.</p> <p>1850 one Miranda M. age 19 w/husband John Hensley 24 and 2 children and also one Eliza Cutbirth age 12 In listed with them. Could be dau of Jeremiah.</p> |

